

Chuck Episode Guide

Episodes 001-091

Last episode aired Friday January 27, 2012





© 2012 www.tv.com

© 2012 www.nbc.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Chuck episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.nbc.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.59

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Chuck Versus the Helicopter	5
3 Chuck Versus the Tango	7
4 Chuck Versus the Wookiee	9
5 Chuck Versus the Sizzling Shrimp	11
6 Chuck Versus the Sandworm	13
7 Chuck Versus the Alma Mater	15
8 Chuck Versus the Truth	17
9 Chuck Versus the Imported Hard Salami	19
10 Chuck Versus the Nemesis	21
11 Chuck Versus the Crown Vic	23
12 Chuck Versus the Undercover Lover	25
13 Chuck Versus the Marlin	27
Season 2	29
1 Chuck Versus the First Date	31
2 Chuck Versus the Seduction	35
3 Chuck Versus the Break-Up	39
4 Chuck Versus the Cougars	43
5 Chuck Versus Tom Sawyer	47
6 Chuck Versus the Ex	51
7 Chuck Versus the Fat Lady	55
8 Chuck Versus the Gravitron	59
9 Chuck Versus the Sensei	61
10 Chuck Versus the DeLorean	65
11 Chuck Versus Santa Claus	69
12 Chuck Versus the Third Dimension	71
13 Chuck Versus the Suburbs	75
14 Chuck Versus the Best Friend	77
15 Chuck Versus the Beefcake	81
16 Chuck Versus the Lethal Weapon	85
17 Chuck Versus the Predator	89
18 Chuck Versus the Broken Heart	93
19 Chuck Versus the Dream Job	97
20 Chuck Versus the First Kill	101
21 Chuck Versus the Colonel	105
22 Chuck Versus the Ring	109
Season 3	113
1 Chuck Versus The Pink Slip	115
2 Chuck Versus The Three Words	119
3 Chuck Versus the Angel de la Muerte	123
4 Chuck Versus Operation Awesome	127

5	Chuck Versus First Class	131
6	Chuck Versus Nacho Sampler	135
7	Chuck Versus the Mask	139
8	Chuck Versus the Fake Name	143
9	Chuck Versus the Beard	147
10	Chuck Versus the Tic Tac	149
11	Chuck Versus the Final Exam	153
12	Chuck Versus the American Hero	157
13	Chuck Versus the Other Guy	161
14	Chuck Versus the Honeymooners	163
15	Chuck Versus the Role Models	167
16	Chuck Versus the Tooth	171
17	Chuck Versus the Living Dead	175
18	Chuck Versus the Subway	179
19	Chuck Versus the Ring, Part II	183

Season 4 187

1	Chuck Versus the Anniversary	189
2	Chuck Versus the Suitcase	193
3	Chuck Versus the Cubic Z	197
4	Chuck Versus the Coup D'Etat	201
5	Chuck Versus the Couch Lock	205
6	Chuck Versus The Aisle of Terror	209
7	Chuck Versus the First Fight	213
8	Chuck Versus The Fear of Death	217
9	Chuck Versus Phase Three	221
10	Chuck Versus the Leftovers	223
11	Chuck Versus the Balcony	227
12	Chuck Versus the Gobbler	229
13	Chuck Versus the Push Mix	231
14	Chuck Versus the Seduction Impossible	235
15	Chuck Versus the Cat Squad	239
16	Chuck Versus the Masquerade	243
17	Chuck Versus The First Bank of Evil	247
18	Chuck Versus The A-TEAM	251
19	Chuck Versus the Muuurder	255
20	Chuck Versus the Family Volkoff	259
21	Chuck Versus the Wedding Planner	265
22	Chuck Versus Agent X	269
23	Chuck Versus the Last Details	273
24	Chuck Versus the Cliffhanger	277

Season 5 281

1	Chuck Versus the Zoom	283
2	Chuck Versus the Bearded Bandit	287
3	Chuck Versus the Frosted Tips	291
4	Chuck Versus the Business Trip	295
5	Chuck Versus the Hack Off	299
6	Chuck Versus the Curse	305
7	Chuck Versus the Santa Suit	309
8	Chuck Versus the Baby	313
9	Chuck Versus the Kept Man	319
10	Chuck Versus Bo	325
11	Chuck Versus The Bullet Train	331
12	Chuck Versus Sarah	337

13 Chuck Versus the Goodbye 343

Actor Appearances **349**

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday September 24, 2007
Writer: Josh Schwartz, Chris Fedak
Director: McG
Show Stars: Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker)
Recurring Role: Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Matthew Bomer (Bryce Larkin), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), C.S. Lee (Harry Tang), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham)
Guest Stars: Lynn A. Henderson (Large Mart Associate), Odessa Rae (Young Woman #3), Jordan Potter (Stoner), Tasha Campbell (Daughter), Dale Dye (General Stanfield), Bruno Amato (Security Agent), Nicolas Pajon (Ominous Customer), Wendy Makkena (National Intelligence Director), Mieko Hillman (Young Woman #1), Kristine Blackport (Young Woman #4), Jim Pirri (Father), Diana Gitelman (Young Woman #2), Mel Fair (News Anchor)
Production Code: 276025
Summary: Chuck Bartowski is an average computer geek until files upon files of government secrets are downloaded into his brain. He is soon scouted by the CIA and NSA to act in place of their computer.



Lovely doctor Ellie Bartowski catches her geeky brother, Chuck trying to escape from the birthday party she's throwing him, hoping to get Chuck back in the dating game. Ellie's boyfriend, Captain Awesome introduces Chuck to a cute girl, who remembers his best friend from Stanford, Bryce Larkin. Unbeknownst to Chuck, Bryce has gone on to become a rogue CIA agent, currently in the midst of stealing national security secrets encoded in digital images.

Chuck recalls the good times at Stanford, when he met his last girlfriend Jill. She took off with Bryce, who also got Chuck kicked out of school. Chuck still isn't over it, despite Ellie's urging that it's

beyond time to move on. Meanwhile, Bryce is chased by G-men, and is finally shot down by Major John Casey of the NSA. In the moment before death, Bryce emails the encoded security secrets to Chuck, as his PDA smokes and dies.

After the party, Chuck and his best friend Morgan are hanging out when Chuck receives the email from Bryce. Chuck sends Morgan home, accesses the file, and watches mesmerized as its contents play before his eyes, until his alarm rings at 7:01 AM, and he passes out. Morgan arrives to wake up Chuck, who is plagued by a splitting headache, and the bizarre, unbidden

knowledge that bigwig General Stanfield is in town, and they should avoid his entourage on the way to work.

Morgan and Chuck work at local electronics store Buy More, where Chuck runs the Nerd Herd, fixing computers. It's a bad day at work. A new virus, named after Serbian porn star Irene Demova, is on the loose, and it's a computer killer. Meanwhile, Casey meets with General Mary Beckman and CIA guy, Graham. Whoever received Bryce's email now has all the government's top secrets. Armed with the knowledge that the email went to Los Angeles, Casey takes off to find its recipient.

At Buy More, Chuck fixes gorgeous Sarah's phone. He's pulled away to help a pre-teen ballerina in distress, and by the time Chuck finishes, Sarah has disappeared, leaving her card behind. Chuck is accosted by ambitious sales associate Harry, who lets him know that manager Big Mike is looking for a new Assistant Manager.

Morgan wants Chuck to call Sarah, but Chuck doesn't think he has a chance. He opens the door to the home he shares with Ellie and Captain Awesome, only to be confronted by a black-clad ninja stealing his computer. In the ensuing struggle the computer smashed to the floor, and the ninja takes off in a hot sports car, revealing herself to be... Sarah! Her boss, Graham wants her to step out, but Sarah wants to make sure that Chuck doesn't have Bryce's email backed up, demanding twelve hours to make sure. Graham warns that killer Casey is on the way to LA.

Chuck proceeds to Large Mart to buy a new door lock. When he sees a scary-looking guy, he has a vision involving a huge explosion. Back at work, Sarah appears, claiming that she's new in town - will Chuck show her around? Morgan accepts the invitation on Chuck's behalf. Later Sarah readies for the date, strapping on ankle knives and a bulletproof vest. Graham tells her that she's on her own; if Chuck tries to run - even if he is a nice guy - she should kill him.

Chuck is having a great time with Sarah, who admits that she likes him. On the way to a club, Chuck is seized by disturbing images when the General's motorcade passes. Casey watches from a parked car, telling his partner that Chuck is the target. They need to keep him alive, but Sarah is expendable. When Sarah sees a bunch of suits enter the club, she pulls Chuck onto the dance floor. He is flustered by her sexy dancing, unaware that she is taking out their pursuers one by one.

Sarah pulls Chuck out of the club and into his Nerd Herd car. She drives like a maniac to get away from Casey, while explaining to Chuck that the NSA is after him. After Casey smashes their car, Sarah saves Chuck's life, and they take off on foot to a rooftop, as she fills him in on Bryce. Chuck admits that he saw the email, just as Casey appears. Sarah tells Chuck not to freak out, and before he knows what's going on, both she and Casey are aiming their guns at him.

Freaked out, Chuck has a vision that General Stansfield is scheduled to die in a nearby hotel, and that the scary guy from the Large Mart, a Serbian demolitions expert, has supplied the bomb. Sarah deduces that since he saw the email, Chuck now IS the computer that Bryce stole. But can Chuck help them diffuse the bomb in time to save the General, who's already on stage, giving a speech?

Chuck leads Sarah and Casey to the bomb, which is wired to a laptop in the room where the General is speaking. With little time, Chuck uses the laptop to access Irene Demova's website, thus frying the hard drive, and diffusing the bomb. Afterwards, Sarah and Casey argue over who gets Chuck. Knowing that they need him, Chuck tells them to leave his family and friends alone and takes off.

At dawn, Sarah finds Chuck on the beach, wondering why Bryce put a computer in his brain. Sarah tells Chuck to go back to his old life; he will work with them, and be protected, but he mustn't tell anyone. Sarah asks Chuck to trust her, but doesn't tell him that she was Bryce's girlfriend. Back at work, Chuck applies for the Assistant Manager job. Big Mike sends him off to train the new guy - it's Casey! Seeing Sarah shopping, Chuck experiences a vision, which ends with her pointing a gun at him.

Chuck Versus the Helicopter

Season 1
Episode Number: 2
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday October 1, 2007
Writer: Josh Schwartz, Chris Fedak
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker)
Recurring Role: Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), C.S. Lee (Harry Tang)
Guest Stars: John Fleck (Dr. Jonas Zarnow), Max Prado (Teenage Boy)
Production Code: 3T6451
Summary: As Chuck is beginning to adapt to his new life as a spy, a doctor who could possibly "cure" Chuck is murdered. Chuck then begins a high-speed fight for his life, all while trying to decide which of his two new colleagues might be out to get him. Meanwhile, Chuck's sister Ellie invites Sarah to dinner to meet the family.



Harry demands that Chuck fix a display resting on a table draped with their competitor's table skirt. Offering to fix it with magic, Morgan yanks the tablecloth and knocks the display all over. Sarah gets a job at Wienerlicious, so she can monitor Chuck at work. She proposes another date that night and mentioned that she knows someone who can help him - the NSA's top scientist, Dr. Jonas Zarnow.

Ellie's excited that Chuck has a second date with Sarah and insists he bring her over for dinner the following night. In DC, the NSA's General Beckman meets with CIA Director Graham to commiserate over the fact that the country's top secrets were downloaded into the brain of

an idiot. Still, there's some comfort - at least their secrets didn't get downloaded into Morgan.

The meeting with Zarnow takes place in the Home Theater Room at Buy More, which has been rigged for testing. Zarnow is not allowed to see "Patient X" and remotely monitors Chuck's responses to imagery. When Chuck sees an image of a giant rose, he begins to spew secrets. Zarnow tells Casey and Sarah that he believes he can remove them. Later, while driving in his car, Zarnow's cell phone rings and... ba-boom! Zarnow's car explodes!

Ellie shows Chuck Bryce's obituary in the paper and offers comfort. Meanwhile, Casey and Sarah are at the explosion site where there's no corpse. Sarah finds Zarnow's melted cell phone and hides it from Casey as he calls Beckman to blame the CIA for the murder. At work, Casey threatens Chuck with a handheld scanner, warning him to stay away from Sarah: she isn't to be trusted. Just then, Sarah IMs Chuck: she needs him at Wienerlicious.

Sarah forbids Chuck to meet privately with Casey. She explains that Zarnow has been killed, showing Chuck his phone, and asking what it is. Chuck recognizes the phone as an NSA incinerator. Concluding that Casey must have killed Zarnow, Sarah tells Chuck to go back to work and pretend he knows nothing. Back at Buy More, Casey demands to know what Sarah said, and then proceeds to Wienerlicious to get answers. Believing that Sarah killed Zarnow, Casey pulls out his gun and tries to arrest her, but she fights back with pointy wiener sticks. The fight is brutal, but ends when a group of customers come in and Casey flees the scene.

Casey arranges for Chuck to go on a house call, then intercepts him. He proffers his bloodied face as further proof that Sarah is a rogue spy, claiming that she tried to kill him. She worked with Bryce, another rogue spy, so how can she be trusted? When the guys hear a cell phone ringing in the back seat, they jump out of the car and run for it. It takes a minute, but Casey's car blows up.

Casey claims that Sarah is "cleaning the operation" - eliminating everyone Chuck's had contact with. Abandoning Casey, Chuck rushes home where everyone is assembled for dinner with Sarah. Casey rings the doorbell, brandishing a tray of mini-quiches, inviting himself in. Getting Chuck alone, he explains that two years ago, Sarah infiltrated a circle of French diplomats, poisoning them at dinner.

Chuck runs back to the dinner table where Captain Awesome is about to sample the chocolate souffle Sarah brought for dessert. Panicking, Chuck offers a magic trick and successfully whips the table cloth off the table. Only a candle is disturbed, tipping over on the souffle and setting it alight. Chuck runs the souffle to the bathtub where Sarah corners him. She explains that she had to kill the French assassins or they would have killed her first. Concluding that neither she nor Casey kill Zarnow, Sarah rushes off.

Casey and Chuck run after Sarah, who's already bound and gagged in the trunk of Zarnow's car. Zarnow shoots Casey with a tranquilizer dart and drives off. Knowing Zarnow will torture Sarah until she reveals Chuck's identity, Casey orders Chuck into his Nerd Herd car, which has been tricked out while in the shop. Now they can follow the microbot trackers that were in the mini-quiches. They wind up at Buy More, where Morgan is watching movies - he ate one of the quiches, too.

Chuck deduces that Sarah must be at the Port of Los Angeles. Casey tells Chuck to wait in the car, but when Chuck sees Zarnow, he follows him to where Sarah is handcuffed. Chuck gives her something to pick the lock and hides when Zarnow returns with a huge syringe. As he's discovered, Chuck has a flash - Zarnow has been spying for North Korea. Zarnow shoots Chuck with a tranquilizer dart and loads him into a waiting helicopter, promising to return for Sarah.

When Zarnow returns, Sarah has disappeared. She is about to take Zarnow when Casey crashes through a wall, and Zarnow escapes in the helicopter. As they take off, Chuck wakes up - his pocket protector shielded him from the dart. Chuck picks up the syringe and accidentally shoots the pilot, sending the helicopter into a tail spin. Managing to knock out Zarnow, Chuck climbs in the pilot's seat. Sarah calls Chuck on his cell phone and effectively guides him to a safe landing, telling him the whole time to fly the helicopter like a computer game.

On the ground, Sarah reads Chuck the riot act. He compromised everything by not trusting her. If he accuses her of betrayal again, she'll end the mission. Later, as Chuck prepares to attend Bryce's funeral, Ellie tells him how much she liked Sarah. He thinks he blew it, but Ellie tells him to apologize. Meanwhile, Beckman tells Casey that there'll be a new Intersect computer up and running in six months - after that Casey will do what he does best to Chuck.

Chuck apologizes to Sarah at Wienerlicious, saying he should have trusted her. She smiles, and apologizes for yelling at him. If their relationship was remotely real, this would have been the end of their first big fight. Sarah allows that some heroes have to be asked - is Chuck ready? He says he is, just as Morgan, Ellie and Captain Awesome enter for another shot at dinner.

Chuck Versus the Tango

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 8, 2007
Writer: Matt Miller (II)
Director: Jason Ensler
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker)
Recurring Role: Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), C.S. Lee (Harry Tang), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb)
Guest Stars: Neil Dickson (MI-6 Agent), Grant Thompson (Alan Waterman), Adrian Kali Turner (Ray), Philip Shahbaz (Art Dealer), Keli Daniels (Hotel Employee), Brandon Molale (Ivan), Lorena Bernal (Malena), Matthew Willig (Uri)
Production Code: 3T6452
Summary: Chuck needs the help of Morgan and the Nerd Herd to prove that he is ready to become the store's assistant manager. Sarah and John assign Chuck his first undercover spy mission to foil a terrorism plot.



A precious painting of water lilies changes hands several times. In each transaction someone is murdered. Its ultimate destination: the Miller Gallery in Los Angeles. Meanwhile, Chuck has a gun in his face - a kid playing video games at Buy More needs his toy weapon recalibrated. Big Mike tells Chuck he has to step it up if he wants the Assistant Manager job, challenging him to fix all the broken computers in two days or the job goes to Harry.

Sarah visits Chuck at Buy More. They've already been on three dates, and they have to sell their "relationship", so she tells him to kiss her. Chuck's no good with public displays of affection and can

only manage a kiss on the cheek. Next, they review photos with Casey of the dead art dealers to see if Chuck knows anything. Chuck flashes - someone named El Ciudad will be after the painting at an art auction tomorrow night.

Ellie's overjoyed to hear Chuck's going after the Assistant Manager job, but he says it's no big deal. She hopes he's thinking about ditching Buy More for a real profession, but Morgan claims Chuck is a fragile gelding who'd be crushed by the real world. The General orders Sarah and Casey to go after arms dealer El Ciudad at the auction. Only problem - no one knows what he looks like. Chuck hits the sack, only to find Casey in his window, welcoming him to his first mission.

Casey rents Chuck a tux, telling him he'll be fine as long as he knows how to tango. Even though old computers make Morgan nervous, he offers to stay late and help the Nerd Herd

fix them while Chuck attends the auction. Sarah helps Chuck craft his cover identity: Charles Carmichael is a semi-retired software millionaire. This was how Chuck saw his future during his sophomore year in college, right before Bryce found stolen tests under his bed and alerted the administration.

Captain Awesome gives Chuck awesome tango lessons. Noting Chuck's absence, Harry arrives with another cartload of broken computers for the Nerd Herd to fix. Morgan convinces them to stay late, but when he accidentally locks himself in the equipment cage, they bail, telling him to call Chuck for the key.

Sarah gives Chuck a watch that's really a tracker. At the auction, Chuck spills on himself instantly. In the bathroom, he flashes on a guy - it's El Ciudad. Chuck runs to tell Sarah, who tells him to wait at the bar.

Casey tends bar undercover. As Chuck gets drunk, a friend from college recognizes him. Allan Watterman is a semi-retired software millionaire. He makes Chuck feel like crap about his life, until Chuck flashes on Allan's offshore accounts filled with insider trading spoils. Spying El Ciudad pushing Sarah out with a gun to her back, Casey vaults the bar and tells Chuck to stay put.

Chuck inspects the water lily painting, flashing on the frame. He's accosted by exotic Malena, who offers him champagne and challenges him to tango. Chuck goes for it, though he asks Malena to dance lead, because he's only learned the female part. Sarah and Casey fight El Ciudad only to find out that he's not El Ciudad but an MI6 agent after El Ciudad. Seeing a scar on Malena's neck, Chuck knows she's the real El Ciudad.

Locked up with old computers, Morgan panics and calls the auction, telling a concierge to find Chuck. Yelling through the phone, Morgan outs Chuck, so Malena and her big goons take him to her suite for torture. Chuck tells all - the painting's frame is different, so it must be a forgery and he has no interest in buying it. Malena believes Chuck, but has to kill him since he's seen her. Tracking Chuck's watch, Sarah and Casey blast through the door saving Chuck. Malena escapes, determined to find Chuck and kill him.

Ellie waits for Chuck to come home, disappointed when all he says about his big date is that he wants to go to bed. Chuck admits that Sarah's too exhausting for him. Ellie begs him to talk to someone, even if it's Morgan, who's called 75 times. Chuck rushes to Buy More to unlock Morgan and send him home, then stays up all night to fix all the computers.

Big Mike is impressed with Chuck's work, but he credits the Nerd Herd. Big Mike tells Chuck that his first rule as Assistant Manager is to take all the credit. Casey congratulates Chuck on the mission, but Chuck thinks he's being sarcastic. Casey points out that they now have a photo of Malena, and intel that she's heading to South America. Malena's goons enter Buy More and stalk Chuck, while Sarah spies Malena and chases her to a rooftop for a big fight with knives and brass knuckles.

Sarah defeats Malena, using handcuffs like brass knuckles. Casey fights one of the goons in the appliance section, stuffing him into a giant freezer. Chuck tries to lock the other goon in the storage cage, but the broken lock has miraculously been fixed. He's staring down the nozzle of the goon's gun when Casey arrives in the nick of time to knock out the goon.

Chuck apologizes to Ellie. He doesn't mean to be evasive, he just doesn't want to create false hope, because his relationship with Sarah seems doomed - she's just not into him. Ellie only wants to know one thing - does he like her? That's all Ellie needs to know, because she thinks it's obvious that Sarah likes him. She doesn't mean to nag Chuck about his future, because she thinks he's incredible, even if he doesn't know it. Ding dong - Sarah's outside with a bottle of wine, and Morgan, who tagged along.

When the evening's through, Chuck walks Sarah to the car. She congratulates him on his first mission well done. Chuck wonders - what's the point of being a hero if no one knows about it? Sarah points out that he knows, and she knows, too. If they were really dating, this would be the part where Chuck feels he'd be forced to kiss Sarah. She doesn't think it would be so bad - they could both suffer through it - and leaves. Casey stares as Morgan joins Chuck outside. The friends agree, Casey is one creepy dude.

Chuck Versus the Wookiee

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 15, 2007
Writer: Allison Adler
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars: Don Abernathy (Traveler), Mini Anden (Carina), Iqbal Theba (Peyman Alahi), Chris Dotson (Scooter)
Production Code: 3T6454
Summary: Chuck's latest mission has him raiding a Malibu mansion to grab a million dollar diamond being used to fund terrorism. Tagging along is an attractive but less-than-trustworthy DEA agent.



Sarah, Chuck, Ellie, Captain Awesome and Morgan play a spirited game of "Know Ya" while someone watches from outside. When asked who Chuck hates most, Sarah guesses his Buy More nemesis Harry Tang, but Morgan corrects her - it's Bryce. Things get awkward when Morgan blabs on all the reasons why Chuck hates Bryce. Walking Sarah to the car, Chuck admits he wishes he could access her file with his mind so he could know everything about her. He asks about Bryce, and Sarah says they were partners, but not exactly friends.

Sarah's about to get in the shower when she sees a reflection in the faucet. Shoving a bar of soap in a stocking, she

battles a ninja who she finally recognizes as old pal Carina, a stunning DEA Agent. Carina thinks LA is dullsville and is only in town to steal a diamond... with Sarah's help. The next morning, Chuck passes Carina in the courtyard and has a flash - she recently did a job in Argentina and was redacted.

Chuck busts into Casey's apartment where Casey and Sarah video conference with the General and Graham, who want them to use Chuck to find the diamond. Sarah thinks Chuck's too valuable, especially since Carina is a wild card who can't be trusted. Casey doesn't want to work with her either, after what happened in Prague. The General knows all about Carina, ordering the team to get the diamond from opium financier Peyman Alahi's heavily guarded Malibu compound and hand it over to the NSA.

Sarah introduces Chuck to Carina, telling her that their mission is top secret, and their cover is boyfriend-girlfriend. Morgan is instantly smitten, and tells the guys at work about superhot Carina. When Carina shows up at Buy More to question Chuck, Morgan calls in a favor, asking Chuck to get him a double date with her. Chuck asks Sarah, telling her to say no, but she thinks it's a great idea, and sets it up.

On the double date, Chuck wants to watch a movie, but Morgan wants to talk so he can get to know Carina. Has she always been this hot? Morgan keeps talking after Chuck turns on the movie, asking Carina if she likes to travel. Chuck mentions that Carina just got back from Argentina, and everyone shuts up. In the middle of the night, Morgan calls Chuck several times in a row to see if he heard anything from Carina. Chuck hasn't. He's just trying to get back to sleep when his phone rings again - Nerd Herd emergency!

Chuck reports to the emergency - it's Carina, who admits that she lied to get him to her hotel room. Chuck couldn't have known she was in Argentina unless he had a really high security clearance. She takes off her robe for seduction, and Chuck gets out his phone to call Sarah, but Carina knocks it away. She asks if he's having sex with Sarah, and does he know about Bryce, Sarah's old boyfriend?

The next day Chuck is non-responsive as Sarah briefs him on mission plans. They're going to a party at Peyman's seaside mansion to steal the diamond. She tells him to stick close to her because Carina's impulsive and not to be trusted. Once, Sarah had to dig Carina out of big trouble in Pakistan. Chuck's relieved, admitting Carina told him something which must not be true. But when he mentions what he heard about her Bryce, he can see it in Sarah's eyes - it was complicated. Chuck comments that for a spy Sarah's not very good at lying.

At the party, Carina tells Chuck that she knows Sarah must have said she's impulsive, but he should trust her anyway. She points out Peyman at the pool in swim trunks - the Wookiee. Sarah scolds Carina for blowing her cover with Chuck. Carina fires back, telling Sarah she should keep her work and private lives separate. Carina breaks into a bedroom, as Chuck wonders if this was the kind of thing Sarah and Bryce used to do.

The diamond is in a protected chamber filled with antiquities where Peyman and his goons find Chuck, Sarah and Carina. Peyman's not worried - if anyone tries to steal anything, the chamber locks down and gas is piped in. When Sarah lures Peyman into the hall, Chuck has a flash and warns Carina that the diamond's pedestal is charged with 40,000 volts. She needs compressed air to knock the diamond off. Carina grabs a fire extinguisher and sprays the diamond off its pedestal. All hell breaks loose as Chuck grabs the diamond.

Chuck, Sarah and Carina escape to the beach. Not trusting Sarah, Chuck tosses the diamond to Carina, who rips off her dress and escapes on a jet ski. Sarah's pissed off, but Casey has a tracker on Carina's phone, and promises to retrieve the diamond. Carina stops by the hotel and bumps into Morgan. When she spies Casey, she pulls Morgan into a kiss and drops the diamond in his bag, then tells him their affair is over. Casey ransacks Carina's hotel room looking for the diamond, but she once again pulls off her clothes to seduce him.

After work, Sarah benches Chuck, and proceeds to Carina's hotel, where she finds Casey handcuffed to the bed, but no sign of Carina. Chuck drowns his sorrows in X-box with Morgan, telling him about his first fight with Sarah. If she had only told him the truth... Morgan tells Chuck to get a new X-box game in his bag, and Chuck finds the diamond. Chuck has another flash - the diamond belongs to an Afghani terrorist group, and is more dangerous than they originally thought.

With Peyman's gun in her back, Sarah calls Chuck, asking him to find Carina and bring the diamond to the hotel. A black clad ninja attacks Chuck, but he recognizes Carina. She wants the diamond, but doesn't want to help Sarah, so Chuck reminds her that Sarah saved her life. At the hotel, Peyman tells Carina she's surrounded. After exchanging a few words in what sounds like Russian, the girls fight all the goons as Chuck locks himself in an office with the diamond.

Chuck packs the diamond in a FedEx box and holds it over a mail chute as an armed goon breaks into the office. Casey knocks out the goon, and in the excitement, Chuck drops the box down the chute. Later, the General congratulates the team on a job well done as the package is delivered to her. Carina says her good-byes, trying once again to seduce Chuck, but only because she loves taking what Sarah wants. And she knows Sarah wants Chuck, even if Sarah doesn't know it yet.

Chuck brings pizza to Sarah's for a make-up dinner. He apologizes for his behavior on the mission, and admits he can understand why she went for Bryce. He just wishes that he could know one true thing about Sarah, like where she grew up or her middle name. Sarah looks sad and remains silent. When Chuck is out of earshot, she says her middle name is Lisa, but he doesn't seem to hear.

Chuck Versus the Sizzling Shrimp

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Monday October 22, 2007
Writer:	Scott Rosenbaum
Director:	David Solomon
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes)
Recurring Role:	Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars:	Creagen Dow (Teenage Boy), Jesse Heiman (Fernando), Rick Hoffman (Agent Scary), Victor Wolf (Juan), Ilyse Mimoun (Cashier), Noel True (Meg), Gwendoline Yeo (Mei-Ling Cho), Ewan Chung (Lee Cho), James Hong (Ben Lo Pan), Carolyn Barnes (Customer)
Production Code:	3T6453
Summary:	After his intuition is wrong while working on a stakeout, Chuck feels morally obligated to make things right, even when both Sarah and Casey refuse to help with Chuck's new mission. Meanwhile, Morgan has to participate in a sales competition that could decide his fate at Buy More.



It's time for an evening with Morgan; Chuck, Ellie and Sarah are invited. The evening will have three acts: A take-out dinner of sizzling shrimp from Bamboo Dragon, a screening of "Enter the Dragon," and illegal fireworks bought off the street in Chinatown. Chuck puts the kibosh on the fireworks, fearful of losing his fingers. Meanwhile, Chinese businessman Lee Cho is kidnapped right outside the Chinese Consulate and dragged into the Bamboo Dragon delivery van.

The Bamboo Dragon is closed for a private party, so Morgan finds a kitchen worker's hidden key and lets himself in the kitchen. Chuck sees a waitress and has a flash. Mei-Ling Cho is a Chinese

intelligence agent, who is on U.S. soil for the first time. After reporting to Washington, Casey gives Chuck a pile of files to go through, telling him to blow off dinner - he may be the only one able to figure out why Mei-Ling is here.

Ellie's pissed that Chuck didn't show for dinner, leaving her with Morgan. He offers the excuse that Sarah was sick with a spastic colon. Tomorrow is Ellie and Chuck's special version of Mother's Day, and Chuck better not miss it. Chuck didn't find anything in the files, so Casey tells him he will come along on a stake-out of Bamboo Dragon. Big Mike sets up a sales contest for the green shirt employees. Whoever comes in last place will be fired. Morgan is worried, given that he's the worst salesman ever.

Morgan knows his sales skills are nonexistent, so he of course asks Chuck to help. Chuck has plans, but promises to try to fit Morgan in after the stake-out. Goons wheel Ben Lo Pan's

wheelchair to a limo waiting outside Bamboo Dragon. Mei-Ling follows him on her motorcycle to a Chinese club. Chuck flashes on Mei-Ling's gun and claims she's there to assassinate Ben Lo Pan, so Casey and Sarah follow her into the club, telling Chuck to stay put.

Mei-Ling starts shooting up the club, and Ben Lo Pan escapes. Chuck sees him outside, and helps him into the limo, shocked when some goons muscle Lee Cho into the trunk and drive off. Mei-Ling tells Chuck that Lee Cho is her brother, and Ben Lo Pan is Triad. Chuck apologizes for blowing it. Casey calls into Washington. Mei-Ling's story checks out, and she has left her country without permission to help her brother. Casey and Sarah want to stay out of it, but Chuck wants to help. What if it was Ellie?

Mei-Ling calls the Nerd Herd phone to tell Chuck that her brother is scheduled to die in nine hours, and he has to help with the rescue. Chuck asks Sarah and Casey how Mei-Ling could be valuable - what if he can convince her to defect? Chuck accepts a delivery in the storage cage, shocked when Mei-Ling pulls a gun on him. She claims she will never defect, but Chuck manages to persuade her, forcing Casey and Sarah to agree to help rescue her brother.

Mei-Ling has a floor plan of Ben Lo Pan's estate, where her brother is being guarded by a private army. Recognizing the security cameras can be remote accessed, Chuck offers to help, as long as he is back in time for Mother's Day. Meanwhile, Morgan almost makes a sale to a hot woman, but winds up telling her that what she wants is cheaper at another store. She offers her phone number, but Jeff and Lester out Morgan. If he would sell instead of scam, he might not still be living with his mother. The woman asks for her number back.

Chuck stays in the van watching the estate's security cameras and directing Sarah, Casey and Mei-Ling. Just as they reach Ben Lo Pan, the cameras all go dark. Ben Lo Pan informs that the Chinese have refused to pay for Lee Cho, but now that he has a few agents, he's sure to get some cash. The captives are loaded into the Bamboo Dragon van and taken to the restaurant where they are shoved in a freezer.

Chuck blows off a call from Ellie to tail the van. Ellie hangs out with Morgan, and he comforts her, telling her what a good sister she is. Morgan knows he's going to lose the sales competition, and plans to fall on his sword before he can be fired. Chuck buys some fireworks from Morgan's dealer, and throws them into the Bamboo Dragon van. When the goons run out, he sneaks into the restaurant and frees everyone from the freezer. A big fight ensues, but in the end Lee Cho is rescued and Ben Lo Pan is caught.

Back at home, Ellie's upset. When did she and Chuck start keeping secrets? Ellie claims to know Chuck's secret: he hasn't had a girl in a long time, and now he's in love. Not only did Chuck miss their most important day, but does he even know that Morgan is about to be fired? Chuck begs to reschedule for the following evening.

Morgan is just handing in his letter of resignation when Lester informs that there's a big spender in the store asking for Morgan specifically. It's Ellie, and she's buying early gifts to help out Morgan, putting him into second place. Casey and Sarah congratulate Chuck on his good work. He's reunited Mei-Ling with her brother, and convinced her to defect.

Ellie invites Morgan and Sarah to Mother's Day. Chuck tells Ellie that wasn't necessary and that she'll always be his best girl, but she hopes not. Chuck explains that Mother's Day is to celebrate the day when their mother left, and he and Ellie learned to take care of themselves. Morgan asks Chuck for Ellie's hand in marriage. When he realizes she's overheard, he leaves before she can tell him to. Chuck's just thrilled to see Morgan and Ellie get along for twelve hours. It's a Mother's Day miracle!

Chuck Versus the Sandworm

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday October 29, 2007
Writer: Phil Klemmer
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes)
Recurring Role: Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), C.S. Lee (Harry Tang), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars: Creagen Dow (Teenage Boy), Jesse Heiman (Fernando), David Burke (HR Manager), Darlene Kardon (Sweet Old Lady), Greg Baine (Special Agent Ben Katz), Rick Hoffman (Agent Scary), Jonathan Sadowski (Lazslo Mahnovski), Kaliko Kauahi (Angry Woman)
Production Code: 3T6455
Summary: In this Halloween episode Chuck meets a Federal agent just like him: A computer whiz whose brain is important to national security. However, Chuck soon has a personal dilemma arise when he has to decide whether or not to turn the man over to Sarah and Casey or to help him escape his handlers.



After spending years sequestered in a government lab, prodigy Lazslo escapes, evading a scary agent. At Buy More, all the green shirts are in the back watching a blindfolded, half-naked Morgan play the final round of Mystery Crisper - identifying old employee food. Big Mike pulls Chuck into his office to remind him that an HR guy is coming from corporate to do interviews for the Assistant Manager job. Big Mike warns Chuck not to let Morgan be an anchor around his neck.

At home, Ellie prepares for the annual Halloween party. Chuck and Morgan's tradition - a two-man costume of the sandworm from Dune. Ellie thinks the worm is creepy, though not as creepy

as Captain Awesome's fig leaf, which is part of his "Adam" costume. Big Mike calls Chuck, asking for Morgan, who's supposed to work a double. Morgan's playing Guitar Hero at the arcade on the Santa Monica pier. Chuck flashes on Morgan's opponent - Lazslo! After a brief chat, Lazslo recognizes Chuck's spy watch as something he designed for the CIA and runs off.

Sarah's waiting for Chuck in his bedroom with a surprise: a photo of them at Comic-Con dressed as Han Solo and Leia in the metal bikini. They look like a real couple, but they've never actually been to Comic-Con. Chuck reports that Lazslo identified him, and Sarah assures him she'll check it out. Chuck sadly asks Sarah if she'll hang out for about 42 minutes, since he has to make Ellie think he's getting lucky to maintain his cover.

Casey lays into Chuck at work. What does he have to do to get timely intel? He asks Chuck what he told Lazslo about the watch, and Chuck admits he said Sarah gave it to him. Now he's compromised her as well. Chuck lays into Morgan when he spies him televising a customer's thong on the wall of TVs. If Morgan doesn't grow up, he'll work retail for life and drag Chuck down with him.

Casey conferences with Beckman from the Pentagon in the home theater room. Lazslo is a genius weapons designer who's been with them since he was 17. He's so dangerous, they can't afford to lose him. In the parking lot, Chuck is accosted by a guy in a mask - Lazslo. He points a gun at Chuck's head, trying to convince him that he's not a murderer - he was framed. He knows Casey is talking to the Pentagon inside. They fight for the gun, which turns out to be a water pistol. Lazslo asks Chuck to help him clear his name. But first - pancakes.

Lazslo eats pancakes while sketching on a napkin, explaining that he's kind of like Q in the Bond movies, which he's never seen. Lazslo is amazed to be bonding with someone. Chuck says he's a "computer guy." Meanwhile, Morgan asks Ellie if he's immature, and she has to concur. Captain Awesome gives Morgan "man" lessons, telling him to tuck in his shirt, fix his hair, and always speak his mind.

Lazslo admits that if he could do it over, he would never have gone to the Santa Monica pier when he was a kid. Some agents saw him playing Tetris at the arcade, gave him some tests, and then offered to pay for his school, so his parents turned him over to the government. He gives Chuck his napkin doodle as payment for the pancakes, but refuses to trust Casey and Sarah. If Chuck doesn't believe him, he should search his house for bugs.

Chuck finds bugs all over the house, even in the photo Sarah just gave him! He huffs over to Casey's feeling violated. Casey's nonplussed - his ears have been violated, having to listen to hours of Chuck and Morgan discussing what sandwiches they'd bring to a deserted island. Meanwhile the scary agent visits Sarah at Weinerlicious. He informs her that Lazslo is mentally unstable, off his meds, and looking to make a bomb. They need to bring him in.

Lazslo surprises Chuck in his bedroom, asking to be hidden just for tonight. Chuck takes him to Buy More, and they watch "A View to a Kill," featuring Max Zorn as the bad guy. Lazslo asks Chuck for his watch, so he can disable the transponder, and smashes it, so they can't be tracked. He admits that he also disabled the GPS on Chuck's Nerd Herder. Sarah calls, but Chuck won't pick up, so she leaves a message telling him to lock himself in the Nerd Herder.

After the movie, Lazslo scares Chuck, linking into Strategic Air Command and targeting San Francisco for thermonuclear extinction. Chuck persuades him they should watch "Goldfinger" instead and checks his messages, then runs to his car. But Lazslo is already there. He pops another steering wheel out of the glove compartment and takes off as Casey and Sarah give chase. Lazslo presses a red eject button and jettisons Chuck into traffic.

The next morning, Chuck apologizes to Sarah for not trusting her more. She tells him that it's okay; somehow the Nerd Herder GPS got turned back on, and Casey's on Lazslo's trail. It's Halloween and the day of Chuck's interview, but everyone thinks Morgan is in costume when he arrives at work in a tie. Chuck flashes on Lazslo's napkin doodle, and realizes that he's on his way to the Santa Monica pier.

Chuck blows off his job interview, races outside, steals a bike and rides for the pier. Morgan steps into Chuck's interview to speak on his behalf. Chuck finds the Nerd Herder under the Santa Monica pier with a bomb wired under the hood. Lazslo throws him the key. When Chuck catches it, it recognizes his fingerprint and arms the bomb. Lazslo tells Chuck to cut the red wire and disarm the bomb, just like in "Goldfinger." Realizing that Lazslo has lied to him, Chuck cuts the green wire and stops the bomb in the nick of time.

Chuck returns to Buy More looking for Morgan. New Assistant Manager Harry informs that Morgan stood up for him, and that someone stole Morgan's bike. Chuck rushes home where the Halloween party is already underway with Morgan looking desolate. Chuck apologizes to Morgan, and offers to let him be the head of the worm this year. Chuck admits to Ellie that he blew off the interview, but Sarah steps in to say that he had to help her with a personal emergency - Chuck's a hero! Dressed in her costume from Comic-Con Sarah takes a picture of her and Chuck. It's time for a new photo - of a real experience.

Chuck Versus the Alma Mater

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Monday November 5, 2007
Writer:	Anne Cofell Saunders
Director:	Patrick Norris
Show Stars:	Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role:	C.S. Lee (Harry Tang), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Matthew Bomer (Bryce Larkin), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel)
Guest Stars:	Scott Alan Smith (Professor Fleming), Shawn Huang (Kid), Jill Czarnowski (Glenda Mitchell), Coronado Romero (Fraternity Brother), Vinny Chhibber (Meathead #2), Jame Lowe (Meathead), Greg Baine (Special Agent Ben Katz), Phil Abrams (Stanford Librarian), Jesse Heiman (Fernando), Lauren Kim (Naomi Walker), Brandon Lim (Fraternity Brother #2)
Production Code:	3T6456
Summary:	Returning to Stanford, the University that expelled him, Chuck has to help a former professor who is a government agent being hunted for a sensitive top-secret file he has in his possession. At the same time, Chuck learns much about himself and about the death of his friend Bryce Larkin.



At Stanford, Professor Fleming lectures on subliminal encoding. He spies a big man enter the hall as the class is leaving, so he grabs his briefcase and runs into his office. While scooping stuff into his briefcase he makes a call, using code name Black Castle. He's made a mistake by copying intel onto a disk - now they're after it. He disappears down a trap door in the closet as the big guy busts through the door.

Morgan appeals to Chuck for help with Harry. Harry is lording over everyone in his monogrammed Assistant Manager shirt with new strict rules, and has Morgan in his sights. Chuck is surprised to learn that the guy who expelled him from

Stanford, Fleming, is CIA and has gone missing. Beckman thinks he's fled to L.A., and asks for Chuck's help to bring him in. Chuck tells her to find someone else to help.

Captain Awesome's frat buddies are gathered in the courtyard. Ellie explains that they are preparing to caravan up to Stanford for a football game, and they got him a ticket. Chuck begs off - he's done with Stanford. Chuck pulls a photo of him and Bryce out of a box of Stanford memorabilia and flashes back to the day in 2003 when he packed his things and left his fraternity. He asks Bryce why he betrayed him, but Bryce insists Chuck did it to himself.

Chuck flashes on his Stanford ID then runs to ask Casey why his file is in the Intersect. Neither Casey nor Sarah knows. They suggest that Chuck ask Fleming, who's now being hunted by Icelandic free agent, Magnus, whose signature is the crossbow. Fleming is in Hollywood, and Casey demands Chuck help bring him in. Chuck flashes back to the moment Fleming accused him of stealing test answers from his office. Chuck denied it, but Fleming sided with his informant, Bryce.

Anna leads a Fingers of Fury contest pitting Lester against champion Morgan, when Harry appears to turn off the wall of TVs with his new master remote, banishing Morgan to clean the diaper changing station. Casey and Sarah tell Chuck to stay in the car, but he sees Fleming. Fleming runs until he realizes Chuck is with the Company, telling him next time to use the code phrase, "Are you coming to the toga party?"

Chuck asks Fleming why he had a file on him at Stanford. Fleming says "I'm sorry," and hugs Chuck, but only because he has an arrow in his back. He hands Chuck a list of numbers for Bryce. Fleming collapses on top of Chuck as another arrow pins the list to the ground, and Magnus retrieves it. Fleming survives, but is headed to surgery, and Chuck can't remember the numbers.

Ellie finds a Stanford library book that's been overdue for four years, but Chuck still refuses to return to his alma mater. Chuck flashes back to playing spy games in the library with Bryce and realizes that the numbers on Fleming's note are Dewey Decimal numbers belonging to a book in the Stanford library - Fleming must have stashed his disk there in Bryce's secret spot. Now he has to go back to school.

Chuck walks across campus with Sarah and Casey. It's harder than he thought to come back. Bryce had four years to make it right between them, and Chuck still doesn't know why he didn't. Casey had taken the liberty of reactivating Chuck's ID so they can enter the library, bringing up a red flag on the library computer. Meanwhile, Morgan hatches a plan to steal the master remote out of Harry's locker, and Anna volunteers to be the distraction.

Chuck finds the hidden disk when a librarian interrupts, claiming Chuck owes over \$300 in late fees. Magnus then appears with a crossbow and some goons to do battle. They run to Fleming's lecture hall to check the contents of the disk: ten years of files on students recruited into the CIA by Fleming. There's a file on Chuck, but Sarah tells him not to look as Magnus and his goons descend. Chuck takes the disk and runs.

Lester betrays Morgan to Harry, who promotes Lester, and sends Morgan to "the hole." Morgan calls Chuck to find out the code to Harry's master remote, then blackmails Harry into taking him out of the hole. Chuck starts calling students listed on Fleming's disk, asking them to come to the toga party with lots of fire power. Student recruits appear to defeat Magnus and his goons.

Back at home, Sarah comes to collect the disk, but Chuck needs to know what's in his file. He finds a video of Bryce and Fleming. Bryce is furious that Fleming has already put Chuck on the recruitment track. Chuck is too good hearted, he won't survive. Chuck aced the test, so he's in no matter what. Bryce theorizes that if Chuck cheated on the test, it would invalidate his results. Chuck realizes that Bryce framed him to save him, and couldn't tell because he was already in the CIA.

Now Chuck believes that Bryce might have had good reason to break into the Intersect and send it to him. Sarah tells Chuck not to tell anyone and to destroy the disk. Chuck retrieves his Stanford memorabilia out of the garbage, and flashes back to his freshman year, the day he met Bryce for the first time. They bond over computer geek stuff, which Chuck admits doesn't play well with chicks. Bryce says he knows the perfect girl, Jill, and offers to introduce Chuck to her.

Chuck Versus the Truth

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Monday November 12, 2007
Writer:	Allison Adler
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes)
Recurring Role:	Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), C.S. Lee (Harry Tang)
Guest Stars:	Kevin Weisman (Reardon Payne), Emy Coligado (Poppy Tang), Sanjay Chandani (Mason Whitney), Chris Dotson (Scooter), Rachel Bilson (Lou Palone), Monika Ramnath (Lauren)
Production Code:	3T6457
Summary:	Chuck must learn to balance a real love life with his cover love life when he meets a charming young woman by the name of Lou. At the same time, his relationship with Sarah gets interesting when the duo must explain their sexual relations with Ellie and Captain Awesome on a double date. Meanwhile, there is trouble when someone is using truth poison in order to retrieve codes for nuclear facilities.



Mason Whitney is tied down in Riordan Payne's lair. Riordan has given him a fatal, time-released dose of a truth-telling drug. As soon as Mason reveals where he's hidden the codes, Riordan promises to administer an antidote. In the supply closet at Wienerlicious, Chuck and Sarah rehearse for a sushi dinner date with Ellie and Captain Awesome. When Sarah's boss Scooter knocks, Sarah opens her blouse and jumps Chuck.

Chuck is daydreaming about Sarah's kiss when a really cute girl rings his bell at Buy More. Lou's smart phone is busted and she's freaking out. Chuck can't help flirting with Lou, and they seem to hit it off. She owns a deli in the mall and needs

the sandwich recipes in her phone, so Chuck promises to fix it by tomorrow. Morgan accuses Chuck of "mind cheating" on Sarah.

Things are going well at dinner until Captain Awesome accuses Chuck and Sarah of taking their relationship ridiculously slow. Meanwhile, Mason roams the streets near the restaurant in a daze with Riordan on his tail. When Ellie spies Mason collapsing, she tends to him and tosses his wallet to Chuck. Mason drops a necklace in the pocket of Ellie's lucky sweater as they drive off in an ambulance. Chuck flashes on Mason's ID and freaks out - Ellie's locked in an ambulance with a very bad man.

Chuck waits impatiently for Ellie at home. Finally she returns with news that Mason has died from some kind of poisoning. Sarah informs Chuck that it's time they spent the night together.

Beckman tells Sarah and Casey that Mason was a programmer for "Sanctuary," an updated security system for U.S. weapons sites. The codes on his missing chip are the key to U.S. nuclear facilities. Beckman orders Sarah and Casey to bring Chuck to the morgue to check out Mason's corpse.

Big Mike tasks Morgan with a special assignment: help Harry's wife Poppy pick out his birthday present. Jeff and Lester videotape the proceedings, as Poppy thanks Morgan with a voluptuous hug. Lou brings Chuck a sandwich to thank him for fixing her phone. When Sarah walks up, he's forced to introduce her as his girlfriend, and Lou seems supremely disappointed.

Sarah finds a strange listening device behind Mason's ear, which infused the poison into his body. Meanwhile, Riordan questions Ellie, dressed as a cop. He pretends to fix her hair for a photo, and puts a similar listening device behind her ear. Chuck stops by Wienerlicious to talk to Sarah about plans to spend their first night together. When he spies Lou, he runs after her, to explain that he wishes he could explain, but it's complicated. If it gets less complicated, Lou tells Chuck to give her a call.

Jeff and Lester show Harry the videotape where Morgan asks Poppy to meet him in the Home Theater Room tomorrow night. Chuck decorates his room with candles and sexy music, which doesn't make Sarah happy - they're only doing this for cover. Still, she's wearing lingerie. Sarah claims she's only being professional, but Chuck jabs that it's the oldest profession. They roll to opposite sides of the bed, as Casey listens in.

Chuck asks Sarah about seeing other people. She doesn't think it's a good idea, and knows that he has a crush on Lou. Woozy, Ellie starts an argument with Captain Awesome, which she brings into Chuck's bedroom. She confesses to stealing from him when they were little. When Casey rings the doorbell to tell Sarah that he's getting crosstalk, Ellie passes out, and Sarah finds the poisoner's patch behind her ear.

Government teams are racing to find an antidote for Ellie, but Chuck's not convinced. He grabs the listening device, and announces that the codes are still on Ellie at the hospital, so Riordan will come to them. Chuck sits at Ellie's bedside and tells her everything, even about Lou. Captain Awesome enters with Ellie's lucky sweater, and the necklace falls out of the pocket.

Riordan finds Sarah disguised as Ellie in a hospital room. In a standoff with Casey, he holds up a vial of poison and a vial of antidote, as Chuck crashes into the room with the necklace. The vial of poison falls to the floor, and the fumes poison all four of them. Riordan runs for it. Casey throws a crutch, taking Riordan down, and Sarah lunges for the vial of antidote. She wants Chuck to take it, but he insists on giving it to Ellie, as they all start telling each other the truth.

Casey, Sarah and Chuck sadly prepare to die, until Chuck spies Riordan's PDA. They proceed to Riordan's loft. Riordan, an ex-gymnast, does some gymnastic battling until Sarah shoots him in the knee, and he turns over the codes and the antidote. Taking his last chance to know the truth, Chuck asks Sarah if their relationship is every going anywhere. She says "no," and Chuck thanks her for being honest, even if she couldn't help it.

The team debriefs with Beckman in the Home Theater Room, and Harry storms in, thinking to catch Morgan with Poppy. Casey tells Harry that they are spies, and now he is, too. Will Harry mind relocating to Oahu to await instructions? The next day, Big Mike tells Morgan to change the delivery address on Harry's present to Oahu. Harry won't be missed, but Big Mike will sure miss Poppy, who he was diddling for the last six months.

Chuck tells Sarah that his recent near-death experience made him see a list of things he's never done. He needs to end their fake relationship. Chuck hangs out with Lou at her deli as Sarah's phone rings. Casey asks if she said anything to compromise them during the time she was under the pentothal. Sarah admits if she hadn't been trained to withstand the truth-inducing effects of pentothal, she might have.

Chuck Versus the Imported Hard Salami

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday November 19, 2007
Writer: Matt Miller (II), Scott Rosenbaum
Director: Jason Ensler
Show Stars: Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars: Merritt Yohnka (Bomb Squad Captain), Theodore Zouboulidis (Stavros Demitrios), John Kapelos (Yari Demitrios), Rachel Bilson (Lou Palone), Mo Anouti (Bodyguard #1), John Bobek (Nerdy Technician), David E. Brown (Thug), Dmitri Boudrine (Bodyguard #2), Anthony Ruivivar (Tommy)
Production Code: 3T6458
Summary: Not all of Sarah's feelings for Chuck may have been a cover, as she finds out, when Chuck begins to date Lou, a sandwich maker. When things couldn't get even more complicated, Lou turns out to be part of a smuggling ring.



In Helsinki, a large crate carrying nuclear cargo and a 72-hour countdown clock is loaded into a shipping container. At Buy More, Morgan asks Chuck to hang out, but Chuck's already hooked up with Lou. Sarah stops by; she doesn't think the break-up is a good idea for their cover, but if Chuck insists, she's going to have to sell it. Sarah cries so everyone at Buy More can see. Lester asks Chuck if Sarah is fair game, and Chuck tells him to go for it.

Beckman doesn't like the break-up either. Sarah tries to cover for Chuck, but Casey blurts out that she got dumped. Beckman insists they learn everything about Lou. Chuck and Lou's first date is

going great. She takes him to the deli for a sexy sandwich, and he flashes on a flyer for Club Ares, and a guy named Stavros Demetrios. It turns out that Stavros is Lou's jealous and sometimes violent ex. The playboy son of Greek shipping magnate Yari Demetrios, Stavros owns the club. Lou warns Chuck to stay away from him.

Beckman thinks the Demetrios family has something to do with the time-sensitive package from Helsinki en route to LA. The team wants Chuck to convince Lou to attend the party at Club Ares, so he can get close to Stavros, and see if he flashes. When Lester takes off to hit on Sarah, Lester admits that he'd love to tag Anna, but she'd rather get with Morgan. Sarah calculatedly comes on way too strong for Lester, scaring him off.

Sarah tells Lou not to hurt Chuck; he's a great guy. Lou stops at Buy More with a sandwich for Chuck, and he persuades her to go to Club Ares, claiming that he should make peace with

Stavros. Later, Sarah outfits him with a goofy guitar pin, also a listening device, as Chuck laments having to lie to Lou on their second date. Morgan makes a pass at Anna, but she throws him to the floor.

Stavros starts out nice, but quickly gets ugly, showing Chuck his scars from make-up sex with fiery Italian Lou. When he starts talking about snapping Chuck's neck like a chicken, Sarah insists on running into the club, and Chuck runs after her. Pissed that Chuck is spending all his time with their exes, Lou leaves. Flashing on Stavros' father Yari, Chuck lets her go, tossing his guitar pin on a drink tray headed for Yari.

Thanks to the guitar pin, Casey and Sarah learn the time and location of the package's arrival at the docks. Lou won't return Chuck's calls. Morgan spies Anna laughing with Jeff and Lester, and fears that everyone knows he struck out with her, and his reputation is ruined. Sarah apologizes to Chuck for interfering with his date, offering the information that Lou's favorite flower is a Gerber daisy.

Chuck brings Gerber daisies to the deli during the lunch rush, and Lou tells him to take a number. Meanwhile, at the docks, Casey and Sarah open the red shipping container to find only a video camera. Someone must have known they were coming. Lou forgives Chuck with a kiss, after making him wait a long time. Yari and Stavros watch the video feed from the shipping container. Yari hands the guitar pin to Stavros, telling him to find whoever it belongs to and bring him in.

The next morning Sarah and Casey wake Chuck up, after working all night trying to figure out who set them up. They think it's Lou, and have a surveillance photo of her meeting Stavros at the docks after their date. They proceed to the club, where Lou is supposed to meet Stavros. Casey loads Chuck's watch with a listening device and tracker. When Chuck spies Lou he runs to her with Sarah on his tail, only to learn that she's been smuggling imported salamis into the country with Stavros' help.

After Lou confesses she's a smuggler, Chuck ditches his watch in a coffee cup. Lou stalks off just before a gun-toting Sarah arrives, and Stavros shows up with several armed men to shove Chuck and Sarah into the trunk of his car. Chuck and Sarah argue when she learns that he's dumped his tracking watch. Casey visits the deli, telling Lou he's from the FDA, and asking for the dock number where she's been picking up her salamis. Back at Buy More, Anna feels so bad for Morgan that she kisses him in the Home Theater Room.

Stavros brings Chuck and Sarah to his father. Chuck flashes on a few henchman to learn that they are Russian mobsters, and spouts out their darkest criminal secrets to get them bickering at each other. Sarah starts slicing the ropes that tie her up as Casey busts in, sending Chuck and Sarah after the package, which has just arrived, and is set to expire in five minutes. Thinking the package is a bomb, and unable to diffuse it, Sarah pulls Chuck in for a passionate kiss.

The package doesn't explode. Chuck returns to the deli for another apology. Lou thinks he's an undercover agent for the FDA, like Casey. She asks if he ever liked her, and both admit it was good while it lasted, but now's not the time. The next time Chuck gets hungry, he should go to Wienerlicious. When Chuck tells Morgan that he broke up with Lou, Morgan grabs the PA and breaks up with Anna, before learning that Chuck broke up with Lou to get back together with Sarah.

Chuck calls Sarah to leave her a message asking for their first real date that night. Sarah and Casey are in a warehouse, where the package is about to be opened. The timer was just to measure oxygen supply. An odd bio-container opens up to reveal a not-so-dead Bryce Larkin.

Chuck Versus the Nemesis

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Monday November 26, 2007
Writer:	Chris Fedak
Director:	Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes)
Recurring Role:	Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Matthew Bomer (Bryce Larkin), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb)
Guest Stars:	Anthony Ruivivar (Tommy), Carolyn Power (Nurse), Gary Weeks (Fireman), Petra Sprecher (Costumer)
Production Code:	3T6459
Summary:	Chuck discovers that his former roommate and old nemesis, Bryce Larkin, is still alive, and that a renegade group within the CIA is after the Intersect. Chuck then has to balance helping Bryce return to the legitimate CIA, with the year's busiest shopping day at the Buy More.



Sarah and Casey watch Bryce through an observation window. He woozily asks for Chuck, who is at Buy More, hiding from Big Mike in the vacuum cleaners, leaving Sarah yet another message. Chuck admits to Morgan that he thought it was over with Sarah, but then they had a really big moment, and he realized that he was wrong to break up with her. Morgan asks if he can bring Anna to Thanksgiving dinner, warning that she's a little jealous of his love for Ellie.

Big Mike assembles the workers for a meeting about Black Friday, Buy More's biggest sales day of the year. Everyone is to come in on Thanksgiving Day so Morgan can train them in crowd control.

When Sarah stops by, Chuck invites her to Thanksgiving at his house, trying to ask if they're back together. She answers by telling him that Bryce is alive, and he's been asking for Chuck.

Casey warns Chuck that Bryce is trained as a rogue CIA agent, before pushing him into Bryce's secured chamber. Bryce asks Chuck to prove it's really him, by speaking Klingon. Chuck asks Bryce why he did it. Explaining that it's complicated, Bryce grabs a hypodermic and takes Chuck hostage, dragging him into an elevator. He forces Sarah to give him the elevator's code, but it opens to reveal scarred agent Tommy.

Bryce manages to close the elevator doors on Tommy, who he is on less than good terms with. Bryce is delighted to learn that his plan to download the Intersect into Chuck worked. He sticks Chuck with the hypodermic, and takes off, asking Chuck to tell Sarah that it's hard to say good-bye. After Chuck comes to, he wants to chase Bryce, but Sarah says that it's not their assignment. Chuck presses Sarah about the status of their relationship, but Ellie accidentally interrupts.

On Thanksgiving Day, Morgan trains the Buy More troops. Only if something terrible happens are they to use code word "pineapple" signifying complete evacuation of the store. Chuck arrives home with last minute groceries, only to find that Ellie has invited Casey. Casey claims he was only following orders when he killed Bryce, and Sarah knows all about it. And if Chuck gets the chance, he should shoot to kill - Bryce is dangerous.

Anna is rude to Ellie, calling her a hussy, and complaining that her sweet potatoes need marshmallows. Chuck takes the blame, and goes to the Nerd Herder to collect the forgotten marshmallows, and runs into Bryce, who insists on talking to Sarah, claiming that Tommy is after the Intersect. Sarah meets Bryce in the bedroom, and he grabs her for a kiss. Spying this, Chuck returns to the table and sends Casey after Bryce. Casey pulls his gun out, and Bryce runs for it.

When Morgan almost has an orgasm, eating Ellie's sweet potatoes with marshmallows, Anna huffs out. Morgan follows, and Chuck follows him to find Sarah in the courtyard. They find Bryce in Casey's apartment. He claims that he was recruited by the Fulcrum guys to destroy the Intersect. He didn't mean to hurt Sarah, and he isn't rogue. Chuck has a flash, and tells Sarah that Bryce is telling the truth. Casey comes in with his gun drawn and shoots Bryce. Chuck faints.

Bryce is wearing a bulletproof vest, so he's fine. He talks about the night Casey shot him. Bryce talks of waking up in an ambulance with Tommy, telling him that he downloaded the Intersect into himself, so Tommy lets him live. Bryce now wants to turn himself into the CIA, but Fulcrum has agents at all levels. Chuck volunteers to be present for the transfer - if he flashes on the CIA people, then they'll know that it's not safe.

Wanting to make the transfer in a crowded public place, Chuck suggests they do it on Black Friday at Buy More. Bryce tells Chuck that he intends to disappear all over again, and thanks Chuck for everything with a handshake. Chuck scans the two CIA guys picking up Bryce, and they pass muster, so they leave with Bryce and Sarah. Trying to avert a crisis, Morgan sends Jeff to fix the cash registers, which are all broken.

In the car, Bryce and Sarah are about to talk about their relationship, when they are hit by another car, and find themselves lying unconscious on the road. Meanwhile, Tommy infiltrates Buy More, telling Chuck that he has seven killers spread throughout the store, and they've already got Casey, Sarah and Bryce. Jeff runs up, panicked that he can't fix the registers, and Chuck tells him to tell Morgan "pineapple." Morgan calls for the store's immediate evacuation, and carries Anna out of the chaos, winning her love.

After calling for a team, Casey grabs Chuck and stashes him in the home theater room, so he can shoot it out with Tommy and his goons. Bryce and Sarah wake up and speed back to Buy More to save Chuck, who's impressed at how well the ex-lovers kick ass together. When Tommy takes Chuck hostage, Bryce asks if he's wearing a bulletproof vest in Klingon, then shoots him in the chest, and takes Tommy down. Luckily, Chuck is wearing a bulletproof vest.

In the parking lot, Big Mike tells Morgan that he's ruined the biggest sales day of the year, but a fireman claims that there was a gas leak, and Morgan has in fact saved a lot of lives. After reporting to Beckman, Bryce walks out of the Home Theater Room in a tux. He is going deep cover to get the Fulcrum guys, and Bryce Larkin is forever dead. He tells Sarah that they'll always have Omaha, and leaves.

Chuck knocks on Casey's door to offer leftover turkey, but he really wants to know what Bryce meant about Omaha. Casey figures it's probably code, or a contact point. If Sarah wants to get back together with Bryce, she's got to do it now. He tells Chuck not to worry; if Sarah goes, they'll get a new girl. In her room, Sarah listens as both of her phones ring. Chuck's on one line, Bryce is on the other, but she doesn't answer either.

Chuck Versus the Crown Vic

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Monday December 3, 2007
Writer:	Zev Borow
Director:	Chris Fisher (III)
Show Stars:	Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars:	Aisha Kabia (Green Shirt Gal), Ping Wu (Mr. Wu), Kelvin Han Yee (Rashan Chen), David Paluck (Agent #2), Michael Wiseman (Agent #1), Yuriana Kim (Mrs. Wu)
Production Code:	3T6460
Summary:	While coping with the realization that Sarah still has feelings for Bryce, Chuck must assume his toughest cover yet by going on a mission as Sarah's husband. The team must foil the plot of a politically connected counterfeiter, who may be endangering the lives of Anna, Morgan and Anna's parents. Both Morgan and Anna also find themselves in the cross hairs.



Everyone's gearing up for the holiday party at Buy More, and Jewish Lester defeats everyone in a betting game of dradyl. Chuck's worried that Sarah hasn't shown up for work, and Casey teases that there's a great selection of new handlers in the CIA Christmas catalog. Morgan hid in the bushes outside Anna's last night, and now he's sure she's cheating on him.

Jeff, Lester and Chuck take a trip to install electronics on philanthropist billionaire Lon Kirk's yacht. Jeff darts downstairs to find several men counting money and handing off stacks to chicks in bikinis. Chuck flashes on the money, realizing that it's counterfeit. Back at Casey's, Beckman claims there's a major counter-

feiter in town to attend Kirk's charity event at the New Constellation Yacht Club. Chuck and Sarah will attend to see if he flashes on anything while Casey will be working on the event staff.

Chuck chases after Sarah to confess that he thought she would be halfway to Bryce by now, but she coldly insists that her job is with him. At Buy More, Morgan admits to Anna that he spied on her - who picked her up last night? Anna explains that her parents are in town from Taiwan for a charity event. Morgan agrees to meet them, and then tells Chuck he thinks he made a mistake. Chuck tells Morgan to be himself and everything will be fine, but Lester advises him to step up his game and be someone else.

Chuck poses as Charles Carmichael, Sarah's boyfriend, for the charity event. Things are still strained between them, especially when Sarah flirts salaciously with Kirk, ditching Chuck. Casey

tells Chuck to relax; Sarah's just doing her job. Chuck flashes on Rashan Chen, attaché to the Taiwanese Premier, who's using the charity as a front to launder counterfeit money. Kirk invites Sarah back to his yacht the next day, and Chuck isn't invited.

Casey is in love with his 1985 Crown Vic Limited, outfitted with a state-of-the-art GPS tracking system in its license plate. He's bringing a team to the marina to back up Sarah, who is to get close to Kirk by any means necessary. Morgan bikes over to the yacht club to meet Anna and her parents and quickly succeeds in mortifying everyone. When he spies Sarah in a bikini getting busy with Kirk, he jumps up and calls Chuck.

Chuck brings Casey some jelly donuts so he can spy on Sarah, but instead flashes on some crates filled with counterfeiting plates being loaded onto Kirk's yacht. Sarah and Kirk are just getting comfortable with champagne when Casey's NSA team descends. Kirk claims that it's illegal to open his crates, but opens one himself to reveal medical supplies that he's taking to earthquake victims in Taiwan. He'll be speaking to their bosses' bosses later.

Sarah busts into Chuck's house to yell at him for flashing just when he thought she was getting intimate with Kirk. Incredulous, Chuck demands to know if she's implying that he's a flash faker, which he isn't. It seems that emotions have been getting in the way since the kiss incident. Sarah doesn't want to talk about it, but Chuck asks if she kissed him because his were the most convenient lips or was it about him? Sarah walks out without answering, and Chuck drops his head in defeat.

Back at Buy More, Anna ruefully admits that the meeting with her parents went okay-ish; but the Morgan they all know and love wasn't in attendance. Morgan and Anna have been invited on a cruise with some bigwig diplomats, and Morgan invites Chuck to come with Sarah, but he declines. Beckman scolds the team for botching the Kirk job, and benches them until further notice. Chuck demands to know if Sarah compromised the Intersect, and she promises to talk to Chuck and fix it or ask for a reassignment.

Chuck comforts himself by eating noodles and gazing at cell phone pics of Sarah when Morgan sends him a photo from the cruise. He runs to Casey with news that Chen and the plates are on Morgan's yacht, but Casey's not buying it. Chuck proceeds to Wienerlicious. Sarah hops over the counter, and Casey meets them at the marina. Chuck spies Morgan riding on the prow of the boat like DiCaprio in "Titanic," and has another flash - there's a GPS missile tracking device on the yacht, and Kirk's going to blow it up.

Chuck spies the self-guided missile launcher being loaded onto Kirk's yacht. Casey will take out the guards, Sarah will create a diversion, and Chuck promises to wait in the car as usual, but Sarah pulls him into the game. Sarah persuades Kirk to invite her onto the yacht. Chuck shows up, pretending to be her jilted boyfriend. Casey starts taking out the guards, but Kirk shoots the missile between Chuck's legs.

Chuck grabs the missile's control module, promising that all software can be reset. Clueless, Morgan is on his game, entertaining Anna's family while downing huge shrimp as the missile turns around... heading straight for Chuck, Casey and Sarah. Chuck needs another target, and asks Casey for the coordinates to his beloved Crown Vic. Chuck apologizes to Casey as the Crown Vic explodes in a ball of fire.

Back at Buy More, Morgan tells Chuck that everything was going great with Anna's parents until he got seasick and puked, but Anna was amazing. Chuck advises Morgan to tell Anna his feelings, even if it will leave him completely vulnerable. Dressed as Santa, Big Mike closes the doors, and the Annual Buy More Holiday Party gets underway. Morgan apologizes to Anna, and she admits she didn't want him to meet her parents because she's not herself around them, and she didn't want him to see that.

Morgan's happy that Anna's pretty make-up and inappropriately short skirts are back, and they run off to find some mistletoe. Sarah smiles at Chuck and admits that she's good at her job, but not relationships. She tells Chuck that he's good at his job too, the one where he risks his life to save others. They shake on being friends, but don't kiss under the mistletoe. While they dance, Beckman calls Casey to inform that the new Intersect will be working soon, and then it will be time for him to "take care of" Bartowski.

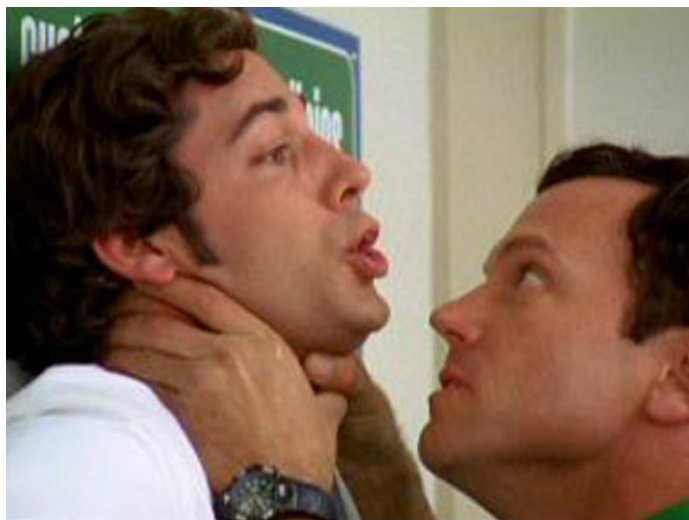
Chuck Versus the Undercover Lover

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Thursday January 24, 2008
Writer:	Phil Klemmer
Director:	Frederick E.O. Toye
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role:	Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb)
Guest Stars:	Igor Korosec (Russian Creep), Vahe Bejan (Fat Drunk Russian), Cutter Garcia (Hostile Customer), Pavel Lychnikoff (Victor Federov), Ivana Milicevic (Ilsa Trinchina)
Production Code:	3T6461
Summary:	The episode begins with a flashback to the year 2004, where John Casey is involved with a female Russian named Ilsa, who claims she is a photo journalist. Later, in present day, Ilsa returns with a fiancé, named Victor Federov. Things get complicated when it is revealed that Ilsa is a French spy.



Grozny, Chechnya, 2004. Posing as an energy consultant, Casey is having a torrid affair with photojournalist Ilsa. He presents her with a necklace just before she enters a café that explodes. Casey finds Ilsa's melted camera on the street, but there's no way she could have survived. Back at Buy More in the present day, Casey snaps out of his reverie, looking as if he wants to kill a pesky customer who is uncordially demanding assistance. Chuck cuts in before Casey loses it and helps the customer out.

Chuck finds Jeff stalking celebrities online, having broken into the Hotel Seville's database. Chuck goes to shut down the windows, and flashes on several

names, all Soviet arms dealers, black marketers... and Ilsa. Chuck presents Casey with a list of names, explaining that for the sake of discretion, he left Ilsa off the list. Casey slams Chuck against the wall and threatens to end him if he ever mentions Ilsa's name again. Chuck runs to Wienerlicious to persuade Sarah to help him find out more about Ilsa.

Ellie and Captain Awesome break up Jeff and Lester's game of paper football, asking for sales assistance. "Retail therapist" Morgan steps in to help the couple, who want to go dutch on one big anniversary present to themselves. Ellie votes for a big flat screen TV so they can spend more time together, but Awesome wants a washer/dryer for clean boxers. When Ellie is paged to come to the hospital, she tells Awesome to surprise her and choose the gift.

Beckman sends Chuck and Sarah to infiltrate a private party at the Hotel Seville that will be attended by all the Soviet criminals. Chuck shows up in his tux, but he's overdressed, so

Casey pulls off his jacket and sticks a tray of vodka shots in his hand. One of the gangsters recognizes Chuck as his cousin Sasha, so Chuck plays along and joins in a lusty circle dance. Chuck recognizes Ilsa, and Sarah calls in that their cover has been compromised. Chuck tells her to let Casey live a little.

Russian oligarch Victor Federov takes the mike to make some announcements, just as Casey makes his way over to Ilsa in disbelief. Victor introduces his bride-to-be: Ilsa! Back at Buy More, Chuck asks Casey if he wants to talk, but he doesn't, aside from informing that Sarah has been assigned to set up surveillance on Victor. Morgan and Awesome surprise Ellie at home with a new washer/dryer, but she thinks Awesome getting what he wants is no surprise. They want different things in life. Therapist Morgan suggests Awesome's need for extreme adventure stems from his fear of intimacy. Ellie has been banking her future on a giant muscley child, and she's not going to do it anymore.

Chuck presses Casey for info on Ilsa. If a guy like Casey can find love in spyville, maybe there's hope for Chuck. Casey finally admits that he met Ilsa in a flower market, and she was the most beautiful thing he had ever seen, but it's over. Nice girls don't marry corrupt Russian oligarchs. Chuck thinks nice girls don't marry guys like Casey, either. Casey points out that Ilsa didn't know what he did for a living, and Chuck suggests she might not know what Victor does, either. Casey should fight for her.

Chuck convinces Casey to return to the Hotel Seville, where they run into Sarah, on her way to plant a bug in Victor's suite. Chuck pretends they came to watch surveillance footage, so she leaves them in a housekeeping closet, where she's set up the monitors. Spying Ilsa alone at the bar, Chuck persuades Casey to go after her. Sarah runs into Victor's goon in the hallway, then radios to Casey to plant the bug while she takes care of the body. Only trouble is, Chuck's holding the radio.

Chuck radios Sarah back faking Casey's voice, then leaves to plant the bug. He spies a briefcase on the desk, filled with files on Ilsa, who is an undercover French agent. Ilsa and Casey enter, and immediately get busy on the bed while Chuck hides underneath. When Sarah calls, his cover is blown, and Ilsa aims her gun at Casey. When drunken Victor shows up, Ilsa tells Chuck and Casey to hide under the bed. Victor passes out on top of Ilsa, and she kicks the guys out.

Newly single Awesome plays poker at Buy More with Morgan and the guys. When he learns it's strip poker, Awesome leaves to reconsider the single life. Dejected, Casey lays around the Home Theater Room, telling Chuck that Ilsa is dead to him, when she shows up to explain her cover. Casey threatens to make one call and have her and all the Russians detained, but Ilsa knows he wouldn't be unprofessional like that. She wishes things could be different, and gives him back the necklace before saying goodbye.

Chuck visits Casey, who drowns his sorrows in scotch. Sarah knocks on Ellie's door looking for Chuck. Ellie's been drowning her sorrows, and doesn't want to be left alone, so when Morgan shows up with a comforting shoulder, Sarah takes off. Meanwhile, Chuck discovers that Ilsa's necklace contains a Russian bug, so her life is in danger. Chuck and Casey proceed to the hotel and phone Sarah to join them.

Sarah cases the wedding party as the poolside ceremony gets underway. Meanwhile, Victor captures Chuck and Casey in Ilsa's suite, and ties them up while laying plans for their imminent death. Tied together, Casey and Chuck do battle with Victor's goons, only to fall off the side of the balcony into the pool. Casey exits the pool to protest the wedding and all the Russians pull out their guns. Sarah puts down her gun, then kicks it to Ilsa, who holds it to Victor's head, and the détente is finished.

After passing out, Ellie wakes up hung over in bed with fully-clothed Morgan, who assures her that nothing happened except a hug. Awesome interrupts, with a surprise for Ellie - he's bought the big TV. She apologizes for getting mad, but Awesome tells her that he was being selfish, which he realized after a taste of the single life. Chuck spies on Casey and Ilsa saying goodbye. She's going back undercover. Chuck thinks it sucks, but Casey assures him that such is the spy's life.

Chuck Versus the Marlin

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday January 24, 2008
Writer:	Matthew Lau
Director:	Allan Kroeker
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb)
Guest Stars:	Noureen DeWulf (Lizzie), Mark Derwin (Detective Conway), Timothy Brennen (Agent Granzow)
Production Code:	3T6462
Summary:	Chuck finds a bug in the Buy More, which leads Casey and Sarah to take drastic measures to find out whether the truth about Chuck has been discovered. Whilst facing the possibility that he may have to leave his life forever, Chuck loses something very important- the engagement ring for Ellie entrusted to him by Captain Awesome.



At Buy More, Chuck scolds Jeff and Lester for taping a video montage of cleavage, as schwarma delivery girl Lizzie makes her 29th delivery of the month. Morgan wants Chuck's advance copy of the next Call of Duty game, but Chuck insists it will stay in his locker. Devon asks Chuck's permission to marry Ellie. He plans on giving her his grandmother's ring and wants Chuck to hold it for safekeeping. Chuck puts the ring in his locker, then flashes on a poorly hidden bug in a display, which he gives to Casey.

Beckman identifies the bug as a cutting edge CIA listening device... a receiver should be hidden nearby. She thinks it's

being used by a secret government cabal, Fulcrum, that's after the Intersect. If they can't identify the perpetrator in 48 hours, Chuck will have to be relocated to a secure holding facility. For his own safety, his family and friends will never see him again.

The next morning, it takes Big Mike a few moments to realize that the entire store has been robbed. The worst thing - his stuffed marlin Norman is missing. As cops descend, Jeff and Lester act guilty, and Chuck runs to his locker to find Devon's engagement ring is gone. Casey summons Chuck to a warehouse that's filled with the contents of the store. They're looking for the receiver, but still haven't found it, and the ring hasn't been found either.

Sarah prevents Casey from blurting out Chuck's possible fate, claiming they can't give him a life sentence for being a good guy. The feds are surprised to learn that the video surveillance was turned back on during the robbery. Jeff and Lester thought they were turning the cameras off

when they drunkenly stole Norman. Chuck's only concern is the ring, but Casey points out that if they don't find the receiver, Chuck will get a one-way ticket to an underground bunker.

Casey returns to Buy More to question Jeff and Lester, who admit they stole Norman and hid him at Chuck's. Meanwhile, Beckman calls Sarah at the warehouse to inform her that they've decided to extract Chuck. Chuck and Casey are tossing the apartment, looking for Norman, when Ellie comes home to say that Morgan left with Norman last night.

Back at Buy More, Big Mike and Conway question Chuck, convinced that he's the only one with the brains to mastermind the robbery. They turn up the heat and leave him alone in the office to think about confessing. Casey questions Morgan, who admits that he stole Chuck's backpack out of his locker, then proceeded to Chuck's bedroom to play Call of Duty. When he found the ring, he showed Ellie, thinking that Chuck was preparing to propose to Sarah, and had left them out of the big decision.

Everyone runs when Lizzie appears with lunch. Chuck escapes into the ventilation system to find Jeff and Lester's Mammary Cam tape, then returns to the office to IM Sarah the video of Lizzie. Jeff and Lester lay into Morgan for confessing to Casey, but he tells them not to worry ... he put Norman in the freezer at Wienerlicious. Lizzie runs to Wienerlicious to fight Sarah and escapes with the receiver.

Devon calls Chuck. He's decided to propose to Ellie over dinner and needs the ring. When Morgan approaches Chuck to ask about his impending marriage to Sarah, Chuck demands to know the whereabouts of the ring - it's in the marlin. Chuck races to Wienerlicious to find Sarah locked in the freezer, and Norman broken open in the ground with no ring. Chuck is about to shoot the lock off the freezer when Conway appears to arrest him.

With some coaxing, Morgan tells Casey that he hid Norman in the freezer. Casey rescues Sarah from the freezer as Chuck flashes on Conway, who's not a cop, but a CIA operative who's extracting him. Beckman informs Casey and Sarah of the same. Playing the nice guy for once, Casey goes after Lizzie and tells Sarah to find Chuck. She finds him on a rooftop, where Conway has arranged for a helicopter to pick them up.

Sarah tries to talk Conway out of taking Chuck, but he's not buying it. She asks for a moment, and Chuck cries, asking her to talk to his family and friends and make everything okay. Maybe Sarah can visit his cell and they can have their first real date. Chuck is about to leave when Lizzie arrives to kill Conway. She can't wait to tell her superiors that she found the Intersect - but what's the ring for? Sarah tells Chuck to distract Lizzie and runs off.

Sarah attacks Lizzie as Casey arrives. The fight goes over the side of the roof. Luckily, Lizzie and Sarah land in a dumpster, where Sarah punches Lizzie out. The next morning, Big Mike opens up Buy More to find that the contents of the store have been returned. Even Norman has been taped up and replaced over his desk. Chuck and Sarah search the dumpster for the ring, amazed when they find it.

Chuck and Sarah run home to give Devon the ring, and leave so that he can propose. They spy on the happy moment through the window. Sarah tells Chuck that he's safe for now, but he thinks that eventually he'll be locked up. He invites Sarah in to congratulate the happy couple, but she insists that it's a family thing. Casey joins Sarah, who reminds her that they can only keep Chuck safe at home for so long.

Season Two

Chuck Versus the First Date

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Monday September 29, 2008
Writer:	Chris Fedak, Josh Schwartz
Director:	Jason Ensler
Show Stars:	Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars:	Matt Sigloch (Tactical Trooper), Mark Brandon (World Send Driver), Michael Clarke Duncan (Mr. Colt)
Production Code:	3T7251
Summary:	Chuck, Sarah and Casey try to retrieve a vital component for the new Intersect: The Cipher. At the Buy More, the search for the store's Assistant Manager begins. Chuck and Sarah go on their first date. Casey is again instructed to eliminate Chuck as soon as the new Intersect comes online.



A big, bad mercenary dangles Chuck high from a building. To save his skin, Chuck says he has the cipher, the artificial brain to the new intersect computer. The man says to hand it over. Chuck, though hardly in a position to ask, wants to negotiate. The man yanks him up and asks who he is. Chuck says he works for the CIA, NSA and is the world's most important intelligence asset. Of course the

guy doesn't believe him. CIA Agent Sarah Walker and NSA Major Casey burst on the scene and, at gunpoint, tell the thug to let the geek go. He does, but escapes.

CIA Director Graham praises Casey and Sarah, but not Chuck, for retrieving the cipher. Graham declares Operation Bartowski closed and tells Chuck to enjoy the rest of his life. Chuck's glad he's getting his old life back - one free of spies, guns and being dangled from buildings - but doesn't have plans for his future. Sarah says he can have anything he wants. Chuck smiles, wondering if that means her.

When Casey is alone, General Beckman tells him that they can't have another intersect wandering around Los Angeles. Casey understands what this means and asks if they can find another exit strategy. However, the General is firm - his orders are to eliminate Chuck Bartowski tomorrow night.

The next morning, still living with his sister Ellie and her fiancé Devon, Chuck cheerfully gets ready for work but accidentally startles the Ellie and Devon in the shower. At breakfast, he tells them this is another reminder that he needs his own place. Ellie says they're in no hurry, but Chuck says he needs a real job - and life. Ellie asks if this is a good or bad thing. Chuck says it's good, which makes her extremely proud and excited of her geeky brother.

At Buy More, Morgan shows Chuck his attack plan for an upcoming Call of Duty videogame battle with their rivals at Large Mart. Chuck tells a conflicted Casey that he'll miss him and

thanks him for "being there to catch me when I fall." Big Mike offers Chuck the assistant manager job but he doesn't take it. As punishment, Big Mike makes Chuck interview his coworkers for the job.

At Orange Orange, where Sarah works undercover, Chuck asks Sarah for a normal date without aliases and spy gear and missions. She resists at first but eventually agrees, since they won't see each other again after she's reassigned.

Casey prepares to kill Chuck. During target practice in his apartment, he misses when Chuck's picture comes up. At Ellie's, Chuck tries on several shirts for his big date. Ellie asks if he's decided what he wants to do with his life, but he hasn't. The doorbell rings, and instead of Sarah, it's Morgan, wanting to show him his new video game attack plan.

A messenger comes to Casey's house to pick up the cipher. He gives Casey the secret password and gets the cipher, then sprays Casey with deadly toxic white powder. The messenger calls the big operative to say he has the cipher. The man tells him where to go to kill Sarah and Chuck. Just in time, a struggling Casey activates a ceiling shower to wash off the powder and, a la Pulp Fiction, injects his heart with the antidote.

On their date, Sarah and Chuck eat at a Chinese restaurant. Chuck says that Morgan thought it was unbelievable for him to date a girl like her. Sarah makes him explain what "a girl like her" is. Chuck, put on the spot, says, "Smart, beautiful and can kick butt." Sarah enjoys his compliments. Chuck wonders what Casey would think if he could see them. Sarah says it would probably kill him.

Just as they are about to kiss, Chuck realizes they're surrounded by hostile operatives. Sarah doesn't have her gun. A big man approaches and says his name is Mr. Colt. He wants Chuck to come with him and thwarts Sarah's attempt to fight him off. The homing device beeps, and then Casey crashes the Crown Victoria through the restaurant. Colt punches Casey, his ring leaving a distinct mark on Casey's face. Under gunfire, they escape in the car. Casey says he lost the intercept and along with it, Chuck's freedom.

The next day, a morose Chuck is at work where he offers Morgan the assistant manager job. Morgan says he doesn't want it because it would disrupt his perfected slacking routine. Chuck interviews more coworkers. Anna makes a pass at him in order to make her boyfriend jealous. Jeff gives him his resume on toilet paper, then tries to play footsie with him. Lester channels the Godfather. The scar on Casey's face triggers a flash, revealing where Colt is. He tells Casey, and then says he wants out so he can live his life. Casey implies the future doesn't always hold good things.

Chuck tells Morgan to do the interviews any way he pleases, so Morgan hosts an all-employee Thunderdome-style cage fight; the winner gets the job. Chuck fails to convince Sarah and Casey to include him in the "takedown" of Colt. Big Mike, not caring why there are no employees in the store, tells Chuck that he's gotten a personal request for an onsite computer emergency. Sarah, Casey and crew raid an empty warehouse while Chuck walks right into to Colt's trap in another one.

Colt tells Chuck he has to kill him since he saw his face. Chuck adopts the persona of secret agent Charles Carmichael and says it's Colt's crew that wandered into a trap. He recites, word for word, Morgan's video game attack plan for defeating the Large Mart rivals at Call of Duty. Colt calls his bluff, so Chuck calls Morgan, who recites on speaker phone exactly what Chuck just said. Thinking Chuck might not be bluffing, the bad guys look out the window. While they're distracted, Chuck steals the intercept and runs.

Colt catches Chuck and it's to the rooftop where once again, Colt dangles him over the side. Chuck still won't give him the intercept. Sarah surprises Colt from behind, and he drops Chuck off the building, head first. Thinking Chuck's dead, Sarah attacks Colt and the two fight. Waiting on the fire escape, Casey catches Chuck's wrist and swings him safely to the level below. He gets to the roof and holds Colt at gunpoint. When Colt's men surround them, things look dire until Chuck arrives with the rest of their tactical team.

While being cuffed, Colt tells Casey that his boss Carmichael is good at his job. Later, General Beckman tells Casey that he still has to kill Chuck. Casey disagrees with the plan, saying Chuck served his country with honor. They acknowledge that, but say he still has to die since the information can't be removed from his head. Casey is left with no choice.

At Ellie's house, Chuck prepares a nice dinner for Sarah. Ellie and Devon go out so he'll have the house to himself. Upstairs, Casey sneaks in to kill Chuck. At the same time, off site at a

facility, the government tests the intercept. Chuck cooks and pours wine as Casey edges closer, down the hall, and into the kitchen. At the facility, the intercept explodes. Sarah arrives and tells Chuck about the explosion - and that he's back to being the intercept. Casey hears this and retreats.

At Buy More, Lester is the new assistant manager and is relishing in flexing his managerial power over his coworkers. Chuck has a life-assessing moment in front of Morgan, who says he always thought Chuck was meant for greatness. He then announces that Jeff said he'd eat 45 packs of Twinkies in three minutes. All the employees, even Casey, run off to watch.

Chuck Versus the Seduction

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday October 6, 2008
Writer: Matt Miller (II)
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Matthew Bomer (Bryce Larkin), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: John Larroquette (Roan Montgomery), Melinda Clarke (Sasha Banacheck)
Production Code: 3T7252
Summary: Chuck needs to go undercover to seduce a woman named Sasha Banacheck, so an old school spy named Roan Montgomery is assigned as his mentor. Meanwhile, Captain Awesome himself needs some relationship advice, and he gets it from Morgan. Lester faces his first problems as assistant manager: He is not taken seriously by his co-workers.



In the Buy More parking lot, Chuck's dismayed that his life still includes Buy More, guns and spies. He asks Casey why he's still the only intersect. Casey says the other cipher exploded and killed CIA Director Graham. Chuck's shocked about Graham, but still wants to know how that affects him. Casey tells Chuck he isn't leaving Buy More any time soon. Meanwhile, Lester continues his reign of terror

as assistant manager, publicly calling out Jeff and Morgan for their transgressions. Chuck can't believe his life has come to this, but Morgan tells Chuck he has a great future and gets to go home to "that." "That" being Sarah, who walks up to Chuck and kisses him. Not out of affection, but as cover to whisper to him that he's needed for a national security emergency.

Chuck tries to persuade Sarah to go on vacation together over the emergency, but she tells him they can't date now that he's the intersect again. Chuck reminds her that she dated Bryce, but Sarah says Bryce was a spy; unlike Chuck, who's an asset she's been hired to protect. A passageway inside Orange Orange leads to a massive underground bunker the CIA built for operations. General Beckman tells Chuck and Sarah that Colt, a mercenary hired to steal the cipher, rigged a fake one with a Trojan horse that caused the deadly explosion. The real cipher may be in the hands of former KGB operative Sasha Banacheck, who's in town to sell it. Banacheck endured seven years of torture in a Bulgarian prison and didn't spill one secret. Beckman says only one agent was able to get close enough to put her in prison. That man is legendary lothario Agent Roan Montgomery, who also happened to flunk Casey twice in operative training.

Beckman assigns Chuck to find the off-the-grid Roan, but Chuck refuses. Sarah dangles the carrot that the sooner they get the cipher, the sooner Chuck can have the life he's always

wanted. Chuck looks at the file and flashes on it. He sees Roan's address in Palm Springs, as well as Roan's swank James Bond lifestyle with women, tuxedos, martinis and best of all, Roan proudly displaying his assets in a Speedo.

In Palm Springs, Sarah tells Chuck that Roan is a department legend, a real James Bond type. Casey grouses that he's overrated, and admits that Montgomery failed him twice in his infiltration and inducement of enemy personnel class, a.k.a. seduction. Casey scoffs -as if he needed a class in that. At Roan's house, they find his door ajar, the house a mess and Roan under his bed - asleep, snoring and clutching a bottle of gin like a teddy bear. A sexy flight attendant surprises them on her way out of the house. When Chuck sees the reality of the legendary Roan, he fears he'll be the intersect forever.

At Chuck's sister Ellie's house, Chuck is mortified when Devon asks Ellie for a quickie in the shower. Ellie tells Devon that he hasn't taken her on a single romantic date since they've been engaged and wonders why they aren't more like Chuck and Sarah, who still have that romantic spark.

At another briefing, Beckman confirms that bad girl Banacheck has the cipher and their mission is to get it back. Beckman asks about Roan, and Casey and Sarah say they can't wake him. However, he's already up, fueling up on martinis and a shower to prepare for spy duty. Casey suggests torturing it out of her. Roan, decked in an Armani suit, struts into view, saying torture won't work on Sasha. He calls Beckman by her first name, Dianne, and clearly charmed by him, she doesn't object. Casey volunteers to seduce Sasha, but Roan says they need someone innocuous, someone she'd never expect to be an agent. Someone like Chuck.

At the Buy More, Devon can't find Chuck to help him on his romance tactics with Ellie so Morgan eagerly steps in to offer advice. He says he's studied Ellie for 19 years and knows what he's talking about. Devon tells him his plan: flowers, candles, wine and jumbo shrimp. Morgan says Ellie got sick from shrimp and shoots down Devon's idea to bring her pecan pie. He has a few ideas of his own for Devon.

Roan, with Sarah as stand-in, coaches Chuck on the art of seduction. Chuck wants to be himself, but Roan doubts a woman like Sasha would ever fall for a guy like Chuck. When Sarah defends Chuck, Roan wants him to prove he can be suave by kissing Sarah. Embarrassed, Chuck places a peck on her lips so awkwardly that Roan worries he's a virgin. When Roan says he'll get Casey to kiss Sarah, it's too much for Chuck and he kisses her passionately, flustering them both. Sarah leaves to "fix her lipstick." Casey, listening to them on headphones, overhears Roan telling Chuck he can teach him how to get Sarah, but first they need more gin. Casey says to himself, "We're dead."

Chuck, dressed to charm the stilettos off a former KGB operative, gets wired up with a mike in his ear so that Roan can coach him through the seduction offsite. Chuck learns that Sasha's known as the Black Widow, not because, as Chuck says, "She's African-American and her husband died," but because she kills her lovers .

Back at the Buy More, Big Mike tells Lester he's not an effective manager because his employees don't fear him. Lester eagerly asks how he can get them to fear him. Big Mike says make like a lion on Animal Planet: find the wounded gazelle and pounce.

At Sasha's hotel, Sarah and Roan are parked across the street, monitoring wireless cameras and microphones for Chuck's big mission to seduce the cold-blooded but sexy Sasha. Casey seethes as he bartends, watching Chuck stumble toward Sasha. His attempt to seduce her falls flat as she refuses his offer to buy her a drink - she's now a teetotaler. Roan hears that and worries that a geek like Chuck can't seduce her without alcohol. With Roan and Sarah feeding him lines in his earpiece, Chuck breaks through, asking Sasha if perhaps they met in St. Tropez. She smiles. He's found his in with the icy Sasha.

At Ellie's house, Devon starts his night of intense seduction, thanks to some "inside information" on Ellie's favorite things, courtesy of Morgan Grimes. But he's picked the wrong movie, the wrong dessert, and the wrong song to seduce his fiancée. Apparently Morgan, who has been smitten with Ellie his whole life, has purposely led Devon astray.

Back at the hotel, Sasha speaks French to Chuck and he wings it. But he gets distracted as he hears Roan and Sarah argue over Sarah's true feelings for Chuck. Sasha senses Chuck's hesitation, loses interest and walks off. Chuck asks Roan what is the "4th prong of the assault" for seducing Sasha. Roan says, "Be a bastard." Chuck channels Charles Carmichael and lays on the brutish charm. Sasha responds, telling him he can take her up to her room to make "mad

passionate sex with me.” Chuck is stunned as Sasha pulls him into the elevator and kisses him, which Sarah sees as the elevator doors close.

As Casey and Sarah rush to Sasha’s room, Chuck is alone while Sasha changes in the bathroom. He asks where they are via his watch transmitter, then flashes on a knife sitting on a table, showing him all the lovers Sasha’s killed. Panicked, he tells Casey and Sarah to get him out of there, and then asks Roan what to do. Roan asks if he ever told him about the night in Thailand with the king’s daughter. He hasn’t. Roan promises he’ll get him out of there, and then tells him to go to the balcony, tie a bedsheet around his waist and go over the railing. Chuck says no way, as he’s not a real spy.

Sasha exits the bathroom in a sexy leopard negligee, and Chuck flashes on her necklace, which is hiding the cipher. Sasha puts the moves on Chuck, concealing a knife she intends to stab him with. She whispers into Chuck’s ear but is speaking to Roan! “Don’t send a boy to do a man’s job.” She moves to stab Chuck but he locks her out of the balcony. Sasha is furious when she sees that “the boy” Chuck has stolen her necklace. He calls for Roan, who has fled the scene. Chuck climbs the balcony and escapes, skirting death when he falls safely on a plush outdoor loveseat. His elation is short lived. He calls Sarah to say he’s escaped, but it’s Sasha who answers, saying she’s captured Casey and Sarah. She tells Chuck to bring the cipher to a rendezvous point or they die.

At the Buy More, Lester holds a late-night meeting where he presents “The Wheel of Misfortune,” a game of chance he’s designed to make his employees fear him. He wants his underlings to spin to “win” various work duties. There’s only one way out of work, and that’s landing on “You’re fired.” Morgan is first to spin the wheel and gets fired. In protest, Anna quits, then Jeff. Then everyone. Lester screams at the departing crew, “You’re all fired! Do I have your attention now?”

Roan tells Chuck that Sasha’s going to kill Casey and Sarah. When Roan won’t help Chuck rescue them, Chuck asks him what happened to the world’s greatest spy. Roan admits he’s not the man he once was, but he’s still alive - and not in love with one of the agents. Roan says lesson #1 in being a spy is “never fall in love.” Chuck says he must not be much of a spy, and because Roan won’t help him, adds that Roan isn’t much of a legend. After Chuck unsuccessfully tries to contact Beckman to save Casey and Sarah, he sees Devon has been banished to the couch by Ellie. Devon wants make up for the Grimes-induced gaffe, saying he should have gone with his original plans of rose petals, pecan pie, dinner and champagne. But, with his schedule as a doctor, he worries he doesn’t have time to pull it off.

At the Buy More, Lester tells Chuck that he fired most of the staff and is in a panic to get them back. Big Mike approaches; his only concern is that Lester got the managers-only doughnuts. Later, Lester holds a second meeting and says everyone gets a practice spin on the Wheel of Misfortune. Led by Anna, they refuse to spin and demand that he make changes to get them back, which includes taking a spin on his own wheel. Lester spins and gets diaper station duty, much to the amusement of the crew. Roan enters the store and asks Chuck what he meant when he said he wasn’t a legend. When Chuck says he meant it, Roan asks him his rescue plan, clearly back in to help Chuck get Casey and Sarah back.

At the rendezvous point, a messenger brings a package to Sasha. Inside is a phone, which rings. On the line is Chuck, telling her to meet him at Buy More. In the store, Chuck addresses Sasha over the PA system and through video, broadcast over the store TV displays. One of her men catches up to him and traps him on the roof. Sasha says with Chuck trapped, she doesn’t need hostages. She turns to shoot Casey and Sarah, but Roan sneaks up behind her and tells her to drop it. Sasha is chagrined that her old nemesis has tricked her.

When Casey and Sarah use the distraction to disarm Sasha’s goons, Sasha applies a spinning back kick and disarms Roan. She takes Sarah by gunpoint and threatens to shoot her if Chuck doesn’t give her the cipher. Roan coaches him through the earpiece, telling him to remember his Thailand story. The Thailand escape involves swinging from the rafters on a bedsheet. Chuck wraps the giant “Under New Assistant Management” banner around his waist and swings straight into Sasha, knocking her unconscious. Roan, impressed with his protégé, says, “Now that’s what I call a spy.”

In the morning at the Buy More parking lot Big Mike sees that the banner, haphazardly repaired with duct tape, now reads, “New Ass Man.” Big Mike is confused, saying, “I ain’t new.”

On the way to their house, Devon apologizes for not having more moves. Ellie says it’s impor-

tant that he tried. They open the door, and to both of their surprise, the place is covered in roses with a candlelit dinner on the table. Ellie thinks Devon did it and praises him on how good he was at setting up the surprise. Though he has no idea how the place got that way, he happily takes the credit.

Roan says his goodbyes. He pulls Chuck aside and coaches him on a follow up, known as "The Montgomery." He says to surprise Sarah at home wearing a dinner jacket, bearing red wine and single red rose. After imparting that last bit of advice, Roan gets a call from "Diane," (General Beckman) and assures her he's on his way. Chuck goes to Sarah's apartment with wine and rose, eager to employ "The Montgomery." When she opens the door, she's surprised. But Chuck has an even bigger surprise coming to him when Bryce walks up behind Sarah and says, "Hello Chuck, miss me?"

Chuck Versus the Break-Up

Season 2
Episode Number: 16
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 13, 2008
Writer: Scott Rosenbaum
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Matthew Bomer (Bryce Larkin)
Guest Stars: Steve Valentine (Von Hayes), Bianca Chiminello (FULCRUM Agent), Michael Strahan (Mitt)
Production Code: 3T7253
Summary: Bryce Larkin returns to town with news about FULCRUM. They have hired a wealthy software magnet named Von Hayes to decrypt information on a stolen chip containing a refresh to the Intersect with highly classified information. Bryce and Sarah have to pose as a married couple at Von Hayes' dining party to steal back the chip, while Chuck has to pose as a waiter. Meanwhile, Morgan has an encounter with the Mighty Jocks at the Buy More.



Flashback to Bogota, Columbia, 2005. CIA Agents Sarah Walker and Bryce Larkin have just stolen a briefcase and are hiding from the Federales by posing as kissing American tourists. The Federales lose interest in the couple, but two thugs spot them and give chase. A cartel boss catches Bryce, puts a gun to his head. He wants his money. Her arm concealed by the case, Sarah grabs a gun

taped to her back and shoots the boss in the forehead, inches from Bryce's head. They slip back into cover as tourists. Bryce grabs a rose from a vendor and gives it to Sarah.

Back in the present, Chuck stands at Sarah's door, rose in hand, staring at Bryce and Sarah. He goes home, throws the rose in the trash. He tells Ellie and her fiancée, Captain Awesome, that Bryce is back. They're confused. They thought Sarah and Chuck were dating. They are, but Bryce is taking the whole "we can still be friends" thing to heart. Awesome says, "Stalker ex. Not awesome." He adds that Bryce doesn't hold a candle to Chuck and will be out of Sarah's life in no time. It's of little comfort to Chuck as he watches Awesome and Ellie snuggle and drink wine.

At the Buy More, Lester the tyrant is going over the store with white gloves, pointing out dust to his minions. Casey signals a meeting to Chuck, who asks why Bryce is in town. Casey insensitively says maybe for a roll in the hay with Sarah. Meanwhile, Lester sees a bunch of jocks from the Mighty Jocks store raucously playing Madden football on the PS3 in the home theater room. They're eating lunch and have no regard for the store. Lester, too chicken to do it himself, makes Morgan ask them to leave. He does, and an insanely huge jock, Mitt (former NFL great Michael Strahan), stuffs a half-eaten burrito in Morgan's pocket and tells him not to interrupt his game again.

In the bunker, Chuck asks Sarah about Bryce. General Beckman cuts in, telling them the Fulcrum threat is worse than they thought. Not only did they destroy the new Intersect, but their agent stole an encrypted microchip with top-secret information. Beckman says that Bryce learned Fulcrum hired Von Hayes, a wealthy software magnate, to decrypt the chip. She needs an undercover couple to go to the lavish party that Hayes is throwing tonight. Chuck gets excited about the prospect, but Beckman says, "No, the mission requires a real spy." Enter Bryce, who waltzes in confidently, wearing cool spy glasses. Chuck is crushed when Beckman wants Bryce and Sarah to pose as husband and wife, while he poses as a waiter.

At the Buy More, Chuck asks Casey about the mission. He asks if Chuck is worried Bryce will run off with Sarah. Chuck says their relationship is professional and if he's going to be stuck being a spy he should learn from the master. The sarcasm lost on him, Casey tells Chuck the plan to steal the microchip from a vault in Von Hayes' mansion. Chuck wonders how they're going to do that, and Casey says Bryce and Sarah will be very affectionate, so when they disappear from the ballroom no one will ask questions. "That's the beauty of PDA."

At Orange Orange, Bryce is already getting into the married cover, but Sarah wants to keep it professional so there will be no distractions. Disappointed, Bryce agrees. Ellie stops by to ask Sarah to be a bridesmaid, but doesn't go in when she sees them being close. She misinterprets the body language and tells Chuck she saw Sarah holding hands with some guy that was "tall, dark hair, sort of a classically handsome type." Knowing it's Bryce, Chuck says, "I wouldn't call him classically handsome. I mean maybe from a really weird angle or from a super long distance I could see it." But, it's clear he's crushed.

At the Buy More, the Mighty Jocks are back playing Madden and worse than before. Scared, Grimes and Lester devise a plan that doesn't involve direct confrontation to get Mitt and his cohorts out of their home theater room. They covertly get into position to kill the power to the room. Inside, the jocks go wild as Mitt leads his team down the field on a game-winning drive. On Lester's cue, Grimes kills the power and robs Mitt of his touchdown. It's a short-lived victory for the nerds, when Mitt comes out and finds out who was behind it. He says he's going to kick their asses after work, and Lester faints.

At Sarah's apartment, Chuck and Bryce prepare for the mission. Chuck realizes Bryce is staying there when he sees his suitcase. Bryce says it's to protect their cover, but it's clear he's being territorial with Chuck. He asks Chuck if he's allowed the lines to get blurred and fallen for her. Sarah steps out in a killer dress and asks how she looks. To cover his feelings for her, Chuck says she looks great, but red isn't really his color. Bryce notices that Chuck's comment affects Sarah more than it should.

At his birthday party, Von Hayes toasts to himself. Meanwhile, in the van, Casey watches the action via a tapped security camera in the mansion. Sarah and Bryce rule the dance floor as a ruse to check out the room. Their sexy act distracts Chuck, who spills champagne on Hayes. He apologizes, then tells Casey that he didn't flash on anyone at the table. Chuck returns, this time dropping the wine on the floor when he's again distracted by Sarah and Bryce. Sarah sees Chuck's in trouble, but follows Bryce to the vault.

Chuck gets fired, and begs for his job back. As he's being led out, he flashes on a woman's voice, but can only see her back as she talks to Von Hayes. He's kicked out of the mansion and tells Casey he flashed on a woman's voice. Casey taps into the security system and lets Chuck back in. His mission: find the Fulcrum agent that he flashed on and get a look at her face. Casey tells Chuck he has five minutes.

Meanwhile, at the Buy More, Lester and Morgan watch the clock tick toward eight. Fearful of a Mighty Jock beat down, Lester isn't budging from the store, but Morgan musters up the courage to walk Anna out. Jeff yells, "Deaddddd mannnnn walking!" When Morgan gets to the door, he loses his nerve and stays in. Jeff and Anna leave as Lester and Morgan, prisoners of their fear, stay behind.

Back inside, Chuck dodges the waiters and hides under the dining room table when he hears voices. Von Hayes, his bodyguard, and the Fulcrum Agent enter the room. Chuck peeks out, sees the Fulcrum agent. She asks Hayes why he's throwing a party instead of cracking the chip. Hayes tells her the chip is finished and that he wants his 15 million dollars. Instead, she pulls out a gun with a silencer and shoots the bodyguard in the head, then demands Von Hayes hand over the chip.

In the dining room, a terrified Von Hayes says he'll take the agent to the vault. His nerves

cause him to drop his keys right in front of Chuck, who sees that the keychain is the chip inside a clear protective cover and flashes on it. In the vault, Bryce and Sarah work on the lock when Chuck says via his watch that the chip is on a keychain and he saw the Fulcrum Agent. Unbeknownst to him, she's still at the door with Von Hayes and hears Chuck's voice. She turns and Von Hayes bolts. The agent, who just heard Chuck say she looks like a "psycho elfin queen," bends down and points her gun at Chuck.

Casey watches the Fulcrum agent take Chuck out of the mansion. Bryce commands Von Hayes to stop, but he doesn't. Bryce tells Sarah to follow him to chase Von Hayes, but she decides to save Chuck. Casey is pissed Sarah strayed from the mission. Von Hayes escapes in his Lamborghini, almost hitting Bryce. In back, Sarah tells Chuck to duck and then shoots at the agent. The agent fires back until a car roars up and picks her up. She throws a hockey puck grenade under a car near Chuck. Sarah pushes Chuck ahead of her and takes the brunt of the blast. She's thrown hard to the ground and doesn't get up.

In the hospital, Chuck visits Sarah and brings her flowers. He sees Bryce has beaten him to it. The entire back of the room is filled with flowers. A disguised Bryce, small cut near his eye, watches Chuck and Sarah in her hospital room. Awesome and Ellie see Bryce, but they're at an angle where they can't see his face. Ellie wants to tell him to back off, but Awesome says he'll take care of it. He approaches Bryce, tells him his cut looks infected and leads him off. As he's cleaning the wound, awesome tells Bryce who he is, and that Sarah, "Is in love with Chuck, dude."

At the Buy More, Anna asks Lester and Morgan if they slept there. They deny it, Lester saying he isn't afraid of that miscreant. Morgan says he isn't either and would tell Mitt if he were here. To their horror, Mitt and the Mighty Jocks enter and march down the aisle. As Lester stays behind, Morgan meets them in the aisle. They ask him where he was last night, since he didn't show for the fight in the parking lot. He asks for another way out. Mitt says they could use some new PSPs. It will cost him two paychecks, but it saves his skin. The jocks walk off.

Outside Ellie's apartment, Bryce talks to Chuck. He tells Chuck that Sarah has feelings for him, and those feelings will get her killed. He says they deal with cold-blooded assassins who have no emotions or feelings. And the only chance they have against Fulcrum is to think and act like they do. Anything less gets them killed. Bryce is concerned that Sarah almost got killed protecting Chuck. Chuck is defensive, saying it's her job, and that Sarah knows what she's doing.

Captain Awesome gives Chuck the flowers that he says Bryce sent to Sarah, having intercepted them at the hospital. He says Bryce doesn't give up, which confuses Chuck because of what Bryce just told him. Angry, Chuck calls the number on the card to tell Bryce to back off, but it's Von Hayes that answers the phone, since he sent the flowers. Chuck switches to the Jorge Carmichael persona and tells Von Hayes if he wants to live, to tell him where the microchip is. Von Hayes assures him he has it. He just doesn't want those people to catch him. He says, "I'm living in a Lamborghini, Jorge. You can't imagine how little leg room there is."

At the hospital, the Fulcrum agent's driver dons a doctor's coat and goes into Sarah's room. Sarah sees that the ID on the coat doesn't match the man wearing it and disarms him with a surprise punch in the face. She holds the needle to his neck and demands to know where his boss is.

Chuck tells Casey he found Von Hayes and negotiated the return. Problem is, he promised Von Hayes \$4.5 million in unmarked bills. Casey calls him a moron, but gets the dough. They get to a bus station, where Chuck and Hayes meet to make the exchange under the watch of Bryce and Casey. Bryce spots some hired thugs, and Von Hayes runs. The chase ends with a gunpoint stand-off on a train platform, Von Hayes in the middle. Chuck arrives on scene and offers the thugs the money to let Von Hayes go. It works, and they take the money. Von Hayes gives them the chip, and Casey goes to get the money back from the thugs. Bryce tells Sarah to take the shot, but she can't with Chuck close to the line of fire.

Chuck, Bryce and Von Hayes walk out of the station when the Fulcrum agent takes Chuck by gunpoint and demands the chip. Von Hayes runs, and Bryce, seeing Sarah sneaking around the corner, drops his weapon. He tells Sarah to take the shot, but she can't with Chuck so close to her. From the side, Casey shoots the Fulcrum agent in the shoulder. He has the money, Von Hayes and the chip. He says, "You want something done right, do it yourself."

Back at the Buy More, the Mighty Jocks are at it again. Grimes tells them to leave, but they want PS3s now. Grimes pours a drink over the jocks' head, and it's on. The two face off in the

cage. "Sweep the leg," Lester coaches Grimes. Just as it's about to go down, Anna Wu steps in the cage. Mitt says he doesn't fight girls. Anna says, "Neither do I," and goes Crouching Tiger on the jock using a tripod as a weapon. As Casey watches Anna kick some Mighty Jock ass, he calls for a background check on her, thinking she would be good for field work.

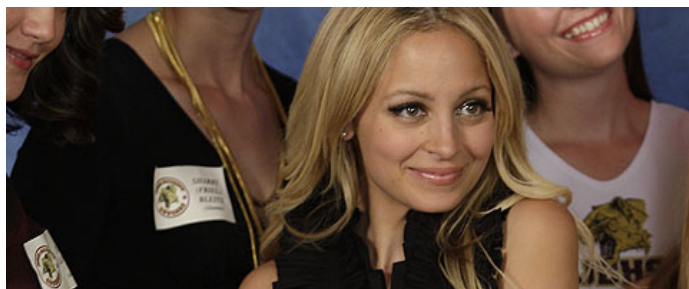
Outside Ellie's apartment, Bryce tells Chuck that Sarah couldn't take the shot because of her feelings for Chuck. He tells Chuck he's always looked out for him, and tries to give him his cool spy sunglasses. Chuck gets it, and when Sarah arrives, tells her she's the greatest thing that ever happened to him, but that they have no future because of her job. Sarah is crushed, but can't argue. Holding back tears, Sarah goes inside with Chuck to help Ellie and Awesome with wedding stuff. Awesome tells Chuck he's glad they worked things out, and referring to marriage, "Who knows, maybe you're next."

Chuck goes up to reflect in his room. He spots Bryce's cool spy glasses sitting in front of a note that reads, "For a real spy." Chuck can't help himself. He walks over to the mirror and puts the glasses on. Then, blinding light shoots out from behind the lenses. Thousands of new intersect images, information and secrets flash, all filling up Chuck's brain. He falls to the floor, then says, "I hate Bryce Larkin." The microchip self destructs.

Chuck Versus the Cougars

Season 2
Episode Number: 17
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 20, 2008
Writer: Allison Adler
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham)
Guest Stars: Hope Shapiro (Bunny), Adam Bergeron (Drunk Guy), Jennifer Bronstein (Enthusiastic Girl), Kai Schmoll (Male Customer), Jeff Wolfe (Ivan Fyodorov), Michael Weaver (Dick R. Duffy), Sonora Chase (Woman), Jesse Heiman (Fernando), Ben Savage (Mark Ratner), Brandon Ford Green (Conscientious Customer), Nicole Richie (Heather Chandler)
Production Code: 3T7254
Summary: Chuck goes undercover at Sarah's 10-year High School reunion, where they meet the girl that tortured Sarah back in the old days.



San Diego, 1998: A teenage Sarah drives home from school. She pulls up to see that ATF agents have raided her home and are arresting her dad. She speeds off, crying, and goes to a wooded area where she digs up a box. Inside are bundles of cash with a note that reads, "In case of emergency. Love you, Daddy."

Present day: While talking to Chuck at the Buy More, Sarah notices a suspicious

woman (Nicole Ritchie) eyeing them. She alerts Casey, and then hurries Chuck into the surveillance room hidden beneath Orange Orange, the yogurt shop where she works undercover. She confronts the woman who has followed them to Orange Orange. It turns out she's recognized Sarah from somewhere. Sarah thinks her cover may be blown - and it has been. The woman is Heather Chandler, a high school classmate of Sarah's.

As Chuck watches a surveillance screen with delight, Heather reveals Sarah's real info: Jenny Burton, 1998 graduate from James Buchanan High in San Diego ("Go Cougars!"). She introduces her husband Mark Ratner, who barely remembers Jenny as an ugly duckling. He asks her if she's going to the upcoming class reunion; Sarah says no, clearly uncomfortable with her past life. To Sarah's horror, Chuck enters and immediately flashes on Ratner, seeing aeronautics blueprints. Sensing an opportunity to investigate Ratner and "learn all about my Jenny," Chuck suggests they all go to dinner. Sarah is livid.

Back in Castle (the high-tech spy complex underneath Orange Orange), General Beckman informs Chuck, Sarah, and Casey that Ratner is an engineer at Winthrop-Keller Aeronautics with high clearance to weapons technology. He's building the next-gen F22 Raptor, a super bomber. Sarah and Chuck must go to dinner with the Ratners and see if Chuck flashes on anything. When Sarah tries to recuse herself from the mission, Beckman won't let her, saying her "compromised cover" is the perfect cover.

At the Buy More, Big Mike is going fishing for a few days and puts Lester in charge. He tells the crew to give Lester the same respect they'd show him: "When you look at him, I want you to see Big Mike, and not some scrawny ass Indian kid with a Bay City Rollers hairdo." Looking to make an impression in Big Mike's absence, Lester announces a new sales tool: haggling. He demonstrates, shaving \$300 off the price of a TV for a customer. The sales associates begin slashing prices, setting off a frenzy of below-cost sales.

At Sarah's apartment, Chuck asks to be briefed for the mission. Sarah tells him to back off, saying, "All Jenny's boyfriend needs to know is that Jenny hates questions about her past." She illustrates the point by throwing a pencil and impaling it on Chuck's face on a picture of them together.

At dinner, Heather steers the conversation away from Mark's career, curtly saying, "No one gives a rip." She rudely tells Mark he's sweating, so he excuses himself. It's clear she's still the mean girl she was in high school and she soon focuses her wrath on "Jenny," asking about her "career" at the yogurt store, her dreams of being an actress, and whether she visits her dad much. Chuck, clueless about the subtext (Sarah's father in jail), asks Heather if "Jenny's" house was where everyone hung out. Sarah dumps wine in his lap and Heather quips, "There's the Jenny we all know." Chuck excuses himself to the restroom. As Heather continues to be catty toward "Jenny," Sarah covertly sends Casey after Chuck.

Meanwhile, two thugs accost Mark in the bathroom, wanting some sort of plans. Mark says they must promise not to harm his wife. Chuck enters and flashes on one of the thugs: Russian mafia. Mark gets tossed in a stall, closing the door. A thug grabs Chuck, asks him what he knows. They move to kill him, but Casey enters and knocks them both out. He leaves to get the van. Mark exits the stall and thinks Chuck did the handiwork. When Chuck mentions they're Russian mob, Mark asks how he knew. He explains that he's Special Agent Carmichael.

Under questioning by Casey back at Castle, Mark says he'll only deal with Carmichael, who saved his life. Though irritated, Casey goes with it and calls Chuck "Mad Dog" to scare Mark into telling him where he's meeting the mob to hand over the plans. To demonstrate his toughness, Chuck squashes a Styrofoam cup and throws it to the ground. Casey shows Mark a scar he says Mad Dog gave him for parking in his spot just once. Scared, Mark confirms that the drop-off meeting will be at the high school reunion.

At the Buy More, Lester realizes that the haggling tactic has left the store \$3,700 in the red for the day. He assembles the team and asks for ideas on how to make a lot of cash by tonight. Jeff says, "My mom knows a dude who will torch the place. Our troubles will go up in flames." Morgan says, "While I'm impressed with the outside-of-the-box nature of Jeff's pitch, I'm thinking maybe a simpler solution." Joking, Chuck suggests a holding a kegger with an entry fee. Lester and the rest of the group like the idea and start planning. Chuck's glad he's going to be 100 miles away at the reunion.

Sarah works a punching bag as high school memories flash before her eyes. Heather as an Alpha-girl cheerleader, looking "Jenny" up and down. Dick Duffy, a jock teasing her about her dad being in jail as a group of students laugh. Back in her apartment, Chuck brings her a present, a new dress, to break it to her that they're going to her high school reunion. Sarah tells Chuck that high school was worse for her than most people.

At her old high school, Chuck and Sarah enter her 10-year-reunion party. When she gets her name tag, two perky reunion organizers clearly haven't forgotten she's the jailbird's daughter. Chuck sees Sarah's awful high school picture and reacts, then quickly tries to cover, saying it's not that bad. Dick Duffy saunters over and hits on Sarah. Chuck intervenes, and flashes on a tattoo on Dick's arm. He tells Sarah that Dick's in with the Russian mob, and he's the guy Mark's here to meet.

Two Russian mobsters enter the reunion and get name tags. "Go Cougars," one says in a heavy accent. It's lost on the perky girls. Mark tells Chuck that he realizes that he should have come to the authorities first, but that they threatened to hurt his wife. He can't believe a beautiful girl like Heather would ever fall for a math geek like him. Chuck says, "You know Mark, sometimes the nerd gets the girl."

Out in the parking lot, Casey covers Sarah as she talks to Dick, who thinks he's getting lucky. Though it's difficult, she plays it up until he mentions her dad and pinches her butt. She slaps him and he laughs, saying he likes his ladies rough. Sarah knocks him out with a sweeping kick. Casey runs to her side and says "Great, now we know he's a perv, don't know if he's the perv."

Sarah says, "Yeah sorry, I'm just working out some childhood issues." They look in his car and see he's a small time contraband dealer, but not Mark's connect.

At the Buy More, the party is in full swing and bringing in the money. Lester tries to retain some kind of order as the crowd is getting out of control and the store is getting trashed. Guests are puking on the merchandise, making out on couches. One guy is even dancing with Big Mike's prized swordfish trophy. Lester asks for it back, and they tussle over it, breaking off the nose. At that, Lester tries to kick everyone out, but they just keep partying.

Heather tells the Russian goons that Mark is working with the Feds and that they are to kill both Chuck and Mark. Chuck flashes on the goons and tells Mark to run. He grabs the mike at the DJ stand and cleverly points out the two mobsters to Sarah and Casey by saying some people make you "flash" back. He points out each goon with the spotlight, entertaining the guests by improvising their names and stories. Sarah sees Heather slink off and realizes she's part of the mob. She pursues her while Casey goes after the goons, one of whom has Mark at gunpoint.

Sarah searches the high school locker room for Heather. She gets the drop on Sarah, sucker punching her, kicking off a vicious cat fight. Heather draws a gun and taunts Sarah, asking how a jailbird's daughter ended up working with the Feds. Sarah kicks her into the trophy cabinet and throws a knife, dislodging a bronze Cougar head. It falls on Heather's head and knocks her out. "Go Cougars," Sarah says.

Meanwhile, the mobsters lock Mark in a locker and tell him he has three seconds to tell them where the plans are before they shoot him. Casey comes to the rescue, shooting one and knocking out the other. Once again, Mark can only hear the action and thinks that Carmichael has saved his bacon. Inside the party, Jenny wins queen of the reunion and walks in wet, shoeless and bloody to receive her crown.

Stuck in their own Risky Business-type dilemma, the Buy More crew cleans the trashed store just in time for Big Mike's return. Just like Joel's mother's coveted glass egg, Morgan has glued the prized fish together and puts it into place just in time. Big Mike enters his office and praises Lester on the sales and tidy store. Lester watches in horror as the fish starts to crack, and asks if he can go back to just being a salesperson. Big Mike says yes, and Lester runs, just as the sword falls off the swordfish. Big Mike says, "What the hell?"

Chuck asks Sarah what happened in high school to change her into the person she is today. Sarah remembers back to the day her father was arrested, and the pile of cash stashed near the tree. Sarah also recalls meeting CIA Director Graham who told her that her dad had trained her well, and that the CIA could train her even better. He asks her how she likes the name Sarah Walker. Back in the present, Sarah tells Chuck he can ask one question about her past. Chuck says he doesn't need to, because he knows who she is now.

Chuck Versus Tom Sawyer

Season 2
Episode Number: 18
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 27, 2008
Writer: Phil Klemmer
Director: Norman Buckley
Show Stars: Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge)
Guest Stars: Clyde Kusatsu (Mr. Morimoto), Faran Tahir (Farrokh Bulsara), Mitchell Fink (Airman)
Production Code: 3T7255
Summary: Efficiency expert Emmett Milbarge pays the Buy More a visit to inspect the branch, while a global terrorist looks for Jeff. Chuck needs to socialize with Jeff to find out about his connection to the terrorist. Finally, it all comes down to video games and the prevention of World War III.



In the Buy More employee break room, Jeff daydreams about his glorious past - and the day 25 years ago when he won the Missile Command Championship 25. His reminiscence is rudely interrupted by Big Mike calling everyone to the sales floor immediately, even Chuck, who is apparently late for work.

Chuck, rushing to get dressed for work, realizes he is still wearing part of

his disguise from the previous night's assignment. As he gets ready to leave the apartment, he's cornered by Ellie and Awesome with questions about when he's going to move on from the Buy More and make something of himself. They remind him of the potential he showed at Stanford before he was kicked out for cheating.

Big Mike announces to the staff that they've been slacking - but that those days are over. He introduces Emmett Milbarge, a corporate efficiency expert who, Mike explains, has been hired to "tighten your slack asses up." Emmett commences a series of one-on-one interviews, each of which begins with the question, "Why do you belong at Buy More?"

As Chuck begins his interview, he flashes on a tough guy in the store: radioactive material and a bomb. Chuck scurries for the protection of Casey, but is caught by the thug who wants to know where to find Chuck's co-worker, Jeff. Chuck tells him Jeff doesn't work there, then heads to Castle for a briefing with General Beckman, Casey and Sarah. They identify the thug as Farrokh Bulsarra, a terrorist trafficking in nuclear material, but don't know what his connection to Jeff is. Chuck is tasked with hanging out with Jeff.

Hanging in the home theatre room drinking lots of beer and playing videogames, Chuck tells Jeff about the guy who was looking for him earlier. Jeff explains that he was famous in an earlier life and produces a videotape showcasing his Missile Command success. As Jeff passes out next

to him, Chuck flashes while watching the tape: a Japanese videogame designer, a nuclear power plant, and a death star satellite. Casey bursts in - terrorists are outside trying to get into the store to capture Jeff, so they sneak him out the back.

Sarah is at Chuck's apartment having a girl-to-girl talk with Sarah about Chuck's future. As Sarah explains to Ellie that, despite appearances, Chuck really is really a mature and responsible guy, Chuck staggers in with a drunken Jeff slung over his shoulder.

The next day Chuck, Casey, and Sarah learn that Maury Moto, the Japanese videogame developer that Chuck flashed on, not only developed the Missile Command game, he was also working on a killer satellite that's still in orbit. Their mission is to pose as Nerd Herders to infiltrate Moto Industries and secure the satellite before the terrorists can take control of it.

Casey and Chuck are rebuffed when they try to enter the company. In a company filled with gaming geeks, two computer repair specialists are laughed at. "Why don't you go help an old lady log onto AOL or something?" snickers one of the staffers. Enter Sarah, cute as a bug in her Nerd Herd outfit, and somehow the workers are more than ready to have their computers checked out. Chuck and Casey sneak into the interior of Moto to unlock a secret arcade chamber - only to come face to face with Farrokh, who locks him inside and leaves.

As a recorded voice booms, "You should not have come here!" Chuck explores the room to find an aged Maury Moto, creator of Missile Command at a super high-tech gaming console rigged with explosives. The terrorists have extracted codes from him that will allow them to control his death star satellite. Maury Moto explains because the codes were too complex to remember and comprehend, he has hidden them inside the final screen of Missile Command - a level no one has ever been able to reach. He explains to Chuck that the incredible mathematical complexity is for him the "music of the universe." As Casey bursts in to spirit them to safety, Maury Moto is left behind and the entire chamber explodes in a huge fireball.

Chuck, Sarah, and Casey return to Castle where general Beckman explains that because the terrorists now have control of the death star satellite and could start World War III, she plans to use an Air Force missile to shoot the satellite down over California, causing "acceptable human casualties." Chuck reminds them of the code locked inside Missile Command and proposes to have Jeff play the game through to the end to retrieve it, then they will disarm the satellite and prevent the bloodshed. Beckman agrees to let him try, but tells Casey that he is to coordinate the missile attack on the satellite if Chuck cannot unlock the final screen and retrieve the code in time.

Jeff agrees to come out of Missile Command retirement to try to set a new personal best: getting to the mythical "kill" screen that marks the game's final level (and where the code is hidden). His demands include his favorite arcade machine, Anna wearing a hula skirt, and a hundred fans gathered round him at the Buy More to watch him. Casey agrees to make it happen. Chuck flashes on a TV test pattern that tells him where the terrorists are hiding out: a local TV station where they'll use a satellite uplink to control the death star.

As a crowd gathers to watch the legendary Jeff Barnes play, he crumples to the floor, a victim of too much pressure and too many nights. With some urging from Morgan, Chuck steps up to the challenge. Game on.

Sarah has located the terrorists at the TV station and fought her way in; Casey is readying the launch sequence for the satellite destroying missile. All eyes are on Chuck, but the game proves to be almost impossible. Complicating matters, efficiency expert Milbarge is doing his best to shut down the exhibition altogether. Finally, Chuck's base is destroyed and the crowd at the Buy More goes silent... and then begins booing Chuck.

Suddenly Chuck remembers his conversation with Maury Moto about the complexity of the codes and the game. He asks Morgan to track down a Rush CD from the store. Morgan obliges and the Buy More is soon filled with the strains of "Tom Sawyer." Inspired by the musical patterns that seem to follow a mathematical logic, Chuck is able to crack the final levels of the game and get to the vaunted death screen that reveals the hidden codes. He contacts Sarah, who has overtaken the terrorists, and relays the codes to her - just in time to avert Casey's prescribed missile launch.

Later at the Buy More, big Mike announces that he's so pleased with Emmett's progress with the staff, that he's appointed him new assistant manager and invited him to stick around for "as long as it takes."

Back at his apartment, Chuck is greeted warmly by his sister, Ellie. She congratulates Chuck

and says she now understands why he's been such a mess this past year. Chuck's a bit confused and then Ellie produces a diploma from Stanford - Chuck's diploma. She's impressed that Chuck was able to complete his degree while also holding down his job at the Buy More. Chuck, still confused, is gracious. Later Sarah explains that she and Casey had decided that in light of Chuck's outstanding service and application of himself, they were able to convince Stanford that his practical studies warranted credit in lieu of coursework - enough for him to graduate with a B.S. in electrical engineering.

Chuck Versus the Ex

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday November 10, 2008
Writer: Zev Borow
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars: Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Ammar Ramzi (Lonnie), William Abadie (Guy Lafleur), Jordana Brewster (Jill Roberts), Zokai Holmes (Valet), Zach Hanks (Barry Rommell), Elaine Loh (Shari), Tom Sean Foley (FBI Guy), Jason E Kelley (Piano Player), Sinqua Walls (Student)
Production Code: 3T7256
Summary: At a BioScience conference, Chuck runs into Jill, his ex-girlfriend who broke up with him and later dated Bryce Larkin. He flashes on her boss, Guy Lafleur, who is suspected to be working on biochemical weapons, so Chuck is ordered to reconnect with Jill in order to gain more information on Lafleur. Meanwhile, Emmett wants the staff to take CPR lessons including a test.



Chuck is lost in a daydream at the Nerd Herd desk. Listening to an old mix tape, he thinks back wistfully to his old girlfriend Jill Roberts, the love of his freshman year at Stanford. But the memory becomes bittersweet as he recalls that she dumped him after he was wrongfully accused of cheating and expelled from the school. The pain returns as he remembers the aftermath and the day he went

AWOL on his Buy More lunch break to try to win her back. He drove straight from Burbank to Stanford only to learn that she was now dating Bryce Larkin, the roommate who framed him in the cheating scandal. Still rhapsodizing about Jill, even though she broke his heart and slept with his ex-friend, Chuck is interrupted by his Assistant Manager Emmett Milbarge, who sends Chuck on an offsite support call.

Chuck's offsite service call is to set up a computer network at a biotech conference. As he's finishing the installation, he notices his old girlfriend Jill stroll into the lobby. Chuck tries to hide from her, but she spots him and they reconnect. She's a PhD now and is giving a lecture on infectious diseases at the conference. Chuck, embarrassed to be working at Buy More, tells Jill he has his own successful computer company. Jill introduces Chuck to her boss, biochemical researcher Guy LaFleur. Chuck flashes on Lafleur, witnessing a montage of biological weapons of mass destruction.

Back at their underground spy headquarters, Chuck, Casey, and Sarah learn from General Beckman that LaFleur is suspected of developing WMDs for sale to the highest bidder. Casey

and Sarah's assignment is to surveil LaFleur while Chuck "reconnects" with Jill to determine the extent of her involvement.

At the Buy More, sycophant Emmett has brought Big Mike a box of donuts. Mike can't resist but quickly begins choking. Emmett performs the Heimlich maneuver, spewing the doughy blockage toward Lester. The deadly donut incident over, Emmett decides all Buy More employees will need to undergo emergency preparedness training. The CPR section will be taught by none other than Captain Awesome.

Chuck prepares for his big night with Jill. Dressed in a sharp suit and driving a rented Ferrari, Chuck picks up Jill and takes her to a swanky restaurant (staffed by CIA agents). With difficulty, Chuck tries his best to forgive Jill for dumping him in favor of his best friend. She feels bad and wishes she could smooth things over. Afterward, as they wait for Chuck's car, Jeff and Lester pull up in a Nerd Herd car. They begin razzing Chuck, telling Jill that Chuck works the Nerd Herd just like them, making \$12.50 an hour. Disgusted by Chuck's deception, Jill jumps in a taxi and disappears.

The next day, Chuck joins Casey and Sarah in a surveillance van as they listen in on Guy Lafleur and Sarah's conversations in their hotel. One of their listening devices fails and Chuck volunteers to go up to Jill's room to plant a new one. After coming clean that he's just a Nerd Herder at the Buy More - and that he's never really gotten over their break-up - Jill invites Chuck into her room. As he looks for a place to hide the bug, it becomes clear that Jill still has feelings for Chuck, too. They share a passionate kiss.

Chuck returns to the surveillance van and notices an assassin headed for Guy Lafleur's hotel room floor. Casey and Sarah bolt to intercept him, leaving Chuck alone in the van, where he listens in on Jill's phone call with a girlfriend - and inadvertently joins the conversation, freaking Jill out. Casey and Sarah race to head off the assassin, but they're too late. The assassin hurls Lafleur through his hotel window; his body lands with a thump on the roof of the van.

Casey blindfolds Jill and takes her to Castle (their spy headquarters beneath the Orange Orange) for questioning. She explains that Lafleur had discovered that their company was preparing a bio-weapon for sale. His presentation at the conference was to have exposed their research and prevented its sale. With Lafleur dead, Casey suggests that should give the presentation to smoke out the assassins who could ultimately lead them to the bioterrorist customers. Chuck protests that Jill shouldn't be used as bait; Sarah volunteers to go in disguise to give the presentation herself.

Back at Buy More, the day for the employees' CPR written test has come. Much to Emmett's delight, the timed test is clearly going to prove tough for Morgan, Lester, and Jeff. They squirm to sit near Chuck, who's knowledgeable in CPR.

As Sarah begins her speech, a mysterious leaves a metal canister under his chair and runs from the room. Sarah gives chase, leaving Casey inside. He discovers that the canister is a time-release weapon, emitting a deadly biological agent into the air - and spelling certain death for everyone inside. In desperation, Casey calls Chuck and tells him to find Jill, apologize (again) and see if she has an antidote.

Chuck rushes from the Buy More to Jill's hotel room and confesses once again, this time explaining that he's a CIA agent. Noting that he's accompanied by a posse of rescue personnel, Jill finally believes Chuck and they all rush to the hotel to rescue Casey and the room full of scientists. Jill injects Chuck with the virus to create an antiviral serum he can use to make an antidote for the others. He bravely enters the sealed-off ballroom, carrying a centrifuge kit which he'll use to save the others.

Sarah chases the assassin who poisoned the ballroom down through the bowels of the hotel. In a shootout, she kills him - only to discover that he's apparently a FULCRUM agent posing as CIA.

Inside the contaminated ballroom, Chuck receives instructions from Jill on how to create the antiviral serum using the centrifuge. But as he and Casey try to draw blood into a glass vial, it falls to the ground and breaks. They call to Jill, who will try to find another; with just ten minutes left before the poison kills everyone, the situation grows desperate. Chuck reasons that the antiviral might be able to be transmitted through saliva and painfully kisses Casey in a bid to save his life.

Back at Buy More, time is running out for the test takers. Morgan, Jeff, and Lester have no idea of how to complete the Heimlich maneuver. In a moment of inspiration, Morgan and Lester

hatch a plan to have Jeff swallow a ball point pen cap and begin choking. Then they'll watch how Captain Awesome performs the maneuver. Jeff dutifully swallows the cap. As Awesome demonstrates how to perform the life-saving move, Morgan and Lester take notes. They successfully complete the exam just as time runs out.

Jill arrives with a replacement vial and syringe and immediately creates an antiviral serum from Chuck's blood. They inject all the victims and emerge to a hero's welcome. Completely impressed by this new side of Chuck, Jill grabs him and they share a lengthy kiss.

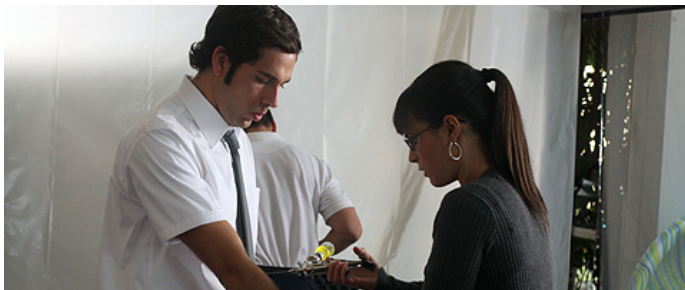
Back at Castle, a recovered Casey asks General Beckman how they should handle Jill, now that she knows Chuck's a spy. Beckman explains that they'll use her as bait to find the remaining FULCRUM agents - and that they're not to explain this to Chuck, for fear that he'll tip her off and she'll flee. Sarah disapproves but goes along with the plan.

Blissfully ignorant of the plan and back in love with the girl he lost years before, Chuck calls Jill and sets up a real date. Apparently you can go back.

Chuck Versus the Fat Lady

Season 2
Episode Number: 20
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 17, 2008
Writer: Matthew Lau
Director: Jeffrey Hunt
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Mark Pellegrino (FULCRUM Killer), Phillipe Simon (Opera Director), Brandon Brendel (Bellboy #1), Jordana Brewster (Jill Roberts), Jim Pacitti (FBI Agent #1)
Production Code: 3T7257
Summary: The team needs to acquire a FULCRUM agent list by solving several riddles left behind by Guy Lafleur. Meanwhile, Emmett tries to find out why Chuck is absent so often and goes after his colleagues to get the information.



Chuck sneaks away with former ex-girlfriend-turned-back-on-again-girlfriend Jill to the Buy More roof for a romantic picnic. Just as they're kissing, Chuck notices Casey's security camera has found them. He rants to the camera, appalled that he's being watched even in his private moments. As Chuck screams at the surveillance camera, Casey and Walker receive a new mission from General Beck-

man.

Beckman explains that a list of suspected double-agents (a.k.a. FULCRUM operatives) may be hidden in the hotel room of the late Dr. Guy Lafleur. Lafleur was working with Jill Roberts when he was killed in his hotel room; the room is now a sealed crime scene. Chuck, Sarah, and Casey will have to infiltrate the room past an FBI security phalanx, use Chuck's ability to flash and find the list, and then return safely without being detected.

Buy More's new Assistant Manager Emmett Milbarge grows suspicious of Chuck – he seems to have far more out-of-office service calls than the other Nerd Herders. Morgan shows Chuck a computer chip circuit board he got illicitly from Canada that can copy anything digital: videogames, movies, files of all kinds.

For their mission to infiltrate the hotel room, Chuck and Sarah pose as a successful business man and his superhot call-girl escort. Jill sees Sarah dressed to the nines and grows jealous; Chuck tries to explain it's all in the line of duty. Checking into the hotel, Chuck and Sarah sell their cover well and meet up with Casey, who explains there's a route into LaFleur's hotel room through the ventilation system.

As they clamber through the ducts, Chuck accidentally dials Jill on his mobile phone. She overhears him and Sarah struggling through the ducts, but thinks she's overhearing them having sex. Her jealousy rages.

Back at Buy More, Emmett is determined to bring Chuck down. He threatens Morgan with incriminating photos of him and Anna canoodling in the Home Theatre Room. Emmett's willing to show Morgan some mercy from discipline, but only if he will give up some dirt on his best friend Chuck. Morgan's not talking, so Emmett moves on to questioning Lester and Jeff, threatening to cancel their weekly poker game on company premises. Jeff tells him that Chuck is two-timing his girlfriend Sarah.

Searching the hotel room for the list of double-agents, Chuck flashes on an old wooden box, secured with an obscure puzzle lock. Chuck, Casey, and Sarah beat a hasty retreat as a FULCRUM assassin descends on the hotel room. Safely back in their hotel room, Chuck solves the box's puzzle lock. Inside, Sarah and Chuck find a mysterious metal cartridge. In a flash, it bursts, spraying them with a noxious purple powder. Thinking that they've been gassed, Casey leaves to get a containment unit while Chuck and Sarah run to the shower to decontaminate themselves. The powder turns out to be fruit punch mix. As Chuck and Sarah are drying off, Jill appears at the door and sees them in their underwear – and is now more convinced than ever that the two are involved romantically.

Jill comes to the Buy More to confront Chuck, who explains to her why he and Sarah were coming out of the shower together. He tells her about the investigation of LaFleur's room and the puzzle they discovered – and that the "gas" was actually fruit punch mix. Jill thinks she may know what Guy was trying to hide and that the punch mix may be a clue. Chuck blindfolds her and takes her to Castle, their spy compound underneath the Orange Orange shop. Casey and Sarah are mortified that Jill's in their secret location.

At Castle, Jill uses a mass spectrometer to analyze the fruit punch residue on the puzzle box. She determines it to be Hi-C Rootin' Raspberry. Chuck figures out that the Hi-C reference is musical. Casey, the former choir boy, belts out a credible high "C" note and the puzzle box opens to reveal a pair of antique opera glasses. Chuck looks through them, flashes, and determines that the glasses' handle is a key to secret lockbox.

Jill, Chuck, Casey, and Sarah all head to the opera house, where the troupe is rehearsing on stage. Chuck and Jill search Guy LaFleur's private spectator box. On the floor, Chuck spots a keyhole which matches the key from the opera glasses. The lock opens, revealing a secret compartment and another wooden box. Inside the box is a timer – and another puzzle. Convinced that the box holds a bomb, Casey evacuates the opera house. Using their knowledge of classical music, Jill and Chuck solve the puzzle before the timer expires, revealing a flash memory drive.

General Beckman reports that the flash drive is protected with a super high-level of digital encryption; the agency's computers will try every possible code until they unlock the code.

Chuck and Jill take off to celebrate their success with an overnight getaway to the mountains. As they stop for gas, the FULCRUM assassin takes Jill hostage, demanding that Chuck turn over the flash drive in exchange for Jill. He instructs Chuck to meet him at the Opera house at midnight with the list or "the girl dies."

Chuck returns to Castle for help. But Casey refuses, explaining it's a matter of national security. Panicked, Chuck grabs the flash drive and runs for it. He stops by Buy More, then heads to the rendezvous at the opera house.

Jill and the assassin meet him onstage. As Casey and Sarah arrive with guns drawn, Chuck finds himself in the center of a standoff. Casey threatens to shoot everyone, but Chuck gives him a secret sign and then passes the data drive to the FULCRUM assassin, who promptly crushes it with his boot and the runs off. Outside, Chuck explains to an agitated Casey that, before turning it over to the FULCRUM agent, he made a copy of the list, using Morgan's ultra-powerful digital copying chip.

At Buy More, Emmett joins Morgan, Jeff, and Lester's card game, indulging in a few wine coolers. The next day, Morgan confronts a very hung over Emmett with tape of him from the night before – when he was quite drunk and carrying on all over Big Mike's office. Emmett agrees to call off the witch hunt of Chuck.

As Chuck and Jill get down to some serious romantic celebration back at his place, Casey and Sarah agree not to watch from their surveillance post at Castle. They concentrate instead on the encrypted list of FULCRUM agents. As the faces and names of the double-agents come up one at a time, Casey and Sarah are shocked: Jill Roberts – Chuck's Jill – is among the double agents!

Casey and Sarah rush to Chuck's apartment only to discover that they've taken off, leaving Chuck's GPS tracking device behind. As they drive out of L.A., Chuck strokes Jill's hair. "Safe at

last," he tells her.

Chuck Versus the Gravitron

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday November 24, 2008
Writer: Chris Fedak
Director: Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Jordana Brewster (Jill Roberts), Patrick Kilpatrick (Leader)
Production Code: 3T7258
Summary: After finding out that Chuck's ex-girlfriend Jill is FULCRUM, he is ordered to use her to infiltrate FULCRUM. Meanwhile, Ellie is preparing the apartment for Thanksgiving and the arrival of Captain Awesome's parents. Morgan, Jeff and Lester are assigned to guard the store over Thanksgiving.



Jill and Chuck have escaped the watchful eyes of Casey and Sarah for a romantic getaway. Chuck is completely unaware that Jill is actually a FULCRUM double agent. But as Jill showers, Chuck picks up her buzzing phone and flashes on a text message. He realizes he's in great danger and escapes the hotel room under the guise of going for coffee. Running down the sidewalk, he's found by Casey

and Sarah, who confirm the worst. They let him know that he needs to return to her and try to learn more about her FULCRUM boss, Leader.

Back home, Chuck startles a very anxious Ellie who's furiously cleaning house and practicing cooking for a Thanksgiving visit from "the Awesomes" – i.e. her fiancé's parents. Morgan arrives to talk to Chuck about his girlfriend situation. Chuck explains there's no problem. Morgan is interrupted by an apologetic Ellie who explains that because of her future in-laws coming, he can't come to this year's Thanksgiving dinner. He heartbroken; T-day with the Bartowskis in a longstanding tradition.

At Buy More, Big Mike explains that because they don't have plans, Morgan, Jeff, and Lester are being assigned to spend Thanksgiving night at the store guarding all the extra inventory that's awaiting Black Friday, the next day's big sales.

Jill calls Chuck and asks for a romantic date "without your bodyguards." Chuck reluctantly agrees and then pleads with Sarah for protection. She instructs him that he must be strong when Jill expects him to be the most weak – a romantic moment likely. She instructs Chuck on how to kiss without becoming emotionally vulnerable.

Jill takes Chuck to a carnival on their date. Reprising a ploy Chuck used on Jill when they were dating in college, Jill has the Ferris Wheel operator stop them at the very top. Chuck is terrified. As they kiss, Jill puts a gun to Chuck's mid-section. He tries to talk her out of it: "You already broke my heart. Is it necessary for you to shoot it as well?" She explains her orders are to quickly get him to a car where FULCRUM agents await.

As Jill and Chuck cross the carnival, Leader appears and orders Jill to kill Chuck. She refuses and points the gun at Leader. Chuck bolts and Leader punches Jill to the ground and runs after Chuck. Chuck takes refuge inside the Gravitron, but the Leader catches him there. Chuck turns the ride on and as it spins crazily, Chuck tries to escape Leader's evil clutches. The ride stops abruptly and Chuck runs free.

In a house of mirrors, Jill finds Chuck and explains that she was recruited at Stanford and given anything she wanted. Leader appears from nowhere, but is cut down by Jill. Outside, Casey apprehends Jill, despite Chuck's protests: "She saved my life!"

At Buy More, Big Mike reviews the protection plan for the store: locking Lester, Morgan, and Jeff inside for the night.

Sarah interrogates Jill at their Castle location, using a lie detector. She admits to being a FULCRUM agent and discloses that Leader is in a mobile medical unit. Sarah and Casey head downtown in pursuit.

After realizing how sad their situation is, Morgan tells Lester and Jeff that he plans to escape the Buy More and retrieve a turkey from the outside world for them. He dumpster dives at Chuck and Ellie's apartment building, for her "practice turkey." He's discovered by Awesome and Ellie who have happily just learned that Awesome's parents aren't coming for dinner after all. They invite Morgan, Jeff, and Lester to come to Thanksgiving dinner. At Buy More, Jeff trips the security system, prompting Big Mike to rush back to the store to thwart what he assumes is a robbery.

Alone with Jill at Castle, Chuck takes advantage of the situation to ask Jill some personal questions while she's hooked up to the lie detector. Chuck asks her if she ever slept with Bryce Larkin and she says no. The lie detector confirms it.

Casey and Sarah infiltrate the mobile medical unit. Leader is being operated on, but his medical team is well-armed. The agents storm the unit anyway, overpowering the medical team and taking Leader into custody.

He asks her why she let him believe that she had been with Bryce for all these years. She says that her FULCRUM adviser forced her to. Chuck wants to know if "when it's all over, we can try again." She says yes and after Chuck lets her out of her restraints, they kiss. As the lie detector indicates a delayed "negative," Chuck realizes that Jill has gotten the drop on him.

As Casey and Sarah return with their prisoner, Jill surprises them, forcing them to put down their weapons and unlock Leader's handcuffs. After locking Casey and Sarah up, the FULCRUM spies force Chuck at gunpoint to show them the Joint Intelligence Database. They lock up Chuck and then begin studying the treasure trove of Castle's classified data. They want Chuck to lead them to the intersect.

Using the Castle operations manual, Chuck figures out how to disable the computer system and lock out Leader from the files. He's also called the CIA's trouble line and disabled the holding cell door controls so that he, Casey, and Sarah are all safe behind the bulletproof glass. Leader responds by putting a timed explosive charge on the holding cell wall, explaining that it'll blow through the bulletproof glass. Afraid that his friends will die, Chuck unlocks his holding cell door and leaves with Leader and Jill. He sends a message to Casey and Sarah that he has also unlocked their door and that they should follow him to Buy More.

Inside Buy More, Leader and Jill lead Chuck at gunpoint. As Casey and Sarah arrive, a wild chase starts. When Jill has a clear shot at Sarah, Chuck interrupts her and she holds her fire. Meanwhile Casey and Leader are fighting it out man to man until Leader grabs a pistol.

As Leader trains his weapon on Casey, a very enraged Big Mike arrives and body checks Leader across three aisles. Casey takes him into custody, with Big Mike none the wiser that Casey is NSA. Chuck secrets Jill out of the store and gives her a Nerd Herd car to make her getaway. Jill begs Chuck to come with her, explaining they can be together at last. Chuck turns on her, locking the car with its remote and disabling the engine. "You're under arrest Jill. And, I'm breaking up with you."

Back at home, Chuck tells Sarah that he's sorry for botching the mission and allowing himself to be so manipulated. Sarah reassures Chuck that he should try to remain honest and sweet and leave the deception to her. Inside, Lester, Jeff, Morgan, Awesome, Chuck and Sarah. They head inside for a giant family Thanksgiving dinner, much to the delight of all.

Chuck Versus the Sensei

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday December 1, 2008
Writer: Anne Cofell Saunders
Director: Jonas Pate
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Michael Kawczynski (Skip), John Knox (SWAT Leader), Dwayne Standridge (Town Car Driver), Morgan Fairchild (Dr. "Honey" Woodcomb), Bruce Boxleitner (Dr. "Woody" Woodcomb), Carl Lumbly (Ty Bennett)
Production Code: 3T7259
Summary: The team is assigned to survey the Global Launch Agency, when intel shows that someone might penetrate their security. During the surveillance someone intrudes the lab who turns out to be Casey's former sensei Ty Bennett. Meanwhile, Captain Awesome's perfect parents decide to pay Devon and Ellie a surprise visit to help them plan the wedding, and Emmett Milbarge introduces an "Employee of the Month" contest to the Buy More, but the employees start their own contest instead.



Casey remembers back to his early spy training days and his martial arts instructor. His sensei, Ty Bennett, is a taskmaster who mercilessly defeats Casey time and again, explaining to him that "until you find your calm center, you will never beat me."

Back in the present day, Casey, Sarah, and Chuck are given their next mission: to protect the Global Launch Agency, a

company which supports NSA research. General Beckman tells the team that the CIA has received intelligence that someone may try to breach the Global Launch Agency facility. The assignment is to surveil the facility with Chuck and see if he flashes on anyone.

Sarah and Casey go undercover inside the building as Chuck watches the action from the surveillance van. All's quiet until it's not: a masked team of intruders knocks Casey down and runs out of the facility holding a metallic data module. Sarah is caught in a shootout. Casey screams at Chuck via radio to lock down the facility via remote security control, but Chuck is too late and the infiltrators escape. Outside, Casey tackles one of the infiltrators and detains him just long enough to discover that the masked spy is actually his old sensei, Ty Bennett. Casey is stunned by the discovery. As Bennett escapes, Chuck flashes on him: a cop killing, martial arts students in a circle, Casey from younger days.

Back at his apartment, Chuck is startled awake by his sister Ellie. She's freaking out over the imminent visit by her fiancé's parents. Woody and Honey Woodcomb (a.k.a. The Awesomes) arrive filled with ideas about the wedding.

Back in Castle, General Beckman confirms that Casey's old master is now a full-fledged rogue agent who is recruiting former students to join his worldwide global smuggling operation. Casey is shocked that the man "who taught me everything" is now a traitor. Casey and Sarah are to stop Bennett's plan to sell the guidance system module he's stolen from General Launch Agency. Chuck is told to sit this one out.

Assistant Manager Emmett Milbarge announces a new initiative to boost sales: an Employee of the Month program. The winner will be chosen by how he or she is rated on the comment cards that customers fill out after their visits to the Buy More. Morgan, who makes working as little as possible a personal virtue, is appalled. He declares to Jeff and Lester that he wants to have a side contest: seeing who can get the lowest scores on customer surveys.

At the rendezvous site for Bennett's transfer, Casey and Sarah intercept a limo driver. As they're frisking him outside the car, they notice a briefcase in the back seat – a bomb! Casey, Sarah, and the driver all jump for cover as the car blows to bits. Bennett is actually at the Buy More, hunting for Casey. He approaches Chuck, then Morgan, both of whom cower at his presence. Chuck calls Casey and Sarah for help, and then tails Bennett to the parking garage of the Large Mart. But Bennett gets the drop on Chuck and stuffs him into the trunk of a car.

The Awesomes have registered Ellie and Devon at Buy More. Honey Awesome accompanies her future daughter-in-law Ellie all around the store, picking out appliances ("You may think you don't need a vacuum sealer, but wait, you'll see").

Sarah and Casey speed to the parking lot to rescue Chuck. Not realizing he's in the trunk, Casey rams Bennett's car. Chuck is uninjured, but Bennett runs off and Casey starts a hot pursuit. Cornered, Bennett tries to recruit Casey to join his team of traitors, but Casey is firm. Bennett distracts his former student and escapes.

Deciding that Casey has let the case become too personal, a disappointed General Beckman pulls the team off the mission. Chuck and Sarah go back to their cover jobs and Casey is relegated to staying in Castle alone. Frustrated, Casey tries to gain access to his case files, but is denied. He tries breaking into the system, but still can't crack it. In desperation he calls Chuck for help and convinces him to come to Castle.

Emmett assembles Jeff, Morgan, and Lester to review their "lowest customer evaluation scores in corporate history." They're excited, wondering who was rated the worst. Emmett announces that the person with the lowest score will be forced to work the late shift and close the store every Saturday for an entire month. He gives the miscreants one day to raise their scores. They bolt to the floor and start "super-serving" customers, offering discounts, and berating customers who don't give them high marks.

Chuck flashes on surveillance footage, placing Bennett's dojo on Mulholland Drive. Casey arms himself, uses Chuck face to scan himself past the security doors, and locks Chuck to the counter of the Orange Orange. He threatens to kill Chuck if he tells anyone where he's going; Major Casey has an old score to settle with his former sensei.

Captain Awesome's parents have arranged an elaborate "tasting dinner" at Ellie's house to evaluate all the food choices for her wedding. Monopolizing the decisions about food, dessert, and even what the bride and groom will wear on their wedding day, Ellie's future in-laws are driving her nuts. She apologizes and excuses herself, Devon in tow.

Chuck manages to call Sarah and explains that he's locked up. She asks where Casey is going – and lets Chuck know that she's not coming down to unlock him. Chuck ingeniously breaks the chain that's trapping him and heads off to the dojo to help Casey.

Inside the dojo, Casey and Sarah try to find Bennett, but instead find that Chuck has arrived, only to be captured. They're all taken at gunpoint to meet Bennett on the training floor.

Casey challenges his former master to a fight. The sensei drops Casey early and often. Chuck approaches Casey and incenses him by telling him that underneath, he knows Casey is warm and sensitive. The tactic works and Casey resurges to exact vengeance on his one-time master. He prevails and Bennett is captured.

Back at Buy More, Emmett announces that the Employee of the Month is Skip Johnson. Skip's picture will go up on the wall – and he'll get a gift of a 65" flat screen TV.

Chuck returns home where he apologizes to Ellie about missing the tasting dinner. Ellie confides in Chuck that she's feeling emotional about the upcoming wedding, especially because she had always hoped that their dad would walk her down the aisle. They're both sad, since their father walked out on the family abruptly when they were young. Chuck digs through an

old memento box and finds an old birthday card from their father with a phone number. The number is out of service, but Chuck vows to find their father and guarantees Ellie that their dad will walk her down the aisle.

Chuck Versus the Delorean

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday December 8, 2008
Writer: Matt Miller (II)
Director: Ken Whittingham
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Gary Cole (Jack Burton), Anthony Azizi (Sheik Rajiv Amad)
Production Code: 3T7260
Summary: Sarah's father, a con artist, comes to meet her, revealing that he conned a Saudi Arabian sheik, Rajiv Amad, out of nearly a million dollars. The sheik turns out to be connected to terrorist fundings, so the General wants Sarah and Chuck to gain intel from Sarah's father, but things get complicated when Amad shows up. Anna wants to take her relationship with Morgan a step further and asks him to move in an apartment with her. Devon lends him some money to buy one, but instead, he buys a car.



Flashback to 1992 as a seven-year-old Sarah (a.k.a. Jenny Burton), carefully rides her bike down a busy street in Butte, Montana. As an armored car is pulling away from the curb, she pulls her bike into its path, getting thrown onto the pavement. As the frantic guards rush out to help her, her father loots the back of the truck, then comes to help out the young girl. They make their getaway and

young Sarah and her dad count their haul. They're a good team and it's not the first time they've pulled a scam.

Back at the modern-day Orange Orange, Chuck drops in on Sarah and asks if she'd like to come over for dinner with his family. She demurs, citing personal plans. Chuck probes further, but Sarah is tight-lipped, explaining only that it's not a mission. Chuck inquires of Casey, who confirms that Sarah's taking a personal night off. His jealousy growing, Chuck fears that Sarah might be headed out on a date.

Morgan leads Anna to the Home Theatre Room for a romantic romp but Anna resists, saying she's tired of only hooking up at work. She says it's time to take the next step: getting an apartment together. Morgan explains that a big move like that requires further discussion as well as money. Beside, he protests, they're already living a dream, pointing to the 70" TV, cozy couch, and free coffee. A steely Anna storms off, leaving a dejected Morgan to commiserate with Chuck.

Chuck tails Sarah as she's picked up by a mysterious older man. He follows them to a restaurant and hides across the room, watching incredulously as they exchange small talk. Sarah gets a phone alert that Chuck is in the area and scans the restaurant. She excuses herself and confronts Chuck, who explains he was only concerned for her safety – and in fact he has just had

a flash on her date. He goes on to scold her for dating a much older man, a "total loser, scum of the earth." As Chuck continues his jealous pique, Sarah's "date" appears and Sarah introduces him: it's her father, Jack Burton. He's a professional con man (hence the flash), who's been in and out of Sarah's life since she was a girl.

The next day, Sarah catches up with her dad, who explains he's just fleeced a wealthy Saudi sheik for almost a million dollars. Back at Castle, Sarah explains the situation to General Beckman and offers to bring her father in. Beckman rejects the idea, noting that the Sheik, Rajiv Amad, has ties to terrorists and that they should leverage Jack's relationship with the Sheik to develop intelligence that might help break up the terror ring.

Morgan lets himself into Chuck's apartment only to meet Captain Awesome, who offers moral support – and a loan – to help him with his big move with Anna. "Welcome to adulthood, Morgan. We've been waiting for you." A check for \$2500 in his hand, Morgan is both touched by Awesome's generosity and scared by the future ahead.

Back at Buy More, Jeff, Lester, and Morgan stand in awe at a car in the auto stereo installation bay: a 1981 DMC Delorean, their dream car from the movie *Back to the Future*. The car's owner explains that it's for sale. Morgan can't resist the temptation and agrees to buy the car on the spot.

Over dinner, Sarah's father tells her and Chuck how he's fleecing the Sheik with the "Lichtenstein" scam, brokering a deal for a high-rise building via a fictitious owner/seller, Mr. Lichtenstein.

As Chuck and Sarah walk out of the hotel restaurant, Sheik Amad and his retinue pass by, causing Chuck to flash. Sarah quickly turns around to follow the Sheik and his men, who are on their way to confront Sarah's dad – they've sensed the scam. With the help of Sarah who poses as Lichtenstein's assistant, Jack Burton explains that it's all a misunderstanding and that he'll arrange a face-to-face meeting for them with Mr. Lichtenstein in the morning. The Sheik wants to see him now – and pulls a gun to show that he's serious. Watching the situation deteriorate from the wings, Chuck quickly joins the effort, having himself paged as Mr. Lichtenstein. They agree to meet the next day.

Sarah apologizes to General Beckman for putting Chuck in a dangerous position, but the general thinks they should move ahead with the plan to meet; their mission is to get the Sheik's bank account numbers so his terrorist-funding ties can be exposed.

After hearing that Morgan wasted the loan on an old car, Devon (a.k.a. Captain Awesome) is determined to get his money back. He storms into the Buy More where he's told Morgan's off at the DMV getting new license plates (DEMORGAN). Awesome – and Anna – are furious. Morgan returns and Awesome lets him know that he has one day to give him his money back or he'll "pluck him from head to toe." Anna adds, "Start with the groin. He won't be using that region for a while."

Sarah, her father, Chuck, and Casey plot how they'll get access to the Sheik's bank account. They arrive at the building they're supposedly selling, dressed as exterminators. After they evacuate everyone, they install Chuck in a posh office, suitable for a building's wealthy owner. Chuck does his best impersonation of a German real estate tycoon (Herr Lichtenstein), then feigns being highly offended by the Sheik's men. He announces that the sale is off. The ploy works: the Sheik demands to buy the building and types his account number into a computer to begin the wire transfer of the deposit money.

Celebrating their successful operation afterwards, Sarah's father, Sarah, Chuck, and Casey share a champagne toast. Sarah's dad excuses himself to get more ice and quickly vanishes – with the cash and computer containing the Sheik's account information. Later, Chuck consoles Sarah, explaining that his own father also disappeared on him and let him down.

General Beckman instructs Casey to round up Jack Burton, whom the Agency has traced to a downtown hotel. When Casey arrives, he finds the room ransacked; Jack has been captured by the Sheik, who informs Sarah that he will kill him if she doesn't return his money.

Morgan, fearing for his safety, turns to best friend Chuck to help him out. Chuck agrees to loan him the \$2500 he owes Captain Awesome. As Chuck is pulling cash out of the Buy More Credit Union ATM, he notices his bank account has swollen to over 10 million dollars! Apparently the Sheik's wire transfer went into his personal account.

As Chuck returns to Castle to tell Sarah about the transfer, she's busy preparing to meet the Sheik to win the release of her father – but she won't tell this to Chuck, who again is wondering

why she's keeping him in the dark. She meets the Sheik in a parking lot to arrange the exchange. But the duffel bags Sarah has brought are filled with clothes, not cash, and the Sheik's men threaten to execute her and her father. Just as the situation approaches the boiling point, Chuck rolls up to the rescue – in the newly christened Delorean.

Chuck convinces Sheik Amad that they're just a group of con artists who got in too deep and that if the Sheik will log on to Chuck's laptop, Chuck will transfer the money back to him. The Sheik does; Casey, who's monitoring the situation nearby, picks up the account information, and then comes in with lights and siren blaring. After a tense standoff and a shootout that grazes Sarah's father, the Sheik and his men make a getaway in Morgan's broken-down Delorean. The Sheik is later apprehended.

General Beckman announces that Jack Burton will be arrested on money laundering charges but that consideration will be made for his help in exposing the Sheik. The DEMORGAN is reported stolen, which means that Morgan will receive Bluebook value for it, and he and Anna can now move in together.

Watching Morgan forlornly contemplating the domestic life ahead of him, Jeff and Lester let him know that another incredible car has come into the auto stereo install shop – and it too is for sale. The rarity: a mint version of the General Lee – the famous muscle car from *The Dukes of Hazard*. It appears that Morgan can't resist.

Chuck Versus Santa Claus

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Monday December 15, 2008
Writer:	Scott Rosenbaum
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars:	Lony'e Perrine (Buy More Employee), Tina Huang (Maureen Mitsubishi), Matt Riedy (SWAT Captain), Reginald VelJohnson (Al Powell), Jed Rees (Nathan Edward "Ned" Rhyerson), Michael Rooker (Frank Mauser)
Production Code:	3T7261
Summary:	It's Christmas Eve and the Buy More team works on the decorations for the annual sale while watching a live car chase on TV. When Devon and Ellie come for a visit, the car chase ends at the store with the perpetrator taking everyone at the store hostage.



As Emmett gleefully marks up holiday prices at the Buy More, Chuck drops in on Sarah to invite her to the annual Bartowski Christmas gathering: a gas firelog, eggnog and a Twilight Zone marathon on TV. Sarah's depressed by Christmas because she's reminded that it was always a day she worked a con with her dad.

Decked out in full Santa gear, Big Mike prepares his elf-clad troops for the war

known as the Christmas Rush. He's hoping for a record sales day. But the team is distracted by a live car chase being shown on all the in-store televisions. Ellie and Awesome show up just before the store doors open, looking to beat the crowd and take advantage of Chuck's discount.

As the Buy More gang puts the finishing touches on the store displays, the car chase roars through Burbank. The criminal takes a turn into the Buy More parking lot – and comes crashing through the glass doors! He's Ned Rhyerson, a down-and-out dad who's lost his job and was just looking for some presents for his kids when things got out of hand; he brandishes a pistol. Quickly taking control of the store, he asks who's in charge and everyone – Big Mike and Emmett included – say "Chuck!"

Ned forces Chuck to lock down all the doors and disable the security system. Cops swarm the building and establish a perimeter. The Burbank P.D. contingent is led by Al Powell, Bike Mike's cousin; Lt. Mauser is on hand from L.A.P.D.'s hostage negotiating unit. Meanwhile, at Castle, Casey and Sarah get instructions from General Beckman not to storm the store – if they do, it will compromise Chuck's cover with his family. Instead, their job is to carefully infiltrate the store and carefully remove Chuck from danger, letting the LAPD take care of the gunman.

Hostage negotiator Mauser asks Ned to release one hostage as a sign of good faith. Emmett begs to be let go and Ned obliges. Outside, he is interviewed by a local reporter and immediately

begins pitching the low prices at Buy More. Meanwhile the hostages inside the store watch it all live on the big screen TVs.

Casey and Sarah sneak into the Buy More break room through a secret entrance in an employee locker. They try to convince Chuck that he must come with them to safety, but he refuses, saying he won't leave his family and friends behind. As they're talking, Ned shows up and Chuck has to talk him down again, eventually convincing him to uncock his gun. Only problem is that Ned isn't familiar with his own gun and manages to shoot off Casey's toe while trying to uncock it.

Awesome gathers Big Mike, Morgan, and Lester to discuss a plan to take on the gunman. Someone needs to be a hero, he tells them – only to be rebuked by Ellie, who explains that a real hero is someone who lives to take care of his family. Chuck agrees that it's far too dangerous and that they should all let the police handle it.

At Chuck's urging, Ned lets everyone make calls to their loved ones. Chuck calls Sarah over to the DVD section where he gives her a Christmas gift: his mom's charm bracelet. It's supposed to bring good luck, he tells her. Sarah feels uncomfortable accepting it, but Chuck insists. The tender moment is broken when the hostage negotiator calls the store again.

Ned explains to the Lt. Mauser that all he wants is to spend Christmas with his family. Mauser says that can be arranged and that Ned should let him come into the store, unarmed. With Mauser inside, Ned agrees to let two hostages go: Sarah and Casey. As Mauser is commending Chuck on his bravery so far, Chuck flashes: Mauser is FULCRUM!

Mauser and Ned are in cahoots. Mauser explains that FULCRUM knew that Casey and Sarah were agents protecting an important asset, so they hatched the hostage scheme to uncover who it was. When they discovered it was Chuck, they looked into his background and determined that Chuck must know where Bryce Larkin is. Chuck says he thinks Larkin is dead; Mauser doesn't believe him and threatens to have Ellie killed. Panicked, Chuck reveals to Mauser that he is the Intersect.

Elated at having found the Intersect, Mauser explains that he and Chuck will walk out together to a waiting ambulance where they'll be taken to a secure FULCRUM facility. Chuck, realizing that he may never see Ellie again, asks to say goodbye to her and Awesome. He tells Ellie he loves her and tells Awesome that this is the time to make a move. Awesome understands and gathers his strike team (Lester, Big Mike, Morgan, Jeff) and devises a game plan to take Ned down.

Back at Castle, Casey and Sarah figure out that Ned isn't who he seems to be. They arm themselves and return to go rescue Chuck. As the ambulance speeds off with Chuck and Mauser inside, Sarah shoots out its tires, causing it to crash into a Christmas tree lot. Chuck escapes out the back, with Mauser pursuing him through the tree lot.

Working as a decoy, Lester attacks Ned, who decks him with a side-kick. As he asks who's next, Ned is surprised by Morgan, who assaults him with a fake snow blower. Ned's temporarily blinded, long enough for Awesome and Big Mike to tackle him from two sides. They capture his gun and hold him at bay.

Back in the tree lot, Mauser is hunting Chuck. But Sarah comes to Chuck's rescue and sends him back to Castle on foot. Mauser finds Sarah and a viscous fight ensues. Sarah prevails, and recovers her gun. Captured but unfazed, Mauser tells Sarah he doesn't care. He's discovered the Intersect and he'll soon tell the rest of FULCRUM who will then pursue Chuck to the death. Sarah realizes Mauser's telling the truth and, after thinking about it for a moment, shoots Mauser dead. Hiding in the shadows, Chuck has seen it all.

The hostage crisis over, the Buy More begins to return to normal. There is love all around. Big Mike has a joyous reunion with his cousin, Big Al. Awesome hugs Ellie, Anna hugs Lester (and is then grossed out when he gets a little too frisky), and Sarah hugs Chuck. Chuck asks her what happened to the FULCRUM agent, Sarah lies that she arrested him and he'll be put away forever. Chuck is sad: not only is the girl he loves a cold blooded killer, she's liar too.

Chuck Versus the Third Dimension

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Monday February 2, 2009
Writer:	Chris Fedak
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge)
Guest Stars:	Harry Van Gorkum (Gavin), Nicholas Guilak (Achmed Gambir), Luisa Moraes (Vixen #1), Nina Fehren (Vixen #2), Treisa Gary (Wife), Jerome Bettis (Jimmy), Dominic Monaghan (Tyler Martin)
Production Code:	3T7263
Summary:	Chuck has to protect rock star Tyler Martin, while Morgan wins two backstage passes to Martin's concert, so he needs to decide who will become his "plus one". This is a special 3D episode.



Chuck dreams about Sarah in sexy lingerie in his bedroom, crawling toward him like a cat. Chuck confesses he's afraid of her after watching her kill a Fulcrum agent in cold blood, adding he needs to tell her this in reality, not in a dream. Sarah says it's not a dream, but a nightmare. She raises a Halloween-sized knife over her head. Chuck wakes, screaming. At breakfast, Ellie and Awe-

some notice Chuck is jumpy. He says things are stressful at work. They suggest he take a day off, but Chuck goes to work anyway.

At the Buy More, a huge line of people snakes around inside. A gleeful Morgan tells Chuck that rock star Tyler Martin is appearing at their store today, meaning they can slack and no one will notice. The Large Mart cancelled Martin's appearance after learning he had a sex tape, so Big Mike snapped up the opportunity. Big Mike tells Morgan that he hired an old football buddy of his, Jimmy Buttermen, who just got paroled. He wants Morgan to teach him everything he knows. Morgan is nervous about working alongside an ex-con, but Big Mike isn't sympathetic. "He's a teammate," Big Mike says.

Chuck spots a guy in a trench coat planting a grenade on a shelf. After flashing on the grenade, he radios Casey and Sarah. Casey grabs the box and of course, being the Buy More, the staff thinks it's a game of keep away. It changes hands, ending up with Morgan, who Buttermen flattens with a burly arm to the face. Casey, Chuck and Sarah rush the grenade to the basement and safely insulate the detonation. In the Bunker, Beckman tells them to find out who wants Tyler dead. The grenade is a North African military weapon commonly used by intelligence. Beckman wants them to question Tyler, who just finished an African tour.

Flanked by security guards, Tyler struts into the store amid screaming girls. He jumps onto the counter and yells, "Hello Cleveland" to the Burbank crowd. Tyler tells the audience there's one

Golden Ticket planted in his new CD for sale, which will grant the winner and a guest backstage access to his concert. When Tyler spots Sarah and drools, they realize getting him alone isn't going to be as hard as they thought. Sarah lures Tyler to the basement where Casey shoots him with a tranquilizer dart.

After transferring Tyler to Chuck's apartment, they put Chuck on rock star watch while they try to track down the suspect via his car, which was captured on the Buy More security camera. In the suspect's apartment, they realize they're dealing with a pro when they find detailed pictures of Tyler taped to the walls and bomb-making materials littering the desk. Meanwhile, in the Buy More break room, Morgan, Lester, Jeff and Butterman slice open stacks of Tyler's CDs to try to find the Golden Ticket. Morgan finds it but can only take one of them. He says they're going to have to settle it "The Buy More way."

Martin wakes, and thinking he's in a fancy restaurant bathroom, pees in Chuck's fountain. When Tyler asks who he is, Chuck says he's from Tyler's record label. Tyler isn't concerned when Chuck says he's protecting him from a death threat. He just wants to party, and tosses Chuck's cell phone into the fountain so their partying won't be disturbed by the wringing hands at the label. At the bar, surrounded by a smattering of women, Chuck and Tyler pound back drinks. Tyler shouts to everyone that all the drinks are on his record label and points to Chuck.

At the Buy More, Morgan holds a "special triathlon" to determine who will be his plus one for the Golden Ticket. The contestants: Jeff, Butterman and Lester. First; The Molly Ringwald Under-pants Challenge. Morgan hasn't even finished explaining that the first contestant to bring back a pair of women's panties wins the challenge when Butterman pulls up Lester's shirt and yanks a sparkly pair of women's panties off him. First win: Butterman. Humiliated, Lester screams, "I'm a man!" Then, walking off gingerly says, "I need ice."

Tyler is just explaining that his manager arranges his tattoos, when two sexy women ask Tyler and Chuck to dance. Casey and Sarah trace Chuck via a homing device to the bar, where they spot the man who planted the grenade. He sees them and slips outside where they get him at gupoint. Inside his trench coat, he reveals several grenades, and tells them that he's got friends inside helping him to kill Tyler. With no choice, they let him go. Inside, Chuck flashes on one of the women's necklaces. When they want to go to their hotel room, Chuck can't figure out how to warn Tyler without blowing cover.

Meanwhile, at the Buy More, round two of Morgan's special triathlon continues with a six-foot hoagie-eating contest. Butterman faces off against Jeff, and the two race to eat their way to the middle. It's close, but Jeff wins, then passes out. Next, for round three, Morgan brings in a urinal cake that he's holding with tongs and places it on the table. Before he describes the contest, Jeff grabs it and takes a bite. Morgan is completely grossed out, and says he only wanted them to be the first one to touch it. Jeff asks, "I still win, right?"

Inside their hotel room, Chuck tries to talk Tyler out of going into the bedroom with the women. Tyler agrees, saying Chuck needs them more than he does. He pushes him inside and shuts him in. After they get Chuck's pants off, he runs, narrowly escaping their flying daggers. In boxers, socks and a t-shirt, Chuck runs to the rooftop and radios for help. As Casey and Sarah race to the top floor, Chuck is cut off by the Bond-like assassins. He jumps onto an exterior elevator and hangs precariously from the side, where the women enter!

The elevator doors open, and Tyler sees them. He's shocked when one points a gun at him. A dart hits his neck and he falls. Casey and Sarah enter the elevator and 32 floors up, as Chuck hangs from the side, they offer some major butt kicking to the two assassins. Tyler wakes in Chuck's apartment, and after hearing he's in government custody, starts calling his manager. Casey tranquilizes Tyler again, and he slumps, revealing his back tattoo. Chuck flashes: the tattoo reveals plans for a secret nuclear reactor. Chuck realizes that Tyler's manager, who hires the tattoo artists, has been using Tyler's body to trade secrets.

Casey and Sarah chastise Chuck for going to the nightclub. Chuck is angered, saying that he's not a spy with their skill sets and wants time off. Tired of listening to it, Casey shoots a tranquilizer dart at Chuck and he passes out.

At the Buy More, Morgan feels sorry for parolee Butterman, who's not had freedom for a long time. He explains to Jeff why he's giving Butterman the Golden Ticket. Back in Castle, Beckman orders Chuck and Sarah to convince Tyler to perform so they can capture Achmed Gambir, a top foot soldier in a private North African army, at the concert. Chuck worries about Tyler's safety but agrees to talk to him. As they listen, Chuck asks Tyler for one night of bravery for his entire

life back. Sarah is moved when Chuck says, "I can't even tell you what I'd give for that." So is Tyler, who agrees to perform.

At the Buy More, Morgan, Lester and Jeff are stunned when they see Butterman selling the Golden Ticket they just gave to him for \$800. He tells them \$800 is the price of his ticket to Zijuataneho and bids them farewell, "See ya never. Enjoy hell."

When Achmed knocks on Tyler's dressing room door, Chuck radios for help. Achmed breaks open the door and knife in hand, moves toward the closet where Tyler is hiding. Chuck stops him by showing him a cell phone picture of Tyler's tattoo. As Tyler listens, stunned, Chuck recounts how Achmed and his private army are selling enriched uranium to unstable countries, and that they've been using Tyler's manager to get information to their buyers via Tyler's tattoos. He threatens to email that and the photo to everyone. Achmed puts down his knife.

Tyler bursts from the closet, armed with a cymbal. He swings at Achmed, misses, propelling himself and Chuck through the door. They run, passing Tyler's manager whom he punches and fires, ending up onstage. In the wings, Achmed is readying himself to throw his knife at Tyler, who tells Chuck to jump. They stage dive into the crowd, which passes them around. As Achmed tries to get close, Sarah and Casey find him and treat him to a mini-mosh pit of kicks and punches, knocking him out. The crowd passes Tyler to back the stage, then, realizing Chuck's not a star, drops him on his back.

At the Buy More, Morgan asks Big Mike what Butterman was in for. Big Mike said that Butterman was in for bank fraud and insider trading, a white collar crime. "Why, he take you fools for some money?" Big Mike asks. Morgan tells him about Zijuataneho. Big Mike laughs and says, "Zijuataneho is Mexican for Philadelphia." At Chuck's apartment, Casey reminds Tyler to have his tattoos removed. Tyler thanks Chuck for everything, especially the lesson to put people first. He hugs him goodbye and after one more pass at Sarah, bids her farewell too.

Chuck confronts Sarah about lying to him about shooting the unarmed Fulcrum agent on Christmas Eve. She said that she was trying to protect him, as the agent knew about Chuck, which put him and his whole family in danger. They give Chuck his time off and leave for a mission. Chuck asks them where they're going, but they're not telling. It's too much, and just as they are leaving Chuck jumps into the car with them. Casey, who seemed to have been hoping for a break from Chuck himself, angrily drives them away.

Chuck Versus the Suburbs

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday February 16, 2009
Writer: Phil Klemmer
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Patricia Rae (Bolonia), Alison Simpson (Vanessa), Darren Keefe (Yeager), Jenny McCarthy (Sylvia), Brian Thompson (Cliff), Andy Richter (Brad White)
Production Code: 3T7264
Summary: It is Valentine's day and emotions are boiling at the Buy More. However, Big Mike has to face a divorce, so the Buy More team try to distract him. Meanwhile, Chuck and Sarah go undercover as a married couple in the suburbs.



It's Valentine's Day, and at the Buy More, Big Mike is in an especially foul mood. Chuck learns that Big Mike's wife served him divorce papers...yes, on Valentine's Day. Wanting a distraction from his failed love life, Big Mike says it's going to be a whole new Buy More. One where he expects people to actually work. At home, Chuck and Sarah sit and wonder if anyone is having as lame a Valentine's Day

as they are. Meanwhile, their answer sits in the form of Casey, alone in the bunker with a stiff drink, watching military history show on TV.

General Beckman tells Casey that LAPD has busted their operative, Jim Yeager. Yeager, whose mission isn't on record, has been missing a year and is in too fragile a mental state to divulge what his mission was. Beckman shows him Yeager's address in the valley. They think he chose the location in the suburbs to be near a sleeper cell. Beckman shows Casey a video of Yeager strapped to a hospital bed repeating "Salamander." She wants Chuck and Sarah to pose as a "normal couple" to resume Yeager's work, infiltrate his network and identify his terrorist contact. Casey tells Chuck and Sarah their mission and hands them wedding rings.

Chuck drives a station wagon to Yeager's house in the suburbs. Inside, it's now decorated with photos of Chuck and Sarah's fictitious married life. They even have a dog. Casey is inside posing as the cable guy while Sarah prepares a cookout for the neighbors. Chuck converses awkwardly among the husbands, especially when Brad jokes he'd like to wife swap with him. Meanwhile at the Buy More, the guys try to help Big Mike mend his love life through internet dating. They create a profile for him and explain the "internet hotness conversion factor" when they slightly lie about his job and physical attributes.

At the party, sexy cougar Sylvia hits on Chuck, but he rebuffs her, saying he's married. She points out her husband, whom Chuck notes is a big guy. She says her husband's job keeps him

out of town a lot. Alone, Chuck tells Sarah that he hasn't flashed on any of the neighbors. Inside, Casey calls them in after finding a bug on one of the food platters. Chuck flashes on it, saying it was stolen from a CIA substation in 2006 and now it belongs to Fulcrum. Fred interrupts to let Chuck know that "His wieners are burning." Casey says these people creep him out.

The next morning, Chuck is pleasantly surprised to see Sarah cooking breakfast for him. She says Casey swept the house and it's clean of bugs. Chuck notices that Sarah seems to be enjoying the role of housewife. Outside, she hands him a note and waves to Sylvia's husband, who's also leaving for work. He doesn't return the gesture. At the Buy More, Casey tells Chuck he's identified Sylvia's husband as the guy who planted the bugs. And, that he's been buying technology to hack into government computers. Casey wants Chuck to pretend he wants to sleep with Sylvia to get inside the house and on her husband's computer.

Chuck goes to Sylvia's house and she makes quick work of seducing him, handcuffing him to the bed. While she's fixing him a drink, he breaks free and finds her husband's computer. He guesses the password, "Salamander" and scores. Several images flash on screen, overloading his senses and he passes out. The husband returns and asks Sylvia if she's tested Chuck yet. Chuck wakes, and as stunned neighbors watch, he escapes through a window and runs from her house in his boxers, fuzzy red handcuffs still attached to his wrist. Sylvia and her husband see Chuck ran the test and are amazed he survived. "We found our subject," she says.

Beckman is furious that they made their presence in the neighborhood so public. Thinking Chuck may have Fulcrum intelligence in his brain after being exposed to the pictures, Beckman pulls him from the investigation. At the Buy More, Big Mike is dressed in a big date, but is worried that he said he was a 185-pound shipping magnate on his profile. Chuck flashes on the stationery that Sarah gave to him and learns that the entire neighborhood is a front for Fulcrum. He tries to warn Sarah, but gets her voicemail. Soon, the neighborhood makes their move on Sarah and Casey, taking them prisoner.

Chuck races to the neighborhood and flashes on everyone he sees. Fred tases him, and Chuck wakes in a lab to find himself strapped into a mind meld machine. His once benign neighbors are all in lab coats, preparing for a test. Sarah sits nearby, handcuffed. Brad tells Chuck he has a special brain, so they're using him to test their new computer program that implants intelligence directly into agent's brains. The CIA gave up on it, but Fulcrum hasn't. When Chuck is worried about Sarah, Sylvia mocks him for having feelings for her. She says they aren't real because everything Sarah's told him isn't real.

In a nearby room, Casey breaks his thumb to escape the handcuffs and sneaks out. As he makes his way toward the lab, it's lights camera action for Chuck while the Fulcrum agents and Sarah watch, wearing protective glasses. After the test, they think it might have fried Chuck's brain, but he recovers. Chuck feigns being brainwashed, and when Sylvia asks him their mission, he recites that Fulcrum wants to construct their own Intersect computer. As they put Sarah in the hot seat, Chuck manages to signal Casey in the computer room to go ahead. Chuck shields Sarah as Casey activates the program which kills or scrambles the brains of all the Fulcrum agents.

In the bunker, Beckman tells Sarah that Fulcrum is perilously close to completing their own Intersect computer. She says the honeymoon is over for Sarah and Chuck, since protecting his life has never been more crucial. In the yogurt store, Chuck wants to go back to the cul-de-sac for a romantic interlude, but Sarah has her orders, and coldly shuts him down. Chuck is crestfallen, especially when she asks for the ring back.

At the Buy More, Big Mike is glowing from a night of passion with his internet date. Because he doesn't want a relationship based on lies, he invites her to the store. When she arrives, the boys watch as he tells her the truth. She says she wasn't particularly honest either. She says she has a son...who works at the store. "Please Lord, let it be Bartowski," Mike says. They kiss, just as a horrified Morgan walks up and says to Big Mike, "You're banging my mom?"

At the apartment, Chuck tells Ellie that the trial run of playing house was disastrous for him and Sarah. He assures her they aren't breaking up, but says they aren't like her and Captain Awesome. He said that being in that house was almost perfect, but they are never going to be anything more than what they are right now. Chuck says that he's okay with that. As the house is being cleared out, Casey asks Sarah if she has everything she needs. Clearly feeling sorry that the honeymoon is over, she secretly keeps the wedding ring used in the cover.

Chuck Versus the Best Friend

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday February 23, 2009
Writer: Allison Adler
Director: Peter Lauer
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Jennifer Jalene ("Smooth" Lau), Jack Yang (Jason Wang), James Kiriya-Lem (Ambassador Mei Sheng), Mel Fair (TV Reporter), Andrew C. Lim (Joe Lucky), Wesley John (Needles), Andy Pessoa (Young Morgan), Alexis Raich (Suzie O'Keefe)
Production Code: 3T7262
Summary: When Anna's new boyfriend turns out to be connected to the Triads, Chuck is ordered to spy on him by becoming his friend, thereby endangering his friendship with Morgan. Meanwhile Jeff and Lester want to perform at Ellie and Devon's wedding with their band called "Jeffster!"



Flashback to Tarzana 1992: a 12-year-old Morgan Grimes is knocked to the ground by an irate classmate, Suzy, who's accused him of spying on her in gym class. A cowering Morgan is rescued by Chuck, who tells Morgan to grow up. Flash-forward to the present day: in the Buy More's home theatre room, Morgan presents his latest girl problem to Chuck and Lester and Jeff. Not only has Anna

broken up with him, he fears she may now be seeing someone else. He pleads with his buddies to help him spy on her to find out. After outfitting Jeff's van with some amateur spy gear, the gang puts a tail on Anna.

Ellie is overwhelmed by all the arrangements for her upcoming wedding to Captain Awesome. She assigns him responsibility for handling the flowers, music, and the cake; she'll handle the rest. Devon in turn asks for help from his soon-to-be brother-in-law, Chuck: he wants him to find the band for the wedding. Back at Buy More, Jeff and Lester overhear Chuck making arrangements for music and explain that they have their own band, Jeffster (Jeff + Lester) and would love to play the wedding. Chuck says thanks but no thanks.

The guys follow Anna to a restaurant where she's met by a handsome suitor – whom Chuck immediately flashes on! After reporting his flash to Casey and Sarah, they learn that Anna's new boyfriend is Jason Wang, part of a local drug and gun running gang known as TRIAD. General Beckman wants Chuck to befriend Jason to see if he can uncover additional gang members. Chuck's distraught – he knows that befriendng Anna's new boyfriend will be seen as a major betrayal by his best friend Morgan.

Chuck sucks it up and embraces the mission. He dissuades Morgan from pestering Anna, then ingratiates himself with her, suggesting that she and her new boyfriend join Sarah and him

on a double date. Anna is pleasantly surprised and invites Chuck and Sarah to stop by a party that Jason is throwing tonight at his exotic car dealership.

At the party that night, Morgan remains in stalker mode, watching the event through a pair of binoculars. His heart is doubly broken when he spots Anna – but also his soon-to-be-former best friend Chuck. Unbeknown to Morgan, Chuck and Sarah have a secondary objective at the party – to convince Anna that she and Morgan were a great couple.

When Ellie calls the Buy More in need of computer repair, Jeff explains that Chuck is out at the moment, but that he and Lester will be right over. He explains to Lester that this is the perfect opportunity to audition for the happy couple. The computer repaired, Jeff starts setting up his keyboard and Lester begins his vocal warm-ups. A confused Ellie wonders what's happening; Devon (Awesome) explains it's Chuck's idea. They decide to humor Jeffster, only to see Lester suffer an attack of stage fright and run away.

Mingling at the party, Chuck flashes on two more of Jason's associates. As he's explaining what he's seen to Sarah, Anna approaches them and wants to talk to Sarah. Sarah surreptitiously hands Chuck a listening device to plant near Jason and his associates. Chuck sneaks off to a back showroom where Wang is conspiring with his fellow TRIAD members. Chuck plants the listening device, but jostles a nearby power cord loose, creating a commotion that alerts the TRIAD thugs.

Anna opens up to Sarah, realizing that she and Morgan were a great couple. She's torn between him and Jason. As they're talking, the party security forces are alerted to an intruder in the back showroom. Fearing that Chuck is about to be caught, Sarah and Casey rush to his rescue.

Security discovers the intruder – but it's not Chuck, it's Morgan, who's infiltrated the party in a ski mask. Chuck, terrified that his lifelong friend will be killed, pleads with Casey and Sarah to intervene. They explain that they can't just go in to rescue him with guns a blazing because it would compromise their covers. Chuck bolts to save him anyway. Just as Wang's evil associate, Smooth Lau, is about to break Morgan's neck, Chuck intervenes. He explains that Morgan is a stalker, not a spy. Chuck renounces him as a sicko and the TRIAD thugs let him go. Morgan is crushed at the betrayal, but unharmed, at least for the moment. Moments later, Smooth discovers the listening device inside the garage and decides that Morgan was a spy after all. She orders him killed.

Back at Buy More, Morgan will have nothing to do with Chuck, effectively declaring their friendship over. Chuck laments to Sarah that she doesn't understand the depth of his bonds to Morgan. He explains that Morgan is family to him and always will be. Having to remain undercover is killing him. Sarah has little sympathy, coolly telling Chuck that if they don't complete the mission and uncover the drugs and weapons that TRIAD is trying to distribute throughout Los Angeles, a lot of people will lose their best friends.

At Buy More, Morgan realizes that his woes are not a result of Chuck's betrayal, but his own actions. He wants to grow up and start taking responsibility for his behavior. As they're talking, two TRIAD thugs enter the store searching for their target, Morgan. Chuck is terrified, knowing Morgan's life is in danger, but Morgan, thinking it's just a beatdown from Anna's new boyfriends' pals, wants to take his punishment. Chuck resorts to spraying Morgan with knock-out drops, then hiding him in a home theatre packing box.

As he's carting the box-bound Morgan across the store floor, Anna distracts Chuck to watch her boyfriend Jason being interviewed on TV. Wang is holding a charity auction that night; Chuck flashes that TRIAD intended to kill the Chinese ambassador. He summons Casey and Sarah for help. They arrive, but not before the bad guys figure out that Morgan is hidden in the box and load him into the back of their car, making a getaway.

Chuck, Sarah, and Casey head for the auction party at Wang's showroom. Chuck sneaks into the back and witnesses the TRIAD goons packing a bomb into the "Spirit of Ecstasy" hood ornament on a Rolls Royce that will soon belong to the Chinese ambassador. He watches in horror as Smooth Lau's men transfer the still-unconscious Morgan into the trunk of the Rolls. "We'll kill two birds with one bomb," announces Lau.

The ambassador takes off before Casey and Sarah can swoop in. Chuck hops into his Nerd Herd car and chases after the Rolls, trying to save his friend. The ambassador's driver thinks it's an assassination attempt and a wild chase ensues. Casey hops on top of the Nerd Herder, trying to stop Chuck from harming himself. Casey finally gains entry and takes over control of the car,

using a hidden remote control device to chase the ambassador's speeding time bomb of a Rolls Royce.

Smooth Lau discovers Sarah and the two fight an epic battle involving tire irons, broken glass, shards of CDs, airbags, and a seat belt used as a garrote. Walker prevails, then jumps into one of Wang's sports cars and takes off to help her fellow agents.

Casey and Chuck continue the chase, finally stopping the ambassador's car in an alley. As Casey explains to the ambassador's security detail that they're there to thwart a threat, Chuck sneaks around and extracts the bomb hidden in the Rolls's hood ornament. He puts it in the Nerd Herder and speeds off.

Sarah pulls up and she and Casey watch in terror as the Nerd Herder explodes in the distance. They're sure Chuck has died, but he emerges a few moments later, the remote car control in his hands. "That was pretty sweet, huh?" he says. He rescues the still-asleep Morgan from the back of the Rolls and returns him to the Buy More, where he's none the wiser.

Following an impassioned plea to Captain Awesome, Jeffster gets a second chance to audition for the newlyweds-to-be – this time inside the Buy More. Lester reaches deep inside this time, belting out a soulful version of Toto's "Africa." As the music plays, Morgan confesses his affection for Anna (who takes him back) and Sarah confesses to Chuck that she's never had a friend like he has in Morgan. Chuck tells her that she does now. They hold hands and share a sweet, knowing smile.

Chuck Versus the Beefcake

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday March 2, 2009
Writer: Scott Rosenbaum, Matthew Miller
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Jessica Gomes (S.I. Model #1), Jarah (S.I. Model #2), Artie O'Daly (Bell Man), Stephen O'Mahoney (FULCRUM Agent), Katrina Law (Alexis White), Brooklyn Decker (Swimsuit Model), Tim Coyne (FULCRUM Agent #2), Jonathan Cake (Cole Barker)
Production Code: 3T7265
Summary: Chuck gets jealous when Sarah has to seduce FULCRUM agent Cole Barker, codename "Beefcake". In the meantime, while Big Mike continues dating Morgan's mother and Morgan takes refuge at Chuck's place, Jeff and Lester start looking for the "Buy More Babe" as a way of finding a new employee.



Late at night, suave ultra spy Cole Barker digs a hole in an orange orchard. After unearthing a body bag, Cole grabs the corpse's belt and takes off. Back at Castle, Beckman explains that the grave belonged to Brad White, one of the Fulcrum agents who ran the Intersect test on Chuck. Why was his grave robbed, and what was taken? Beckman instructs Casey and Sarah not to let Chuck out of

their sight. Sarah immediately phones Chuck.

Breakfasting with Ellie and Awesome, Chuck nonchalantly blows off Sarah's call – he'll see her later. Ellie recalls that Chuck said he didn't think Sarah was the one. What's he going to do about it? Chuck claims breaking up is complicated, but Ellie thinks Chuck needs to take charge of his life and move forward. And if he's not being truthful with Sarah, he's not only hurting her, he's hurting himself.

At Buy More, Morgan is sleep deprived and freaked out. Big Mike and his mom are going at it like teenagers and keeping him up at night. Can he crash at Chuck's? Chuck is just blowing off another call from Sarah, when she taps him on the shoulder and offers to buy him a yogurt. Chuck claims he wanted to talk, it was just a matter of timing. But Sarah already knows that Chuck has breaking up on his mind, since she overheard his breakfast talk with Ellie.

Sarah suggests that they just tell everyone that they're taking things slowly, but Chuck is tired of lying to everyone. They will never really be together – it's over. Casey pulls Chuck and Sarah downstairs to meet with Beckman. Ladies' man Cole has been identified from a print on the body bag. He's landed at LAX and taken a cab to the Standard Hotel to hand off his booty to a Fulcrum agent. Jealous, Chuck focuses in on Cole's groin area, then flashes on his belt buckle – Sarah will have to retrieve it.

Flush with romance, Big Mike asks Morgan to conduct interviews for a new green shirt while he takes care of the "plumbing" at his Mom's house. Realizing an opportunity to play casting couch, Jeff and Lester offer to take the interviews off of Morgan's emotionally drained hands. When Jeff doesn't understand what kind of hot babes would interview for a job as a green shirt, Lester concocts a plan to interview for the Buy More Babe – a highly paid spokesmodel for Burbank's finest electronics store.

Casey is behind the bar at the Standard Hotel, as Chuck and Sarah wait for Cole to show. The plan is for Sarah to quickly seduce Cole and make off with the belt buckle. Chuck wonders if there isn't a better way, but Sarah shows him the gun in her purse. If she's in trouble they both have earwigs, and she'll ask for Cristal champagne. When Cole finally shows, Sarah swings into action, and they're on their way to his room within minutes.

Ellie and Awesome return home, where they're surprised by Morgan, who's been busy. He's drawn them a bath, cooked them a roast, and serves up ice-cold martinis. Over dinner, Ellie is surprised to learn that Chuck is with Sarah – didn't they break up yet? If Morgan knows one thing, he knows Chuck, and he can't believe Chuck would break up with Sarah – she's obviously the one. Ellie panics, thinking she may have been wrong to advise the break-up.

Chuck is determined to keep his earwig in for the duration of Sarah's seduction, but when the action gets hot and heavy, he takes it out and orders a stiff drink. Meanwhile, Casey notices two suspicious types. Thinking they're the Fulcrum agents, he boards the elevator along with a woman named Alexis and her baby. When the door opens on Cole's floor, Alexis pulls a gun out of her stroller and a blazing battle begins. Now with her wrists bound by Cole's belt, Sarah asks for some Cristal.

When Chuck overhears a bar order for Cristal, he runs to Cole's room and kicks down the door, shocked to find Sarah in her underwear. Cole insists they're making a big mistake, but Sarah and Chuck take him to the rooftop parking lot, where a Blackhawk appears to hammer them with machine gun fire. Sarah pushes Chuck and Cole to the ground, in a bid to draw off the fire, but gets pinned down. Cole convinces Chuck to unlock his handcuffs, promising if he wants Sarah to live, he has no choice.

Cole grabs two guns, and in a fleeting display of masculine pulchritude blows up an AC unit, which engulfs the Blackhawk in a fireball. Sarah's impressed, and Casey shows up in time to knock Cole out. Back at the Castle, Beckman apologizes to Cole: they didn't know he was MI6, or that he'd been undercover for 18 months. Chuck pries a data chip from the belt buckle. Cole claims that the chip is useless without a specific playback device developed by Fulcrum to bypass encryption.

Beckman orders Cole to stay on lock-down at Castle; Sarah will spend the night with him. Cole ensures that Chuck and Sarah are no longer together, before announcing his intention to butter Sarah's muffin. Jealous, Chuck offers to let Cole stay at his house, on the couch with Morgan. In the middle of the night, Morgan, who sleeps in the nude, wakes up and heads to the kitchen. Worried about Chuck, Ellie can't sleep either. The sight of Morgan's masculine pulchritude nearly kills her.

In the morning, Ellie puts her foot down. No more naked Morgan on the couch! When she asks about Sarah, Chuck admits they're just going to be friends. Ellie's face drops. Once Chuck lets Sarah go, she'll be hard to get back. Awesome spells it out – a hot babe like Sarah won't be on the market for long. What was Chuck thinking? Meanwhile, Sarah has stayed up all night, avoiding Cole's suggestion that she brush up on her seduction skills. Stopping into Orange Orange, Chuck can't help spying on them through the surveillance monitor on the register console.

Jeff wears a robe for the hot model interviews. Model Brooklyn smells a rat when he pulls a Sharon Stone from "Basic Instinct," and Lester describes them as "bosses with privileges." When Brooklyn threatens to call the police, the jig is up. Lester claims Chuck is in charge. Down in the Castle, Chuck offers to crack the microchip, but everyone tells him not to be a hero. They're going to meet with the Fulcrum agents, and Chuck should go back to Buy More.

Chuck arrives at work just in time to get a slap from Brooklyn, who huffs out to call her lawyer. Morgan explains that Jeff and Lester must have taken some liberties while interviewing for a new green shirt. Chuck gets busy, trying to crack the chip, while Cole, Casey and Sarah spy the Fulcrum agents on a busy street corner. In a limo, Alexis learns that someone in Burbank has triggered the chip's homing device, and orders her agents to kill Cole.

Sarah spies an agent's gun and moves in, just in time to get pulled into the limo along with

Cole. Meanwhile, Chuck cracks the chip – it’s all about him as Patient Zero. Chuck smashes the chip, and looks up to see Alexis smiling down at him. Before long, Chuck is chained hands overhead alongside Cole and Sarah in a warehouse. Chuck confesses that the chip was all about him. Worried that Chuck won’t be able to withstand Alexis’ torture, Sarah tells him to pass out by scaring himself.

Armed with a machete, Alexis takes a whip to Cole, making Chuck watch. When she pulls out a blow torch, Chuck finally cracks – he’s the one she’s looking for. Cole claims Chuck is lying – why would the CIA put their secrets into the brain of such a pathetic weakling? Chuck challenges Alexis to stick a five-inch long syringe in his eye, the thought of which scares him so much, he passes out. Meanwhile, Casey calls Beckman to ask for NASA surveillance, so he can locate the rest of his team.

Alexis prepares to inject Sarah with enough Ricin to kill an army when Casey and the SWAT team bust in. Casey is delighted to capture Alexis – now she’ll have to tell them everything she knows about Fulcrum. But she’s no stranger to the golden rule of torture – everybody talks – and jams the syringe into her neck, killing herself. Casey points out that Chuck fainted while Cole endured torture. That’s why Cole’s getting so much attention from Sarah.

Later, Sarah ices a scrape on Chuck’s head, proud that he withstood torture. He’s had some experience, having endured the torture of their fake relationship. Chuck claims it wasn’t all bad, and makes a move towards reconciliation, when Cole interrupts on his way out. Sarah warns that if he knows who Chuck is, he may pose a threat she has to handle. Claiming he would love to be handled by her, Cole offers to fly Sarah away for a passionate vacation, but she insists she has to work.

On the way out, Chuck punches up the surveillance camera in the register to spy Cole pulling Sarah into a passionate kiss. Back at Buy More, Morgan has reached a momentous decision: he has to get his own apartment. Inspired, Chuck asks Morgan to move in with him – they’ll get an apartment together. Meanwhile, Cole drinks scotch in a limo. A motorcycle cop drives alongside and shoots the driver.

After work, Morgan and Chuck go home to give Ellie and Awesome the big news. Ellie is devastated to hear that Chuck is moving in with Morgan, just as there’s a knock on the door. Sarah pulls Chuck outside to inform him that Fulcrum has Cole, and since he knows that Chuck is Intersect, Chuck will have to go under 24-hour protection until further notice. That means they can’t break up, and they have to move in together.

Chuck Versus the Lethal Weapon

Season 2
Episode Number: 29
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Monday March 9, 2009
Writer: Matthew Lau, Zev Borow
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Anthony Palermo (Harold), Robert Picardo (Dr. Howard Busgang), Vincent Duvall (Duncan), Melvin Abston (Attendant), Jonathan Cake (Cole Barker)
Production Code: 3T7266
Summary: When Cole Barker escapes FULCRUM with new information, Sarah and Casey go looking for a man that seems to be behind FULCRUM's plans to build its own Intersect, forcedly leaving Chuck and Barker in a safety bunker, as FULCRUM is still actively searching for them. Meanwhile, Morgan can not find a way of telling Anna that he wants to move in with Chuck instead of her, so Lester and Jeff are encouraging him to find a way of repulsing her.



In the machine room of an industrial plant, Fulcrum agent Duncan beats Cole Barker, who's bound to a pole. Duncan demands to know how much the CIA knows about Perseus and the identity of Intersect, but Cole refuses to talk. Meanwhile, Chuck and Sarah wake up uncomfortably in his bed. When Chuck asks if Sarah is worried about Cole, she claims their relationship is purely professional.

Ellie greets Sarah and Chuck with enthusiastic hugs and offers to help them find an apartment. She warns Sarah not to let Chuck take all his stuff – for instance, his Tron poster deserves to be thrown out. Chuck still hasn't told Morgan that he's moving in with Sarah. When he tries, Casey pulls him into Castle, where Sarah hurriedly packs files. Assuming Cole will cave to Fulcrum's torture, Chuck is going off the grid.

When sirens warn of a perimeter breach, Sarah and Casey go on full alert. A door opens to reveal Cole, who falls into Sarah's arms, bloody and beaten. In the de-brief, Cole admits that he escaped nine Fulcrum agents, and no, he didn't talk. Back at Buy More, Anna has found Morgan's lease in the fax machine, and reached the conclusion that they're moving in together as an anniversary gift. Morgan doesn't have the heart to tell Anna the truth.

In despair, Morgan tells Jeff and Lester that if Anna finds out the truth about the apartment, it will surely end the sexual component of their relationship. Overjoyed, Jeff prepares to pick up the pieces, but Lester thinks all they have to do is convince Anna that moving in with Morgan is a bad idea. Together, the guys will repulse Anna so much, that she'll never want to move in with Morgan. Repulsion is their business, and business is good.

Thanks to Cole, Beckman has learned that Fulcrum is protecting the head scientist behind Intersect, code named Perseus. Perseus is attending a formal event tonight at the Swiss Consulate, and the State Department has arranged invitations for Casey and Sarah. Cole and Chuck will stay behind in Castle and monitor the operation by remote feed.

Morgan blows off Anna in favor of recreating Wimbledon's best matches on Wii with Jeff and Lester. When sweaty Jeff takes off his shirt, disgusting everyone, Morgan promises that this is what Anna can look forward to when they live together. Meanwhile, Cole orders Chuck to monitor Casey, while he sticks with Sarah. Chuck flashes on party attendee Howard Busgang and identifies him as Perseus. Cole spies Duncan, just as he deploys a jamming device and the surveillance feed goes dead.

Despite Chuck's protests, Cole loads some pistols with plans to go to the Consulate to save Sarah and Casey. Sometimes it's not about wanting to be a hero, it's about needing to be. Even though Chuck has no experience with guns, he's going to carry one now. Meanwhile, Sarah charms Busgang, just as Casey realizes the feed is dead. Peeping through a window, Chuck spies Duncan holding Sarah and Casey at gunpoint and leading them upstairs.

When Casey lays into Duncan, Busgang finally realizes that Duncan has gone rogue from the CIA. Busgang claims he thought he was helping his country. Cole tries to climb onto the roof, but his wounds start bleeding, so she shoves Chuck into his place. Casey and Sarah spy Chuck just as he's climbing through the window. Chuck drops his gun, which goes off, shooting Busgang in the leg.

Sarah and Casey take advantage of the confusion to shoot up the place. Busgang escapes, and Cole dives in to take a bullet for Sarah, saving her life again. Still, Duncan gets away. Back at Castle, Sarah dresses Cole's wounds as Chuck limps off, downplaying his own ankle injury. Cole thanks Sarah; it's nice to be looked after by someone who really cares.

Morgan apologizes to Anna for the whole Wimbledon thing, and hands her a fat prenuptial agreement, with provisions for no pets and string cheese only. Charmed by Morgan's hilarity, Anna promises to sign whatever he wants. She loves Morgan, quirks and all. Back at Castle, Beckman briefs the gang, explaining that Busgang was one of the creators of Intersect. Thinking Busgang may know how to get the Intersect out of his head, Chuck is determined to find him.

Morgan, Jeff and Lester are just wondering if Anna is un-repulsable when Chuck limps in to ask what's happening. Chuck berates Morgan for continuing to test Anna; if he doesn't stop, she'll leave, and Morgan will miss out on the catch of a lifetime. Chuck limps home. Ellie makes a big deal over his twisted ankle and insists on taking him to the hospital. Thinking Chuck may have a hairline fracture, Ellie fits him with a giant cast.

Sarah re-dresses Cole's wounds, as he continues to try seducing her. Being around someone you really care about doesn't happen that often to spies like them. If you're lucky enough to find a soul mate, are you supposed to just walk away? That doesn't seem fair. Sarah agrees; it doesn't seem fair because it isn't.

At the hospital, Chuck overhears Busgang arguing with a doctor. The doctor wants Busgang to stay overnight, but Busgang insists on leaving. Chuck calls Casey, who tells him not to follow Busgang, but Chuck quotes Cole: sometimes you need to be a hero. Busgang limps out of the hospital with his cane, and Chuck limps after him, as a Fulcrum agent spies them leaving.

Chuck follows Busgang to his office, unaware that Duncan is on his trail. As Busgang packs a bag with money and his passport, Chuck stares in wonder at a giant mainframe. When he turns around, Busgang is pointing a gun at him. Chuck claims he didn't come to hurt Busgang or to bring him in, he just has some questions about the Intersect. Chuck spies a folder entitled "Orion" and flashes.

Recognizing Chuck's flash, Busgang gets excited to realize that the Intersect is in Chuck's head. When Chuck asks if a person can be de-Intersected, Busgang allows that only Orion would know. Everything is based on his work. Suddenly, Duncan runs in to shoot Busgang before he can say anything else. Cole busts in, just as Duncan is about to shoot Chuck. Cole takes a bullet for Chuck, but Duncan is still in the game.

Chuck kicks Duncan in the knee with his cast, but Duncan revives. Just as he's about to kill both Chuck and Cole, Sarah shoots him in the back. Concerned, Sarah stands between Chuck and Cole, asking if they're okay. Chuck automatically assumes she's just talking to Cole. Back at Castle, Beckman congratulates the team on a job well done. When Chuck asks about Orion, Beckman claims they're working on it.

Chuck talks to Cole as he prepares to return to London, lamenting that he may never get the Intersect out of his head. Cole offers some advice: if you want something bad enough, don't take no for an answer, and for God's sake, carry a gun. Chuck leaves, giving Cole an opportunity to make one last play for Sarah, but she's not the sort of girl who cheats on her cover boyfriend. Having seen the way Sarah looked at Chuck when he was hurt, Cole has to admit that Chuck has won the day.

At Buy More, Morgan approaches Chuck with sorrow in his heart. He has to move in with Anna; she loves him, and he wants to make her happy. Chuck congratulates Morgan on making the right choice and returns home, where he bumps into Sarah. With new resolve, Chuck tells Sarah that he can't move in with her. He's crazy about her, but he can't stand their fake relationship. One day, Chuck will get the Intersect out of his head, and when he does, he'll live the life he wants with the girl he loves.

Chuck tells Ellie about his change in plans – he's not moving out, and they'll have to talk about it later. Chuck makes a beeline for his bedroom and pulls his precious Tron poster off the wall. Unbeknownst to anyone, Chuck has been keeping an org chart on the back of the poster, delineating his search for clues on the Intersect. Chuck writes the word "Orion" at the top of the chart, determined to change his life.

Chuck Versus the Predator

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Monday March 23, 2009
Writer:	Chris Fedak
Director:	Jeremiah Chechik
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars:	Matt Roth (Guest Star), Tyrone Howard (Agent #2), Patricia Rae (Bologna), Matt Winston (Barclay), Ty Vincent (Courier), Stephen Bradley Jones (NSA Agent), Arnold Vosloo (Vincent Smith)
Production Code:	3T7267
Summary:	Chuck is contacted by "Orion", the creator of the Intersect computer. He starts having trust issues and doesn't know who to lean for help. Meanwhile, the Buy More staff needs to protect their newest acquisition from the jealous Beverly Hills branch, not knowing that it was sent by "Orion" and meant for Chuck.



After a smelly mission where they masqueraded as plumbers, Chuck, Sarah and Casey have gotten the intel Beckman wanted. Which reminds Chuck... he asks Sarah if she's heard from Beckman about Orion, which would replace him as the intercept and give him his life back. She assures him that Beckman knows how important it is to him and to leave it to the army of brilliant spy analysts. Even though Chuck said he would, he's up past 4:00 a.m. conducting his own investigation. He sees his web cam turn on and wonders why.

In a Hong Kong apartment, a man sits at his desk with a live shot of Chuck looking confused on his computer screen. He hears radio feedback, kills the connection to Chuck, and taps a command into a keyboard attached to his arm. Seconds later, Fulcrum agents storm the room. He's gone, but they see his whiskey, ice still in glass, and know he was just here. Vincent radios to alert Fulcrum that Orion is gone. Text comes up on the computer screen: "A drink? It's been a hard day for Fulcrum. It's about to get worse." Rumbling and blinding light fills the room.

At the Buy More, the store has been toilet papered by employees from the rival Buy More in Beverly Hills. Led by Barclay, their assistant manager, they come in to gloat, but don't admit they did it. Big Mike, gloating himself, says they're just angry because the Burbank store is getting the new Roark Instruments laptop before they do. Barclay says they should get it since they're

the flagship store. "Flagship of my ass," Big Mike says, and kicks them out. Morgan wants to retaliate, but Big Mike says no retaliations, "It's the Buy More way." He then barks at them to clean the place up.

At the Nerd Herd desk, Chuck sees a message pop up on the computer screen. "I know your secret." He thinks one of his co-workers is messing with him until a second message appears, "You're the Intersect." The mystery texter wants to meet. Aloud, Chuck asks why. "Because I'm Orion," it answers. Chuck is unnerved that Orion can hear him. Orion says he'll be sending a secure computer to Chuck's current location and ends the transmission. Chuck tells Sarah.

In the bunker, Beckman asks how Orion found Chuck. Chuck sheepishly says it probably has something to do with his own search. "Your what?!" Beckman says. Sarah tells them about Chuck's automated web search, using everything he knows about Fulcrum as the parameter. When Chuck says Orion is sending him a computer, Beckman wants it locked up, as Orion's computers can override military defenses and hijack weaponry. "God forbid it falls into the wrong hands," she says. At the Nerd Herd desk, a courier carrying a box tells Lester he has a delivery for Chuck. Thinking it's the new Roark computer, Lester says, "I'm Chuck Bartowski."

Sarah expresses her anger at Chuck for conducting his own search and not trusting her to understand how important it is for him to have a normal life. Meanwhile, Lester, Jeff and Morgan play with Orion's computer in Jeff's bathroom stall office. When they can't identify themselves, Orion asks if they're in danger. Thinking they're playing a simulator game, they say they are. When prompted to pinpoint a target for air support, they type in the Buy More's address as the location. Orion activates a Predator drone. In the bunker, Casey tells Chuck and Sarah there's an Orion-hijacked drone headed straight for Buy More.

As they watch the "simulator" drone fly toward Buy More, Morgan asks why they're targeting their own store when they could target the Beverly Hills one. They type in the new coordinates and the drone changes direction. Chuck sees the change in targets and radios Casey and Sarah, who were just about to pull the fire alarm to clear the store. Chuck figures out what's going on and tells them to look for Morgan. He finds them first and wrestles the computer from them. Just in time, he keys in a command for the drone to abort.

Big Mike sees the group come out of the restroom and asks what the hell is going on. When he sees what he thinks is the Roark computer in Chuck's hands, he takes it and tells Emmett, who's all too eager for the task, to guard it in his office. Meanwhile, Lester and Jeff plot to get it back. "An after-hours job," Jeff says excitedly. Chuck, Casey and Sarah plot their own coup; to rob the Buy More tonight.

Vincent, who survived the Hong Kong bombing, tells Fulcrum that they picked up a signal from Orion's computer at the Buy More. Having lost agents there, Fulcrum thinks the Buy More is a CIA substation. They give Vincent the go-ahead to try to get the computer.

That night at the Buy More, Emmett is relishing his night duty. Wearing burglar chic, Chuck, Casey and Sarah break in through a floor vent. Angered that Chuck got them into this mess, Casey tells Chuck to come up with the plan. Chuck tells them to distract Emmett with their spy skills while he gets the computer. They take out their guns, but Chuck says that as annoying as Emmett is, they can't shoot, tranq or karate him. They put them away and opt for shadow games with Emmett. Meanwhile, Lester and Jeff, dressed in similar burglar attire, hide in an aisle as Emmett walks by them.

Jeff throws his voice and scares Emmett, while Chuck slips into Big Mike's office. Lester and Jeff split, unsure that Jeff actually threw his voice away from their location. Chuck radios Casey, asking what that noise was. Lester, thinking that Casey is Jeff, runs to him and chastises him for his lame voice-throwing tactic. He asks him, "What other tricks do you know?" At the same time, Jeff sneaks up on Sarah, thinking she's Lester. He admits being so scared that he pooped his pants, just a little. In another part of the Buy More, Chuck lowers himself through a hatch.

In Big Mike's office, Chuck opens the safe and takes out the computer. He turns to see Vincent pointing a gun at him. He flashes on Vincent, who demands the computer. Meanwhile, Jeff sees Sarah's blonde hair peeking out of her ski mask. Realizing she's not Lester, he becomes afraid and runs. At the same time, Lester continues to berate Casey, who he thinks is Jeff. That is, until Jeff runs behind Lester. Casey growls at them and they split, running straight into a stream of pepper spray, compliments of Emmett.

As Lester and Jeff stagger off, Emmett says no one messes with his Buy More. "You wanna mess with me in my store? Well bring it on, bitches!!" Emmett says, just as Casey steps in the

aisle and clocks him unconscious. Carrying the computer, Vincent brings Chuck at gunpoint to Casey and Sarah and tells them to drop their guns. Chuck tells him they don't have any guns, and asks if he's going to kill them. "It would be unprofessional not to," Vincent says, and raises his gun. Casey shoots him in the shoulder, but before they can talk to him, Vincent swallows a cyanide pill.

At home, a horrified Morgan hears Big Mike and his mother getting busy in her room. Emmett calls Big Mike about the break in. Big Mike pounds on Morgan's wall, saying they have to get to the Buy More. Beverly Hills has made their move. "Oh thank God," Morgan says. Meanwhile, Beckman tells the group that Fulcrum set up a trap for them and the person who contacted Chuck wasn't Orion. Despite Chuck's protests to the contrary, she says her NSA specialists will inspect the computer. To their surprise, she's taking over the operation and coming to the bunker, adding that if Fulcrum has identified Chuck, he'll be coming with her.

Sarah and Casey tell Chuck that Beckman doesn't want to hear him out about Orion and send him to his room. Beckman arrives, in person. Meanwhile, Emmett nurses his black eye and tells Morgan and Big Mike that 30-40 professional assailants attacked him and took the computer. A bleary-eyed Lester and Jeff arrive, saying they were at Denny's and saw the nearby commotion. Big Mike is convinced that Barclay was behind it, and fueled with anger at Emmett's black eye, tells the crew to get ready for payback. They're burning the Beverly Hills Buy More to the ground.

Orion calls Chuck using an electronically altered voice. He asks where his computer is. Chuck says it's at a top-secret government facility because they think he's Fulcrum. Orion proves he's not by telling Chuck to look at his computer screen. A logo pops up and Chuck flashes on it. He asks Orion how he knew that was in the Intersect. Orion says because he put it there himself, a long time ago. In Casey's apartment, Beckman admits lying to Chuck. Orion did contact Chuck. When Sarah protests, Beckman says she's been looking for Orion since Sarah was in a training bra.

To prove that Chuck can't trust Beckman, Sarah and Casey, Orion shows Chuck a live feed from Casey's apartment. Beckman says Chuck can never meet Orion. He's disappointed when Sarah, even though reluctantly, follows orders. At Orion's direction, Chuck goes to the bunker and logs onto the computer. Behind Chuck, Vincent unzips his body bag. Chuck tells Orion he wants to get the Intersect out of his head. Orion gives him an address to meet him. Vincent surprises Chuck and tells him not to scream, as he has a splitting headache from the blowfish poison he took to make him appear dead.

Chuck feigns tripping to point the address that Orion gave to him toward the security camera, hoping Sarah and Casey will see it. Back in Casey's apartment, they realize Chuck isn't in his room and scan the video from the bunker and see Chuck being led out by gunpoint, Vincent behind him. They also see the address. At the meeting place, Vincent and Chuck wait for Orion. Orion texts Chuck, asking if it's safe. Threatened by Vincent, Chuck confirms it is. Outside, Orion walks toward them and is grabbed by Fulcrum agents. He sends one more text to Chuck. "Run."

Sarah and Casey arrive just in time to see Vincent through a window, about to shoot Chuck. Casey shoots Vincent with a shotgun and they run to the roof where Fulcrum is landing their helicopter to take Orion. They get up top just as the helicopter is taking off. Chuck sees via the computer that Orion has programmed a Predator drone to shoot it down. Despite Chuck's efforts to abort it, the Predator finds its mark and destroys the helicopter, and Orion with it.

Back in the bunker, Beckman says it was better for Orion to take himself out, knowing what Fulcrum would do to him and what they gain. Chuck learns she doesn't want the Intersect out of his head. She says the outcome of their war with Fulcrum rests on his shoulders and wants to turn Chuck into a full-time spy. Meanwhile, at the Buy More, Big Mike and the guys celebrate their revenge on the Beverly Hills store, where Emmett played dominoes with their shelves. Barclay and crew interrupt, threatening to call the police. Big Mike calls his bluff, knowing the war of the Buy Mores is a street game.

Back at home, Chuck finds a file from Orion. Along with it, a video on CD-ROM where Orion tells Chuck the documents inside are the schematics for the new Intersect that he stole from Fulcrum. He instructs Chuck to study them if he wants the Intersect out of his head, and show no one. If he can get inside that Intersect, he can get his old life back. After which, the disc destructs. Beckman has doubts about Sarah's dedication to the mission and orders Casey to spy on her and Chuck. She looks at live surveillance of Chuck, who appears to be reading a comic

book, but inside he's pasted Fulcrum's Intersect plans.

Chuck Versus the Broken Heart

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Monday March 30, 2009
Writer: Allison Adler
Director: Kevin Bray
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Pam Trotter (Rachel the Nurse), Mitzi McCall (Blanche), Shaun Taub (Mohammed Zamir), Tricia Helfer (Alexandra Forrest)
Production Code: 3T7268
Summary: A female agent is sent to evaluate Sarah's performance as Chuck's handler, when Chuck's feelings for her become an issue to General Beckman. However, the presence of a new agent causes complications. Meanwhile, Morgan, Jeff and Lester are trying to get invited to Captain Awesome's bachelor party.



Coming home from work, Chuck is grabbed by three Ninja-dressed assailants at his door. One tapes his mouth, the other pulls a hood over his head while the third binds him. From behind, Casey orders them to drop Chuck. When the hoods come off, instead of enemy Fulcrum agents, it's Chuck's Buy More co-workers Jeff, Lester and Morgan who are practicing to kidnap Awesome for his bachelor party. When Chuck says they aren't even invited, Lester says there's no better way to be invited than kidnapping the guest of honor. Fed up, Casey sprays them with water so they'll leave.

In his room, Chuck secretly studies the schematics for the new Intersect that Orion stole from Fulcrum and gave to Chuck. General Beckman pops up on his computer screen, wanting to speak to him privately about his feelings for Sarah and if they're compromising his job performance. At Chuck's denial, she plays a montage of surveillance videos from previous missions. All highlight Chuck expressing his feelings for Sarah. Point made, Beckman has to make sure Chuck's protected without causing emotional distractions for her team, so they're going to have to do a 49-B. When Chuck asks what that is, Beckman terminates the link.

The next morning, Awesome wakes Chuck, offering a colon-cleansing drink. Chuck takes a whiff and declines. Awesome notices the words "Conference Terminated - General Beckman" on Chuck's monitor and asks who that is. Chuck says it's from a video game. When asked, he says he's Agent Carmichael. Voice recognition picks up the name and Beckman appears on screen. Chuck switches it off before Awesome sees. Ellie shows Chuck a wedding invitation sent to their

father that came back in the mail. Chuck promises to keep searching for him. Ellie mentions hearing them discuss the bachelor party and tells Awesome that she trusts him completely.

At the yogurt shop, Chuck sees Sarah from behind and tells her about Beckman's suspicions. She turns around, but it's not Sarah. Chuck flashes on her. The woman is Agent Alex Forrest, "Your 49-B." In the Bunker, Beckman briefs them on their new mission. A man believed to be Rashad Ahmad, an associate of fugitive terrorist leader Hassan Khalid, had a heart attack while in Los Angeles to handle Khalid's banking business. Ahmad, who needs a pacemaker, is in the hospital under the name Harry Lime. Beckman wants Chuck to infiltrate the hospital to confirm Ahmad's identity.

Chuck asks about the 49-B. Beckman tells Sarah to explain. Alex is here to assess her performance, during which time she will be Chuck's handler. Afterward, Chuck asks Sarah about it. Her response, "Sorry, to discuss this further would be breaking protocol." At the Buy More, Casey is unsympathetic to Chuck's feelings about the 49-B. Morgan, Lester and Jeff plead with Chuck to invite them to Awesome's bachelor party, finally admitting they've never been to one. At Chuck's refusal, Morgan asks him to think on his final offer. Since Big Mike's dating his mother, he's been locking up. Meaning, they could have the party at the Buy More.

Without actually saying it, Chuck asks Sarah if Alex knows he's the Intersect. Sarah says she won't know that top-secret information unless her position becomes permanent. Which, she assures Chuck, won't happen. Chuck apologizes for letting his feelings get her into trouble. He's been stressed out about his promise to Ellie to find their father so he can walk her down the aisle. He asks if she could find him through the Castle computer. Sarah says that's impossible. Having heard, Alex enters, saying damn right. Sarah would not only get fired, but face charges of misappropriation of government intelligence.

In a surveillance van, Casey, Alex and Chuck review the mission as Sarah sits silent. Once Chuck has identified Rashad, Casey will infiltrate the equipment and donor organ room. There, he'll slip a locator inside Rashad's pacemaker before they implant it, which upon his return to Afghanistan, will lead them to Khalid. Sarah asks Casey if she can do anything. Alex curtly declines. Chuck panics when he sees the hospital is Ellie and Awesome's workplace, but Sarah says they've checked their schedules. Ellie's off and Awesome's in surgery. When Sarah follows, Alex blocks her, sternly ordering her to stay in the van to observe only.

Dressed as a doctor and nurse, Chuck and Alex exit a closet. A nosy candy stripper sees and playfully accuses them of hanky panky. To Chuck's horror, Alex tranquilizes her. On surveillance video, Sarah sees Ellie, whose schedule was switched, and warns them. They dodge her, ending up in Hassan's room where his doctor, Mohammad Zamir, is monitoring him. Two thugs guard them. Chuck flashes on both the doctor and Hassan, and whispers to Alex that it's him. Zamir asks to consult with Chuck privately. Outside the room, Alex gives Casey, dressed as an orderly, the go-ahead to proceed. However, his key card doesn't work.

Chuck improvises being a doctor, while Zamir eyes him cautiously. Zamir warns him that the patient is a very important man, and that being his surgeon is a very dangerous job. One that Chuck's life depends on, if he gets his drift. Casey tells them about the access key. Alex suggests taking out a doctor and stealing his key. Casey, in a growing attraction to her, says he likes the cut of her jib. Chuck thinks they're a match made in a very demented part of heaven. When they train their eyes on Awesome, Chuck says no way.

In the Bunker, Chuck objects to them using Awesome. Alex quips, "Fortunately, like children and felons, you don't get a vote." Sarah agrees that Awesome puts Chuck's cover at risk. Chuck pointedly says that's exactly what he was thinking, because he and Sarah are professionally connected. When Alex says she'll handle it her way, Chuck says he has an idea how to get it. Later, Chuck, Lester, Jeff and Morgan kidnap Awesome and take him to his surprise bachelor party at the Buy More. Lester snaps pictures, but Morgan chastises, "What happens at the Buy More, stays at the Buy More." Lester apologizes for being a bachelor party virgin.

Alex reports to Beckman that Sarah is too emotionally entwined to Chuck. This causes her to place her feelings before protocol and orders. Despite Sarah's objection, Beckman terminates her assignment as Chuck's handler. Sarah asks Alex to take care of Chuck. Alex snottily says that she'll do her job if that's what she means. Sarah says she'll leave as soon as she says goodbye to Chuck, but Alex grabs her and says she's done enough damage. She orders her to have no further contact with Chuck.

As Awesome pounds down shots, Chuck assures Casey he'll be so drunk that getting his card

will be easy. Casey asks how he plans to distract him. Enter, the strippers, compliments of Jeff, who hired them for a deal. When they strut into the room it's clear they were bargain basement. One of them is Jeff's sister. Awesome cuts away to call Ellie and tell her he'll be late because of the party. Casey feigns drunkenness and steals Awesome's wallet, but the card key isn't in there. He tells Alex, who figures it's around his neck. She says she has a back-up plan.

In the Bunker, Alex coldly asks Sarah why she's still here. Sarah placates her, saying she's tying up loose ends. Once alone, Sarah keys in a search for Stephen J. Bartowski in the Big Computer. It searches, clearly going to take a while. Meanwhile, Alex struts into the Buy More, dressed as a stripper cop. Everyone is captivated, especially Casey. After a pole dance, she cuffs Awesome and takes him to another room as Chuck nervously watches. Trying to get to the access card, Alex puts the moves on Awesome. However, he tells her to stop because he loves Ellie and won't jeopardize that. In response, she tranquilizes him.

As Awesome succumbs to the tranquilizer, he hears Chuck shouting about keeping CIA darts out of his family. After he passes out, Chuck yells at Alex for going too far. "Sarah never would have done this," he says. Alex challenges Chuck, "What are you going to do about it?" Chuck says he'll tell Beckman he'll only work with Sarah. Alex gloatingly tells him that Sarah's been dismissed. Chuck is shocked. Especially when he learns Alex is his new handler. Chuck tries to call Sarah, who's leaving her apartment. When she sees who it is, she declines the call.

In the bunker, Beckman reports that Casey successfully infiltrated the room and planted the locator in Rashad's pacemaker. An audio monitor beats with the sound of Rashad's heart. Chuck asks Beckman how she could just let Sarah go and lie to him. Beckman says that's how the NSA works. Alex snidely adds, "Get used to it." She goes to clean her weapons. Casey follows her to do the same. To Casey, it's as good as sex. That is, until Alex disses Sarah and says he must be glad she's gone. He's about to retort when Rashad's monitor flatlines.

Awesome, who can't remember a thing from his party, wakes with a severe headache. Soon, he realizes his access card is gone. Ellie, who knows Awesome always wears it under his shirt, asks why his shirt was off. When he can't remember, she gets pissed. Chuck, who feels guilty, tries to run interference between the two. It doesn't work. Ellie storms off, telling Awesome she hopes last night was worth it. Awesome says he wants a do-over from last night. Meanwhile, as Sarah drives to Langley, a computer in her car alerts her that it found results for the Stephen Bartowski search. She turns the car around.

After Zamir scans Rashad and discovers the pacemaker has been bugged, they move him out of the hospital to a secret location. Zamir looks up the doctor who performed the surgery, Devon Woodcomb, and sends his goons to get him. At home, Chuck sees the goons looking for Awesome and dons his doctor's coat. He opens the door and they grab him. When they scan him for signals, his watch activates. They remove it and throw it in the fountain.

At the Buy More, Ellie asks Morgan what happened at the Bachelor Party. Even though Morgan is lovestruck, he can't break the "Bro Code." She passes Lester and Jeff looking at a computer. On-screen: pictures of a shirtless, unconscious Awesome in compromising positions with Alex. She storms off. Sarah sneaks into Chuck's room to leave him the search results. She notices his phone on his bed. Worried, she heads to the bunker, but can't gain access. Alex won't let her in, but Casey overrides her, adding that he disagrees with her assessment of Sarah. He says she's a pro and the best partner he's ever had.

Sarah says she found Chuck's phone when she went to say goodbye. Alex says she directly disobeyed an order which is why she was fired. Sarah retorts, "Then there's nothing stopping me from kicking your ass." She lets Sarah by, insisting Chuck's fine, as his signal is in the courtyard. Sarah scans the surveillance cameras, looking for Chuck. She zooms in on the signal, finding the watch submerged in the fountain. They map the last area where Rashad's pacemaker sent a signal, which leads them to a Dubai bank. The steel in the vaults is masking the signal.

Chuck is brought to a makeshift operating room inside a vault. Zamir orders him to surgically remove the bug from Rashad's pacemaker. Chuck stalls, but Zamir threatens to kill him. Casey, Sarah and Alex burst on scene. The goons shut Chuck and Zamir in the vault. Zamir discovers Chuck isn't a doctor and attacks him. Chuck blasts Zamir with nitrous oxide. Just as Zamir is about to kill Chuck, the gas takes effect. Zamir cracks up, saying he forgot why he was mad at Chuck. Outside, Alex wants to blow the door but Sarah says the blast will ignite the gas and kill Chuck.

While Sarah, Casey and Alex try to get inside the vault, Chuck, high on laughing gas, asks the

equally high Zamir where Khalid is. Zamir tells him. Listening on headphones, the three hear. Impatient, Alex wants to blow the door but Sarah cracks the lock. Chuck is thrilled to see her. At briefing, Beckman says Zamir and Rashad are in custody. She congratulates Alex for leading the mission that led to Chuck learning Khalid's whereabouts. She compliments Sarah's bravery but scolds her for disobeying orders. Chuck interrupts, saying Sarah's feelings are what saved his life. Beckman considers this and reinstates Sarah.

Ellie catches Chuck returning Awesome's access card and becomes angry when she thinks she's covering for him. Chuck says that nothing happened, but Ellie says she saw the photos. Chuck visits Sarah, distressed that the U.S. government is messing up his family. She says maybe it's time for them to help, and hands him the search results for his father. Sarah drives Chuck to his dad's trailer out in the middle of nowhere. He knocks on the door. For a long time, no answer. Sarah comforts Chuck, genuinely sorry for him. They are about to kiss when the door opens. "Dad?" Chuck says.

Chuck Versus the Dream Job

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Monday April 6, 2009
Writer:	Phil Klemmer, Corey Nickerson
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge)
Guest Stars:	Pablo Espinosa (Javier Diaz), Chevy Chase (Ted Roark), Brian Kubach (Drew), Scott Bakula (Stephen J. Bartowski), Arnold Vosloo (Vincent Smith)
Production Code:	3T7269
Summary:	Chuck's life seems to be coming together, his long-absent father has returned and he is about to land his dream job at Roark Instruments. Meanwhile, Lester and Jeff convince Big Mike to send them to NextExpo, which is hosted by Roark Instruments.



After Chuck's long search for his father proved futile, Sarah located him through a search in the Big Computer. Steve Bartowski is glad to see Chuck, and they awkwardly catch up. However, when Chuck asks him if he'd walk Ellie down the aisle at her wedding, he says he can't; he's afraid she won't want him there. Angered, Chuck doesn't want to hear anymore what he can't do. Touched

by Chuck's love for Ellie, he agrees to attend. Ominously, Steve peeks outside and utters, "They're tracking my every move."

Ellie, having forgiven Awesome for his bachelor party, excitedly discusses their wedding details. She's stunned when Chuck walks in with their father. Old emotions rise to the surface and she tearfully says of the day he left, "Pancakes. You said you were going to make pancakes." Teary eyed, she leaves the room. Chuck comforts her, saying he's the only family they've got, and they can choose to hate him or forgive him. Ellie agrees to give him a chance.

Steve is small talking with Awesome and boasts that he invented plasma TV technology, He claims that his college friend Ted Roark (of Roark Industries) stole all his ideas and didn't give him a dime. Chuck and Ellie try to change the topic. Steve says Roark's new software, releasing tomorrow, has components he invented. He sets a Roark NextExpo announcement on the table which Chuck flashes on.

In Castle, General Beckman says Chuck's flash matches chatter they've heard about Roark Instruments. The CIA believes that Roark's latest software, Rios, could be infected with a virus that would cause irreparable damage to the world's computers. They're sending in Chuck as a new Roark employee to see if he flashes on anyone or anything. When Sarah mentions the Roark connection to Chuck's father, Casey asks if his "daddy issues" will get in the way of the mission. Hardly. Working for Roark is Chuck's dream job.

At the Buy More, Lester and Jeff tell Big Mike about NextExpo, where tomorrow Roark will release their new operating system. It'll be a big event, and good for their career development. Big Mike says they can go and tells them to have fun camping out at the weirdo convention.

At his new job, Chuck is awestruck when he's introduced to Ted Roark. Meanwhile, Lester and Jeff show up in the Roark parking lot to camp out until the convention, and spot Chuck coming out the door, being handed a key card. Lester calls Morgan to tell him Chuck took a job at Roark. Morgan pretends he already knew but is devastated at the news.

At Chuck's excitement about his new job, Sarah reminds him that it's just an assignment. However, the gig has him thinking that if he'd been more motivated after college he wouldn't have worked at the Buy More and therefore wouldn't have become the Intersect. Most important, his father wouldn't think he's a loser. Sarah assures him he doesn't think that. Chuck knows, but says he probably wishes he were doing something a lot more important than Nerd Herd. Sarah says, "You are."

At home, Chuck and Sarah join Awesome, Ellie, Steve and Morgan, who is glaring at Chuck across the table, for dinner. After toasting to Steve's return, Morgan sarcastically toasts to Chuck's new job at Roark Industries. Chuck and Sarah are shocked, Awesome and Ellie thrilled, and Steve hurt that his son took a job with his enemy.

On his first day of work, Chuck spots Sarah and Casey, convincingly dressed as nerds, standing in line for the Expo. They tell Chuck they plan to retrieve the source code for the new operating system so Roark can't release the software or the virus. They tell Chuck to keep an eye on Roark in case anything goes wrong.

Chuck enters the auditorium and flashes on a man on stage with Roark. Lester and Jeff see Chuck and wave but he doesn't see them because of the flash. "He's forgotten us already," Jeff says. Chuck warns Chuck and Sarah, who are trying to get past the keypad access door. At home, Steve disgustedly watches the Expo live on the web as Roark struts on the stage.

Roark holds up a remote that will launch the Rios OS. Chuck radios Sarah, whose attempt to hack the security code has alerted security. As Roark counts down to the release, Sarah tells Chuck he must stop it. Improvising, Chuck runs on stage. As the Fulcrum agent watches, a stunned Roark asks Chuck what the hell he's doing. Chuck goes with the truth again, telling him about the CIA and the virus. Roark thinks he's crazy and motions for security. Chuck snatches the remote from him and bolts.

At home, Ellie and Steve watch Chuck run through the auditorium, stepping over people in seats. Steve cheers for Chuck to go while Ellie yells at him to stop. Jeff and Lester help, and Chuck is almost out the door when he's downed by a stiff arm from co-worker Drew. As security hauls off Chuck, Drew returns the remote to Roark, to cheers from the crowd. Roark depresses the button and launches the software.

At home, a hysterical Ellie accuses Steve of putting Chuck up to attacking Roark. Steve denies it, but says working for Roark was a lousy job and that Chuck knows what he's doing. When Awesome says maybe she should consider Steve's point, Ellie, in her anger, brings up the bachelor party. Sorry she went there, she leaves. Steve tells a crushed Awesome that Ellie isn't really mad about the bachelor party. She just doesn't want Awesome to turn into him.

Chuck returns home and starts reviewing Orion's Intersect schematics, wondering what he's supposed to do with them. Steve asks to talk, telling Chuck about Ellie's accusations. He admits ruining everything in his life, including his family. Noticing Chuck's Roark employee manual, he says if working for Roark is that important to him, then fight for it. After he leaves, Chuck notices the campus map matches a map on one of the schematic cards. "Oh my God," Chuck says, "Roark has an Intersect."

Chuck tells Sarah and Casey about the Roark Intersect, but conceals that he has the schematics. Casey is skeptical, thinking the apple doesn't fall far from the crazy tree. Casey stalks off. Sarah, despite Chuck's pleas, says that Beckman's orders are clear. Chuck runs to the bunker where unbeknownst to him, Casey is waiting. Chuck dons Casey's spy gear, only to have him snatch Orion's map from his hands. Busted, Chuck comes clean about Orion giving him the plans before he died. Casey is furious that he didn't tell them and orders him to take off his clothes.

Desperate to get the Intersect out of his head, Chuck pulls a gun on Casey and says he's going whether he helps him or not. Casey notices it's a tranq gun and is insulted. "You don't even have the common courtesy to threaten me with an actual firearm." He tells Chuck to put

the toy down, but instead of doing that Chuck shoots him with it. Casey barely falters, so Chuck shoots him again. Still standing, though wobbly, Casey grabs him by his neck. Chuck sticks a dart in his neck. Third time's a charm, and just before Casey goes down, he says, "I'm going to kill you when I wake up."

Chuck sneaks into Roark industries behind a late-leaving worker. Following his map, he hides in a room when he hears a commotion. He's shocked to see his dad at the center of it, wrestling with four security guards and demanding to see Roark because he wants Chuck to get his job back. A Fulcrum agent arrives and punches Steve, so Chuck bursts into the hallway, tranq guns blazing and shooting blind. Miraculously, he hits everyone but his father. The five drop to the ground, leaving a stunned Steve standing.

Chuck tells his father, "I'm not who you think I am," just as Vincent steps out, very much alive and gun drawn. To Steve, he says, "Good to see you again." Steve tells Chuck, "I'm not who you think I am either." Chuck watches dumbstruck as his father covertly keys a command into his wrist computer, slamming security doors shut. As they try to make their escape, Chuck realizes his father is Orion.

At a secured door, Steve tells Chuck to flash on it. Chuck says he can't, but Steve says to try harder, that it will be the last thing he flashes on. Chuck flashes and gets the password. They enter the room holding Intersect 2.0, Steve's creation. Two screens pop up on either side of it. He sits Chuck in front of one and keys in a command to remove the Intersect by overriding his brain. However, it won't work. A door opens, and Roark, flanked by security, enters the room. It was all a trap to capture Orion so he can fix Intersect 2.0.

When Roark orders his men to kill Chuck, Steve says he'll fix the Intersect, if they let Chuck go. As they're making a deal, the security door opens; Sarah and Casey are there, guns drawn. With the criminals apprehended, Beckman scolds Casey and Sarah for losing the Intersect and Orion. At home, Awesome cooks Ellie pancakes for dinner and tells her that Steve left. Ellie says she doesn't need him anymore. Chuck says not to count him out just yet. Locked in a basement, Steve works on Intersect 2.0.

Chuck Versus the First Kill

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Monday April 13, 2009
Writer:	Scott Rosenbaum
Director:	Norman Buckley
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Major John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge)
Guest Stars:	Ken Davitian (Bernie Ominsky), Lori Alan (Judy Roberts), Peter Onorati (Wally Roberts), Nicole Myrick (Proctor), Jordana Brewster (Jill Roberts), David Burke (Mr. Merser), Christopher Cousins (Bill Burghee), Shaun Russell (Guard)
Production Code:	3T7270
Summary:	After Chuck's father is kidnapped by FULCRUM, Chuck finds himself in the need to ask his imprisoned ex-girlfriend Jill for help. Meanwhile, the Buy More team try to bring down Emmett's corporate evaluation, but he seems to be one step ahead.



At the Buy More, Sarah assures Chuck that the government is doing everything they can to find his father, who was abducted by Fulcrum. Emmett announces that in the next 24 hours, a Buy More corporate evaluator will visit to assess his job performance. He warns the usual suspects that any attempts to make him look bad will result in them being fired and sent off to work in fast food. Morgan and the rest of the Buy More crew meet to determine if they're going to behave or misbehave. Unbeknownst to them, Emmett is watching them via security video as Morgan instructs the crew to "let Rome burn."

In the Bunker, Beckman tells Chuck that they haven't located his father, whom Fulcrum has in their custody. Chuck isn't satisfied with that; he's given a year of his life to the CIA and will do anything it takes to get his father back. He goes to the jail where Jill, his ex and a Fulcrum agent, is being held and asks for her help. Considering Chuck helped put her in prison, at first she's not agreeable. However, when Chuck says he can get her a deal with the CIA, she agrees to cooperate.

At the Buy More, a full-scale rebellion is underway. Twisted Sister blares on the radio while employees fight with light sabers and play Guitar Hero, Lester struts around sans pants, and no one is tending the registers. Emmett gets Morgan into the cage and makes him a deal; he says that a good evaluation will get him promoted out of "this hellhole." But, only if Morgan can

get everyone to cooperate. Tantalized by gaining freedom from Emmett's totalitarian managerial tactics, Morgan agrees to get everyone to behave.

In the bunker, Casey fits Jill with a locator on her ankle, warning that if she tries anything Sarah will shoot her. She says that her dad's best friend, whom she calls Uncle Bernie, may know where they are holding Chuck's father. Uncle Bernie recruited her into Fulcrum, and is guarded almost 24 hours except for when he attends family functions. Since none are coming up, they set up an engagement party for Jill, with Chuck posing as her fiancé. When the heavyset Uncle Bernie arrives, Chuck flashes on him. Casey tells him through his earpiece that Bernie is highly dangerous and known as "The Carnivore."

Bernie feigns the usual pleasantries in front of Jill's parents, then takes them aside. He asks Jill how she's out of prison. Jill reveals her deal with the CIA, adding that he can get witness protection through cooperating. Furious, Bernie draws his gun. When Jill's mother interrupts, they use the distraction to run. Casey and Sarah pose as Chuck's friends to get into the house. Bernie wheezes his way up the stairs and corners Chuck and Jill in the attic. Since a gun will be heard, Bernie grabs a bat to beat them to death. However, mid-swing he drops dead of a heart attack. When Casey and Sarah arrive, Casey congratulates Chuck on his first kill.

The four get Bernie out of the house "Weekend at Bernie's" style by walking him out of the house under the guise that he's had too many drinks. The five leave the party, with Casey grousing at Chuck that he killed the one person who knows where his dad is.

The next day at the Buy More, the crew is on their best behavior and dressed to impress. A smug Emmett shows the corporate evaluator around at his store that's running "smoother than a Swiss watch." Meanwhile in the bunker, Sarah tells Chuck that Jill has to go back to prison. Despite his pleas that Jill is the only link to finding his father, Sarah still says no. Morgan calls Chuck for advice on believing a person you trust the least to get what you want. Chuck, looking at Jill on surveillance video, says sometimes you have to just decide to trust.

Chuck tells Jill she's going back to prison. She's understanding and is glad she at least got to see her parents again. She gives Chuck back the engagement ring that she enjoyed wearing for a few hours. She's also glad to see his work with the CIA hasn't changed him like her Fulcrum work changed her. She also reveals that she knew the CIA was never going to let her go. They all lie, she warns, and tells Chuck to watch his back.

At the Buy More, everyone continues to heap praise on Emmett. But, he wants one more thing from Morgan; to use his "in" with Big Mike to get him to praise him on tape. Emmett fears Big Mike won't say anything nice because if Emmett leaves, then he has to actually work. Morgan, bearing a foot-long teriyaki from Subway, gets Big Mike to talk. In the bunker, Bernie's cell phone rings. Chuck fishes it out of Bernie's pocket and answers, posing as Bernie. He learns they're moving Orion to base and stalls until Casey and Sarah trace the call. Jill, familiar with the building, convinces them to take her along.

Cuffed inside the surveillance van with Sarah guarding her, Jill directs Chuck and Casey through the Fulcrum building. Chuck flashes on everyone and tells Casey they're surrounded by Fulcrum assassins. At Jill's direction, they tell the front desk they're here for auditing. Jill directs them to the eighth floor where the holding cells are. However, they're intercepted by an agent who leads them to the auditing room. As they watch a Fulcrum recruiting video and take a test, that agent reports his hallway encounter to Agent Bergey, who runs their faces through their computer. Their covers blown, Bergey snarks, "Here to rescue your father, Chuck?"

At the Buy More, Morgan overhears Emmett talking to the corporate evaluator and learns he was really here to assess Big Mike instead of Emmett. And, that Emmett set up the whole charade about being promoted as a ruse to steal Big Mike's job. Emmett seals the deal when he plays an edited recording of Big Mike to the evaluator, making it appear that he took the day off to go fishing. Appalled that Big Mike would diss him like that, the Buy More suit gives Big Mike's job to Emmett. Morgan can only watch, horrified.

The Fulcrum evaluator separates Chuck and Casey by telling Chuck that he scored high while Casey flunked. Knowing they can trace Chuck via his watch, Sarah tells Casey to let him go. While being escorted out, Casey realizes the gig is up when a Fulcrum agent approaches with a shotgun. He grabs the gun and clocks the two unconscious as Sarah directs him to where Chuck is. Casey races toward Chuck, who's just been told by Agent Bergey that he knows Orion is his father. Chuck plays dumb until the guns come out, and hands over his earpiece.

When Chuck's wire goes dead, Sarah gears up to go after him. Jill convinces Sarah to let her

come, saying she needs her to navigate the building. However, Fulcrum security figures them out and sends a building-wide alert of the security breach. The agents focus on Sarah and the hardware comes out. Sarah kicks a gun from one of them and dives for cover in a cubicle as bullets fly. Bergey goes to investigate, ordering the guards to shoot Chuck if he tries to escape. Security gets word that it's the CIA and is ordered to evacuate the building.

As Chuck sits under guard, he watches as Casey, dressed as a window washer, lowers himself into view outside the window. Behind the agents, who are facing Chuck, Casey draws the big gun. Chuck ducks and Casey fires through the window, blowing the two agents away. "Looks like I passed that test," he says. He tells Chuck to find where his dad is located on the computer and runs to help Sarah. When Sarah sees Jill has disappeared during the fracas, she radios to Casey that she's escaped. However, Jill is just hiding, and overhears Bergey say they're moving Orion to Blackrock.

Bergey enters his office and orders Chuck away from his computer. He draws his gun, and Chuck does a "Morgan," the same move of covering his face and jewels that he used when Bernie was going to beat him to death. The move is called "The Morgan," because it was the defensive pose Morgan used in high school when the girls would beat him up. Bergey steps toward him to shoot, but slips on the glass, trips over Chuck's foot and tumbles out the window. "What is it with that move?" Chuck wonders aloud as Bergey, hanging from the scaffolding, calls for help.

Despite the fact that Bergey just tried to kill him, Chuck grabs his arm to try to pull him up. In the hallway, Jill hears Chuck calling for help and races in to grab him by his foot. However, Bergey's coat rips and he falls 15 stories to his death. Jill leads Chuck to where his father is being held, but when they get there he's not there. Sarah is still shooting it out among the cubicles. Casey sees the test taker making a move on Sarah and shoots her, saying, "That's for flunking me."

Jill and Chuck race to where Chuck's father is being held but when they get there, he's gone. Jill tells him about Blackrock, but hasn't heard of it. Chuck flashes on the name, and says it's a secret Fulcrum base in Barstow. Jill wonders how Chuck knows that. Chuck says, "You don't want to know." Sarah radios Chuck about Jill's escape. Instead of giving her up, he cuts off her ankle monitor. He admits lying about the deal because he'd do anything to save his father. But, she kept her part of the bargain. Because she'll be alone and need money, he gives her the ring and lets her go.

At the Buy More, a self-satisfied Emmett hands the demoted Big Mike his green shirt. The rest of the Buy More crew watches as if at a funeral as Big Mike walks by them. When he comes to Morgan, he kisses him Godfather style and says, "I know it was you, Morgan. You broke my heart." Morgan sheepishly walks away under the glare of Big Mike and the rest of the employees. When he's out of earshot, Big Mike tells the crew that he doesn't want anything to happen to Morgan "as long as his mama and I are dating."

General Beckman is furious that Jill escaped during the mission. Because their operation and Chuck's identity has been compromised, she's shutting the project down and putting Chuck into lockdown. Despite Sarah's protests, she stands firm on her decision. Even worse, because Chuck trusts Sarah, she wants Sarah to lie to Chuck and say they intercepted his father while he was being transported and he's back in Castle. Then, take him to an all-too-willing Casey, who will tranq him for transport.

Despite serious misgivings, Sarah convincingly delivers the lie to Chuck. At that, Chuck apologizes to her for almost thinking that he couldn't trust her. And, that Jill was right about the CIA never letting him go. Guilt overriding duty, Sarah hugs Chuck and whispers that it's all a lie. And, to remove his watch. As Casey watches suspiciously on video, Sarah tells Chuck they have to run. She drops his watch into a shopping basket and they leave. As they drive off, Chuck is in disbelief that Sarah disobeyed orders. "You're committing treason Sarah, you can go to jail." Chuck says. "I know," Sarah responds.

Chuck Versus the Colonel

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Monday April 20, 2009
Writer:	Matt Miller (II)
Director:	Peter Lauer
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge)
Guest Stars:	Chevy Chase (Ted Roark), Ron Poniewaz (Truck Driver), Arnold Vosloo (Vincent Smith), Scott Bakula (Stephen J. Bartowski)
Production Code:	3T7271
Summary:	Chuck and Sarah go AWOL in their search for Chuck's kidnapped father, so Casey is ordered to pursue and return them after being promoted to Colonel. Meanwhile, Emmet promotes Morgan to assistant manager against his will.



Chuck and Sarah arrive at the coordinates that Chuck saw when he flashed on the name Blackrock, a top-secret Fulcrum base. Instead of a sleek facility, it's an abandoned drive-in theater in the middle of the desert, littered with beer cans and cigarettes. Unbeknownst to Chuck, one of those packs has a camera in it. Deep in the Fulcrum bomb shelter below, Chuck's father Steve, a.k.a. top-secret agent Orion, watches them. "Don't give up," he says. Ted Roark sees as well. When Steve threatens his life if anything happens to Chuck, Roark makes him a deal. Finish the new Intersect by midnight tomorrow and nothing happens to

Chuck.

General Beckman orders Casey to bring Sarah and Chuck back, dead or alive. If he's successful, she promises him the pick of his assignments. She also awards him a promotion to Colonel. Keyed up by his new status, Casey sneaks into Chuck's room and rifles through his things. Awesome and Ellie, who know him as John from the store, catch him in the act. He covers by feigning worry over Chuck's absence from work and says he's just looking for clues on his whereabouts. Ellie says Chuck just called them to say he was out of town. After a hasty exit, Casey orders a trace on the number that just called Ellie's phone.

Chuck and Sarah find a desert motel which has only one bed in the room. Outside, Fulcrum Agent Vincent stakes them out and calls Roark for orders. Roark says to hold off killing them. He may need them for leverage. After that, however, he encourages Vincent: "Kill them with any violent acts that are in your despicable nature." In their room, Chuck offers to sleep on the floor,

but Sarah won't let him because it's gross. Chuck asks why she's risking everything for him. She thinks he deserves to find his father after everything he's done for the country. Meanwhile, back in his apartment, Casey pinpoints their location.

At the Buy More, Morgan tells a power-drunk Emmett that he'd never have betrayed Big Mike if Emmett hadn't tricked him. Emmett tells Morgan that he needs an assistant manager and asks the little bearded man, "Will you be my ass man?" Morgan declines, saying that he has Chuck, who's the only friend he needs.

Morgan begs for forgiveness from Big Mike, who's sitting in a curtained off area being catered to by Jeff and Lester like a Mafia Don. Holding a doughnut in lieu of a cigar, he warns Morgan, "Never take a side against the family again." Over the P.A., Emmett commands Big Mike to clean up a bathroom mess. Emmett tells Morgan that his torturing of Big Mike stops if he accepts the assistant manager job. Big Mike turns around just in time to see Emmett holding up the A.M. vest to Morgan. With no choice, Morgan accepts... and assumes the position.

Sarah and Chuck wake, spooning and holding hands. They give into their long-denied sexual desires and passionately make out. Chuck puts the breaks on to get a condom, only to pull a note from Morgan out of his wallet, "IOU one condom. Your Pal, Morgan." Chuck leaves to buy condoms, only to run into Casey, who shoves a gun in his nose and offers to clear his sinuses with hot lead. Vincent sees and calls Roark. They enter the hotel room, but Sarah is gone. Casey hears the shower and goes into the bathroom, where he receives a knock-out kick in the face from Sarah, who takes his gun.

Chuck flashes on the plate of Vincent's car and realizes Fulcrum has found them. Sarah goes back to get Casey, but he's gone. Casey gets into the car with Chuck, radiator still cuffed to his wrist, and orders him to drive home. However, Chuck won't leave Sarah. Vincent and Fulcrum agents raid the room and capture Sarah. Chuck throws it in reverse and smashes into them. Fists and bullets fly, Casey using the radiator as both shield and weapon. A bullet breaks the cuffs, and he wallops the remaining agents. The former partners face off. A Fulcrum agent stands and they shoot. Sarah's gun clicks, signaling she's out of ammo. Checkmate, Casey.

In the Fulcrum bomb shelter, Steve continues his work on Intersect 2.0. Two agents smoke a cigar nearby and he yells at them to take it somewhere else. In their absence, he tracks down their car via satellite and sends a signal to Chuck on the drive-in sign. The message, "12am TRON." Chuck sees and begs Casey to stop. He pleads with him, saying his father just sent him a message. However, Casey coldly says, "I don't care," and keeps on driving.

At the Buy More, Awesome approaches Lester and Jeff, worried that Chuck didn't come home last night. He tells them about his encounter with Casey in Chuck's room and is alarmed when they say he's obsessed with Chuck. Even more so when they raid Casey's locker through a false wall that Jeff devised between their lockers. They show Awesome Casey's "Chuck diary" that tracks his every move, a ring of keys marked with Chuck's name, chloroform and duct tape. "From one stalker to another," I'm impressed, Jeff says. He then takes a hit of the chloroform and passes out.

Casey brings Chuck and Sarah back to the bunker and puts them in a cell. General Beckman congratulates him on his excellent work. Both Chuck and Sarah plead with Beckman to investigate the message that Chuck's father sent. Beckman says they'll look into it, addressing Sarah as "Ms. Walker" instead of "Agent Walker." Chuck smarts off to Casey about betraying his team for a promotion. Angered, Casey says he never betrayed his team, reminding him it was they who went AWOL. He then gives Chuck his word that if his dad is there, he'll keep him safe.

Awesome breaks into Casey's apartment with the keys found in his locker. He sees a computer screen with a live picture of Chuck's bedroom. He touches the keyboard, triggering the security device. Bars slam down and cage him in. Casey gets a notification that his security has been triggered, along with a live shot of a very confused Awesome trapped inside. "I hate this whole family," he mutters.

At the Buy More, Emmett tells Morgan to have Big Mike unload the new registers. When Morgan says he promised not to make Mike do any more menial work if he took the job, Emmett tells him to get it done. Lester and Jeff place a cherry bomb, stolen from Casey's locker, inside their power box to sabotage Emmett. Meanwhile, Chuck and Sarah are inside the cell when the bomb does its work and kills the power. They escape out of the cell just as the emergency power kicks in and see a live shot of Awesome imprisoned in Casey's apartment on the monitor.

Casey comes home to deal with Awesome, who thinks he's John from the store. Thinking he's

a pervert, Awesome tells Casey, "You need help, bro. You need serious psychiatric help." Casey pulls out a gun in front of a stunned Awesome – taking things from perverted to perilous. A breach warning from the bunker distracts Casey. Awesome beans him with a brass Reagan bust, then tackles him. The gun flies out of Casey's hand and they square off. Awesome socks Casey, who grimaces and says, "Not bad for a frat boy," just before Sarah drops him with a kick. Seeing Sarah with a gun, and with Chuck, Awesome wonders what the hell is going on.

When Awesome wants to call the cops, Chuck tells him everything: that he's a high-level asset to the CIA and Casey and Sarah are his handlers. Casey (who's now tied up) and Sarah try to stop him but Chuck says Awesome can handle it. At first, Awesome is in disbelief, but when he realizes Chuck isn't kidding, he says, "Awesome!" Chuck tells Awesome he needs him for a mission: "I need you to be Awesome. Can you be Awesome?" He asks him to go home and handle Ellie. Casey warns Chuck that he's a dead man if he walks out that door. Chuck echoes Casey's earlier sentiments, "I don't care."

Morgan warns Jeff and Lester, despite their campaign of hostility toward him, that Emmett wants to fire them for blowing the power. When he suggests apologizing, they scoff, "And lose our street cred?" Anna asks Morgan why he's taking crap from everyone. He says he's trying keep Emmett from firing everyone. She wonders why he cares so much; doesn't he have dreams beyond this? He tells her not to laugh, but he wants to be a Benihana chef in Hawaii. Anna does laugh, but says it's attainable. Morgan disagrees. It's years of training, he's past his prime and wouldn't even know where to get the knives.

As Casey tries to free himself from his plastic cuffs, Beckman pops up on screen. He stops fidgeting to hide his predicament. She reports that a satellite scan detected thermal activity at the coordinates Chuck provided. It appears Fulcrum has moved underground. Casey asks if they are sending in a team to rescue Chuck's father. Beckman says there's no time for that, she's ordered F-16s to annihilate the site. Casey says that he gave his word to Chuck. Beckman says they have no other choice.

At home, Awesome preps himself to keep Chuck's big secret from Ellie, but fumbles when she asks where Chuck is. Ellie takes his blabbering as wedding jitters and tells him to hold it together. She asks, "Can you be Awesome for me?"

Chuck and Sarah go back to the drive-in and prepare to infiltrate. Casey surprises them from the dark and they think the gig is up, until he says he's on their side. After all, he promised Chuck that his father wouldn't be harmed. He tells them about the air raid, due in 20 minutes. From below, Steve watches on video, proud of his son. He then tells Roark that the Intersect is finished. Steve asks Roark to leave his family alone. Roark jokes, "You mean I'm not invited to the wedding?" Steve is surprised he knows about it; Roark tells him that being in a huge conglomerate of bad guys, few things escape him.

Up top, several cars filled with Fulcrum agents pull into the drive-in. Roark steps in front of the movie screen and fires them up about becoming Intersect agents. When Chuck sees Roark's building an army, he goes to stop the launch. Casey and Sarah infiltrate the shelter and free Steve, only to return to the car and see a note from Chuck saying he's gone to stop Roark. In the shelter, Roark catches Chuck just before he grabs the Intersect. Up above, Vincent and crew nab Sarah, Casey and Steve. With everyone in the bunker, the new Intersect launches. However, it's really a program to erase the original Intersect from Chuck's brain.

Roark knows something is amiss when he doesn't flash on anything. Just as he orders his agents to kill Chuck, the air strike starts. Casey grabs the passed out Chuck and Steve takes the Intersect to the car. As they drive away, Chuck wakes, feeling lighter. Steve tells him he's free. It's all over. In the bunker, Casey covers for Sarah and Chuck, saying she pretended to go AWOL. He gives her credit for planning the mission.

At the Buy More, after Emmett demands that Morgan fire Jeff and Lester, he quits. He asks Big Mike to look after his mother, then asks Anna to go to Hawaii with him while he learns Hibachi. She excitedly accepts. He carries her out, Officer and a Gentleman style... until his back gives. They earn an ovation from the employees. At home, Awesome pulls it together to cover for Chuck, who surprises Ellie by walking in with their father. Casey accepts Chuck's invitation to the rehearsal dinner as a friend, not a colleague. Roark thumbs a ride from a truck driver to Burbank, telling the driver he's got a wedding to attend.

Chuck Versus the Ring

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Monday April 27, 2009
Writer:	Chris Fedak, Allison Adler
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb)
Recurring Role:	Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Matthew Bomer (Bryce Larkin)
Guest Stars:	Tug Coker (Miles), Patricia Rae (Bolonia), Yolanda Snowball (Justice of the Peace), Chevy Chase (Ted Roark), Bruce Boxleitner (Dr. Woody Woodcomb), Scott Bakula (Stephen J. Bartowski), Morgan Fairchild (Dr. Honey Woodcomb)
Production Code:	3T7272
Summary:	Ellie's big day finally arrives, and Chuck must save her life and her wedding from being ruined by Ted Roark and FULCRUM.



Chuck goes into Emmett's office, wanting to get something off his chest. Emmett interrupts, saying he's flattered, but he's a flaming heterosexual. After Chuck recovers from that left-field reaction, he tells Emmett that he's quitting. And, that he can take this job, his Buy-Morra flag and shove it. Casey peeks in and says, "Ditto." They exit as Emmett screams after them, wanting to know what they plan to do for

the rest of their lives. In the Bunker, General Beckman asks Chuck the same question, just less enraged. Chuck doesn't know, so she asks him to be an analyst on the new Intersect project. Much to Casey's relief, Chuck declines.

In the Yogurt Store, Casey gives Chuck his thanks from the government in the form of a check that makes Chuck react with a shock. Chuck thanks Casey for saving his life at least once a week and tricks him into a guy hug. Casey threatens to remove his man parts, so Chuck backs into a handshake. With sincerity, Casey tells Chuck that he did good work, and hands him his personal number in case of emergencies. He warns him though, that his fingers better be on fire when he's dialing it.

Beckman tells Sarah that she'll be working on the new Intersect project with old flame and ex-partner, Agent Bryce Larkin. Surprise. Surprise. This time, the Intersect will go into Bryce's head. Bryce, who's in the bunker, walks over to Sarah and says, "Walker and Larkin, together again."

The day of their wedding, among last-minute preparations, Chuck sees Awesome in the church and assures him everything will be perfect. Outside Ellie's dressing room, Awesome's overly superstitious mother tries to keep him out. However, Ellie doesn't believe in that and lets him in. Chuck marvels at Ellie in her gown and surprises her with news that he quit the Buy More. She's thrilled and like everyone else, asks what he's going to do with his future. Chuck

doesn't know. Sarah enters, pretty in pink as a bridesmaid. Ellie says, "I made my dreams come true. What are you going to do about yours?"

Chuck asks to talk to Sarah, who makes sure he has the rings. In his tux, Sarah says he looks like a real spy. He says she looks like a real bridesmaid, and through a long explanation of not wanting to wait anymore, asks her to go on vacation with him. Just the two of them. No guns, no lies. Sarah breaks the news that she's leaving tomorrow. Worse, she's working on the new Intersect project with Bryce. Chuck is crestfallen and reels back the emotion, thanking her for coming to the wedding, adding, "Good cover." Chuck sees his father Steve who prophetically tells him he'll remember this day forever.

Chuck wanders aimlessly, then sits and drinks champagne. He hears a noise under the table and peeks under the pink cloth to see two dead waiters, stripped of their uniforms. If that's not shocking enough, when he looks up, he sees none other than Ted Roark, who tells him he's in deep trouble. Roark says he wants the Intersect cube in half an hour. Okay, 40 minutes with traffic. He threatens to kill Ellie if Chuck doesn't get it to him.

While looking for Sarah, Chuck runs into Morgan. He tells Morgan to tell Sarah that he forgot the rings and has to run home to get them. Morgan offers to stall the wedding to cover Chuck's butt, then finds Sara and delivers the message. She immediately knows Chuck is in trouble since minutes ago he showed her the rings. Chuck calls Casey, who's en route to Tajikistan. However, he's bonding with his old Special Forces buddies and misses the call.

Chuck runs to the bunker looking for the Intersect. However, it's gone. He's surprised to see Bryce, and tells him that Roark is going to kill Ellie if he doesn't get it to him. When Bryce tells Chuck he can give Roark him in its place, Chuck realizes that Fulcrum has thought Bryce was the Intersect all along. And, that Bryce was in on protecting Chuck since Stanford. Bryce says he was the only agent that Orion, Chuck's father, trusted to protect him. Orion wanted to keep Chuck out of it, but knew he could handle being the Intersect.

In the church, upon hearing from Awesome's parents that both Chuck and Sarah are missing, Steve knows something is wrong and excuses himself. Sarah spots Roark and Fulcrum agents posing as waiters in the reception hall as Steve finds her. She's unarmed, so he finds her a clear path to the reception room via his arm computer. Inside the dressing room, Ellie, faced with both Chuck and her bridesmaid missing, tries to remain calm.

Meanwhile, Morgan has found his stall tactic. He takes the mike at the front of the church and introduces the pre-wedding entertainment, "Jeffster." Jeff and Lester run on stage and cue the orchestra to accompany Lester's synthesizer stylings as they perform "Mister Roboto" to the stunned wedding guests. Awesome yanks Morgan aside and demands to know why he's ruining his wedding. Morgan stutters that Chuck asked him to. In on Chuck's CIA status, Awesome knows it must be serious. He goes back to his horrified parents and pretends it's part of the plan.

Behind the gifts table, Sarah searches for a good weapon among the presents. Chuck enters, sans Intersect, so Roark orders his agents to kill him. However, Bryce appears, offering himself up. He sees Sarah, who after opening a waffle iron and other gifts, finally found something she can use – a set of knives. Bryce says to take him and let the wedding go on. Problem is, Fulcrum wants Chuck dead. Sarah hurls a knife at an agent, and Bryce grabs his gun and starts firing. The agents return fire as Sarah does the best she can with a knife at a gun fight.

Bryce runs out of ammo, and the Fulcrum agents take them at gunpoint. Chuck looks at Ellie's formerly gorgeous table settings marred by bullets. Roark advances on Chuck with a shotgun when suddenly, paratroopers crash through the skylights and take out the rest of the agents. Casey takes off his helmet and says to Chuck, "You rang?" Roark runs for his life, but is stopped by Steve, who having waited 20 years for the chance, clocks him unconscious.

Jeff and Lester end their performance, which masked the sound of the gunfire, with Lester firing two handheld confetti cannons. The smoke is just enough to set off the fire alarms, activating the sprinklers. As the guests run out of the church, Ellie sees her perfect wedding day running out with them.

After the chaos dies down, Chuck talks to his father and Sarah. He can't believe his spy life ruined Ellie's wedding day. He can't believe that Special Forces had to save his sister's life. He just wants to be a normal guy and wonders how he'll make it up to Ellie. Then, he remembers the check. He hands it to Sarah and asks him if she has time for one more mission before she takes off. In the bunker, Casey and crew lock Roark in the cell. Sarah calls Casey and gets the

Special Forces on board to arrange a new wedding for Ellie.

Chuck tells Ellie that it was his fault her wedding was ruined. Morgan, Lester and Jeff were just covering for him because he forgot the rings. He tells her that he'll make it up, and he does. Sarah, Chuck and the special forces team pull it off, giving Ellie and Awesome a picture perfect wedding on the beach while Bryce watches from afar. He sees Sarah, moved by what's before her, and figures it out. He radios her, "You're not coming with me, are you?" Sarah subtly shakes her head no.

In the bunker, Casey asks fellow soldier and old buddy Miles to watch Roark. When Casey leaves, he screws on a silencer and kills Roark, then takes out the rest of the Special Forces Marines. All except for Casey, who he spares because he saved his life. He knocks him out.

At the reception, being held in their building courtyard, Ellie and Awesome thank Chuck for her wedding. "Sometimes I think you have super powers," she says. Chuck thanks Morgan and tells him to go with his heart about being a Hibachi chef. Chuck and Sarah dance. Offside, Steve talks to Bryce. He says he'll reconfigure the Intersect for him if he'll leave him and Chuck alone. He asks Bryce what the new Intersect does, noting the changes they made to the architecture. "You don't want to know," Bryce says. When an agent tells Bryce they have to go, Steve flashes on him and realizes he's not CIA.

When Chuck says he's not a hero, Sarah asks, "How many times do you have to be a hero to realize you are that guy?" Sarah is about to tell him she's decided to stay when Steve tells them the agent who left with Bryce isn't CIA. Chuck asks how he knows. Steve admits having an Intersect in his head that he tested on himself when building the first one. Realizing they plan to kill Bryce, they have no choice but to go after him. And, Sarah realizes, Casey. Steve tells Chuck to let Sarah go alone. He's not a spy. However, Chuck loves Sarah and won't let her go. Steve gives him his arm computer.

In the bunker, Chuck finds Sarah and Casey, who say he can't go with them. However, Chuck flashes his arm computer and says the mission is about the Intersect, and he's a Bartowski. At that, they let him come. At a secret Intersect location, Bryce is almost killed when the agent turns on him, but is able to lock himself in the Intersect room after a brief firefight. Chuck, Sarah and Casey arrive, and Chuck guides them to Bryce via his arm computer. They shoot it out with the bad guys as Chuck gains access into the Matrix-like Intersect room.

Chuck sees that Bryce is badly wounded. Bryce, who knows he's dying, tells Chuck to take care of Sarah. Chuck tries to keep him from fading by saying he's meant to save the world with Sarah. Bryce says that Sarah didn't plan to come with him and gives Chuck a key to destroy the Intersect. He says the new Intersect is too powerful and dangerous. When Chuck says he needs it to fight Fulcrum, Bryce says Fulcrum is just one part of the ring. He tells Chuck to destroy it, and then dies.

Chuck reflects on his experience and decides he is "that guy." Chuck loads the new Intersect into his head, and then destroys it just as the agents enter. Sarah is horrified to see Bryce dead. When Miles points his gun at Sarah, Chuck flashes. Another agent notices. When they all realize that Chuck uploaded the new Intersect, Casey says, "Chuck me." Surrounded by agents, Chuck suddenly disarms them with expert lightning-fast Kung Fu moves that shock everyone in the room, himself included. After he recovers from the shock, he dishes it out Neo style on the agents. After taking out Miles, he tells a stunned Casey and Sarah, "Guys, I know Kung Fu."

Season Three

Chuck Versus The Pink Slip

Season 3
Episode Number: 36
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday January 10, 2010
Writer:	Chris Fedak, Matt Miller (II)
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Tony Hale (Emmett Milbarge)
Guest Stars:	Rogelio Ramos (Piano Player), Griff Kohout (Agent), Mario Di Donato (Gilles), Victoria Oscar (Stage Manager), Adoni Maropis (Javier Cruz), Christian Svensson (Guest Star)
Production Code:	3X5801
Summary:	With the upgraded Intersect, Chuck now wants to become a real spy.



Chuck, on a mission as Agent Carmichael, is tasked with stealing a briefcase from Yuri, a Russian spy. Cornered, Chuck uses his newfound kung fu skills to capture Yuri's gun—but the spy won't give up the case. General Beckman orders Chuck to shoot Yuri, but he freezes; Chuck can't kill in cold blood. Finally he fights his way past Yuri and his spies and makes a run for it with the case.

Chuck radios Beckman for an extraction and heads to the roof to wait for a rescue helicopter. But the spies close in on him and his only way out is to use a zipline to escape. Chuck is frozen with fear: despite his best efforts, he can't invoke the flash that could save him. Yuri captures him, just as General Beckman comes out of the shadows. It's all been an elaborate training exercise for Chuck—one he's failed. Beckman gives Chuck the bad news that his training to be a spy is over—his inability to flash on demand makes him too vulnerable. He's fired.

Six months earlier: Chuck is thrilled to learn that he's being fast-tracked for training as a real spy. But Sarah's got other plans for the two of them. She takes Chuck aside and invites him to run away to start a new life together. Lovestruck, Chuck agrees to meet her at the Prague train station to make their escape.

Flash forward to present day: something obviously went wrong. Chuck, now a fired spy, sits sadly alone in his sister Ellie's apartment; Sarah is nowhere to be seen. He explains to his sister that it's all his fault. He calls Sarah, but there's no answer: she's lounging poolside with a mysterious new man. Noticing Chuck's call, Sarah drops her phone into the pool.

An unshaven Chuck spends his days sitting on his sister's couch, in the depths of depression. Cheese balls are his only comfort. Even a visit from his best friend Morgan can't pull him out of his slump. In a stupor, Chuck heads to the Buy More to buy another giant container of cheese balls.

Looking like a transient in his dark glasses, robe, and beard, Chuck is stopped inside the Buy More. When Emmett realizes it's Chuck, he calls everyone over to smell "the putrid stench of failure."

Thanks to Lester and Jeff, Chuck learns that Sarah is still working in Burbank at the Orange Orange yogurt shop. Chuck drops by the shop but is interdicted by Casey, who's on his way to a mission with Sarah. Missing his old life, Chuck wants to prove that he can still flash and join the mission; Casey calls him a "lemon" and brushes him off—but not before Chuck glances the location of the mission: the El Bucho nightclub.

Clean-shaven and wearing his Nerd Herd outfit, Chuck infiltrates the club, greeting Sarah who quickly demands that he kiss her. Surprised, Chuck complies—only to have Sarah slap him in the face and knock him out. She's done it to protect Chuck from Gilles, the man she was seen with earlier at the pool. In a hallway, Sarah quizzes Chuck on why he's at the club. After he explains his intentions to help, she rejects him.

Casey explains to Chuck that the mission is a courier exchange: Gilles is meeting with a major Ring operative. The plan is that as soon as Javier Cruz, the courier, makes the exchange with Gilles, Casey will strike. Chuck flashes on the name Javier Cruz and tries to tell Casey that Javier is an assassin and is here to kill someone! But Casey is gone and Chuck has been locked out in a hallway.

Chuck accidentally knocks out a musician, then steals his clothes and takes the stage, flamenco guitar in hand. Flashing, Chuck begins an awkward but ultimately virtuoso performance on the guitar, all the while trying to signal Casey that an assassin is in the room. But the assassin is actually the man who Chuck knocked out backstage—and now he's closing in for the kill.

Javier targets Gilles and Sarah. When Chuck sees a red sniper mark on Sarah, he leaps from the stage to save her. But Javier has disappeared, leaving nothing but a swarm of undercover agents all over the club. Chuck has ruined a major mission! While Sarah and Casey scold Chuck for blowing everyone's covers, Javier escapes, taking Chuck's Buy More badge.

Back home, a depressed Chuck confesses to Awesome that he is no longer a spy; his "loser" cover isn't actually a cover anymore. Later that evening, he confesses to Morgan that he's now lost his job twice. In a bid a sympathy, Morgan shows Chuck just what rock bottom is when he reveals that he was fired from Benihana, Anna left him, and he is now living in the Buy More home theatre. Inside the store, Chuck marvels at how Morgan has adapted the showroom.

Meanwhile, Casey and Sarah are cleaning out their underground spy base, AKA Castle. Casey tells Sarah that Chuck is still in love with her, and that she should put him out of his misery. Over at the Buy More, Emmett encounters Javier, who has shown up looking for Chuck. Emmett dismisses Javier, threatening him with mace. Javier is ready to leave, but Emmett makes the fatal mistake of calling him a "pussy." Javier quickly draws a pistol—and shoots Emmett dead on the spot!

Sarah meets Chuck in the Buy More to say a proper goodbye. But while Chuck tries to confess his true feelings to Sarah, Javier sneaks up behind him and knocks him out cold. Chuck awakens in a small bunker and Javier wants to know who Chuck really is. Javier takes off his shirt, showing his muscular and intimidating physique, ready to fight Chuck to see what he's made off. Chuck isn't flashing though and gets knocked down over and over again until he is unconscious.

Flashback to the train station six months ago, where Chuck meets Sarah to run away with her. She has everything they need: new identities, money, and train tickets. They share a passionate kiss, but Chuck shies away. Chuck tells Sarah that he can't leave with her; the opportunity to be a real spy is too enticing. Sarah pleads with Chuck to come with her, but he regretfully rejects her.

Back in the present, Chuck awakens in a holding cell, vainly trying to flash so he can escape and free Sarah, who's being held next door. Javier enters, explaining to Chuck that once he deals with him, he'll turn next to Sarah. Incensed, Chuck flashes, then knocks out Javier with a single punch, grabbing his keys and a mysterious pendant hanging around his neck. He quickly frees himself and Sarah from their Mexican holding cell.

They run for the roof, Javier's thugs in hot pursuit. Their only escape is to zipline down. This time Chuck is up to the task, winging himself and Sarah seemingly to safety. But Javier's men are everywhere. Just as they close in for the kill, Colonel Casey comes swooping to the rescue in a helicopter. The spies are safe.

Back at Castle, General Beckman says that the pendant Chuck confiscated from Javier is a special communications device for Ring operatives, and is the first one to be captured. General

Beckman tells Casey, Sarah and Chuck that she is putting operation Bartowski back in the field; they're to work together to bring down The Ring. Chuck is hopeful that his new cover will be something cool. But it turns out Chuck is back at the Buy More and so is Morgan, thanks to a small favor from Casey.

Ellie and Awesome announce they're moving out, leaving the apartment to Chuck. Meanwhile, General Beckman tells Sarah that she needs to help Chuck keep his emotions in check—he's potentially a danger to himself. She agrees and goes on to meet Chuck and explain that her ploy to run away with him was just an impulse, that it won't happen again. Chuck is ready to step up to his new life as a proven spy.

Chuck Versus The Three Words

Season 3
Episode Number: 37
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday January 10, 2010
Writer: Allison Adler, Scott Rosenbaum
Director: Peter Lauer
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Mini Anden (Carina), Vinnie Jones (Karl Stromberg)
Production Code: 3X5802
Summary: When Carina is back in town, Chuck is assigned to a new mission with Sarah, but his emotions come in the way.



Karl Stromberg, a cold-blooded killer and arms dealer, completes his mission after murdering a man and collecting a case. This tough guy isn't all bad: even when he's out killing he finds the time to call his fiancée, "Smoochy."

Sarah meets an old spy friend, Carina, at a Los Angeles nightclub. Carina tries to pry into Sarah and Chuck's relationship, but Sarah is discreet and private about

her feelings. Carina can tell that Sarah has broken the "cardinal rule of spying." Then by chance, Morgan and Chuck end up at the same club as the two lovely spies.

Karl meets Carina at the club and she introduces him as her fiancé to Chuck and Sarah. Chuck flashes on Karl's scar and he frantically tells Carina that Karl is an arms dealer, but Carina already knows this: Karl is her mark. The cardinal rule of spying: don't fall in love. Carina welcomes Chuck and Sarah to their new mission.

With Emmett mysteriously gone, Big Mike is back at the Buy More. Morgan, Chuck and the Buy More employees line up as Big Mike gives them a pep talk: never take "no" for an answer. Inspired by Big Mike, Morgan hopes for a chance with Carina and brags to Jeff and Lester about his "past" relations with her. However, when Carina visits the Buy More, she is more interested in Chuck – who is needed at Castle.

Inside Castle, General Beckman informs Chuck, Casey and Sarah that Carina has been working undercover for six months as the girlfriend (and now fiancée) of Karl Stromberg, a suspected arms dealer. Chuck and Sarah must act as boyfriend and girlfriend tonight at Carina's engagement party and confiscate an unknown weapon, which is locked inside a vault with state-of-the-art security.

In the Buy More breakroom, Morgan assures Jeff and Lester that he could "bag" Carina. But Jeff and Lester don't believe Morgan and want him to put his money where his mouth is. Ellie and Awesome will be out of town, and it's time for a housewarming party. This will give Morgan home field advantage to try and get Carina. The party is on!

While Chuck gets ready for Karl and Carina's engagement party, Sarah and Carina get all dolled up together and Carina tries to convince Sarah that maybe it's time to get away from Chuck and Burbank. Carina would rather be a spy any day than someone's wife. At their apartment, Chuck promises Morgan that he'll give Carina the party flyer.

At Karl and Carina's engagement party, Chuck tells Sarah that he misses her, but Sarah has her eyes on Karl, who is on the move. Later, Carina tells Chuck that Sarah loves him. Chuck is shocked by this news, but Carina needs Chuck to get his head out of his ass and be a spy!

As the party guests gathers for a toast, Sarah and Chuck find the vault. Although Chuck urges Sarah to talk to him, she keeps the focus on the mission. Casey, dressed undercover, prolongs the toast to distract Karl and his thugs.

Sarah and Chuck open the vault and there are countless laser beams surrounding the encased weapon. Chuck begins to lose confidence: he's not flashing. Sarah is able to get Chuck's emotions in check when she promises they'll talk after the mission. That's all Chuck needs: he flashes and turns into gymnast extraordinaire – doing handstands and flips to flawlessly maneuver through the laser beams. Sarah even seems impressed. Chuck tosses the case outside the vault but he accidentally slips his hand through a laser beam and the doors close!

Chuck is trapped inside the vault, which is now filling up with a poisonous gas. Sarah acts quickly to save Chuck and hides in the ceiling. Karl's men walk up to the vault as Chuck begins to spill his guts to Sarah about what Carina divulged to him earlier. However, Sarah cannot hear Chuck's confession. Instead, Chuck reveals his feelings to Karl's men, whom Sarah knocks out just in time before they open the vault. When Sarah opens the door, Chuck blurts out "Sarah, I love you," before passing out in her arms.

Sarah, Casey, and an unconscious Chuck safely escape the engagement party with the weapon, which is still enclosed in the case. At Castle, General Beckman says that the weapon is highly confidential and for Casey to forget he ever saw it. While Chuck is passed out, Sarah tells Carina that she is still considering her offer to leave Burbank and take a new mission. Sarah talks to General Beckman about Chuck and wants a different agent to train him. Chuck wakes up just in time to hear Sarah's request, but General Beckman orders Sarah to get over it and train Chuck to be a real spy.

An aggravated and frustrated Sarah trains Chuck with Japanese fighting sticks but Chuck isn't flashing. Chuck tells Sarah that he's too emotional, but she directs him to bury his feelings. Sarah continues to try to engage Chuck to flash, however it doesn't work: he doesn't want to hurt her. But he isn't going to get off that easy: with one blow to the chest, Sarah takes him down. Sarah assures Chuck not to worry; he can't hurt her.

Karl and his men follow Carina to the Buy More. Inside the store, Morgan takes Big Mike's advice on women. In the process of trying to lose Karl, Carina gives Morgan the case, which he agrees to deliver to Chuck as long as she comes to the housewarming party.

Karl catches Carina and takes her to his car, where he tells her that he believes his "Smoochy" is a spy. Carina denies this until Karl shows her a tape of Chuck inside the vault, exposing Carina's true identity. What's worse: Karl has the flyer to Chuck and Morgan's housewarming party. He's going to kill Chuck first and Carina's death will soon follow.

Much to Morgan's dismay, Carina shows up with Karl and his gang to the housewarming party. Meanwhile, Lester and Jeff decide to eliminate the male competition by challenging Carina's men to a drinking contest of "Jail Juice," something Jeff has been drinking since he was in diapers. Carina eyes the "Jail Juice" and spikes it with a white powder; unfortunately, Jeff and Lester are the only ones who drink it.

Karl threatens Carina while Chuck, Casey and Sarah get ready to infiltrate the party. Carina tells Morgan to leave, but Morgan kicks Carina out instead! A naive Morgan gives Carina the case (weapon) back that she wanted him to give to Chuck. Carina can't believe Morgan's rejected her! Morgan, in his moment of glory, takes a sip of the drugged "Jail Juice" and passes out on the floor.

Chuck and his team need to clear out the party: Casey acts as the annoyed neighbor and sprays everyone with a hose. Once the coast is clear, Sarah and Chuck move in, Sarah armed with a gun, Chuck with a tiki torch. Karl holds Carina at gunpoint and it's a stand-off between the spies and Karl and his men. Chuck orders Sarah and Casey to drop their guns and he then throws the tiki torch in the highly flammable "Jail Juice," disengaging Karl's men. Chuck then plays on Karl's broken heart to try to reason the gun out of his hands. Carina fools Karl by telling him she really did fall in love. Once Karl falls for it, Carina knocks him down and takes the case. Spies don't fall in love.

General Beckman orders Casey to stay with the case until a team comes to secure it. Once in private, General Beckman pleads with an unidentified man, Shaw, to let the team in on the next

mission. The next day, Chuck tells Sarah that he's not a real spy and he's a liability. However, Sarah thinks Chuck did his job and if it weren't for Chuck's emotions, Karl would have killed Carina. Chuck hopes that he and Sarah can clean up the mess they've made. Meanwhile, Morgan is in bed with a naked Carina – turns out rejection turns her on.

Later, Sarah tells Carina that she's staying in Burbank and Carina gives Sarah the video of Chuck's full confession in the vault. Sarah realizes Chuck just wanted to help everyone and that she is the one who taught him to do something bigger. More than that, Chuck chose to be a spy because he loves her.

Chuck Versus the Angel de la Muerte

Season 3
Episode Number: 38
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday January 11, 2010
Writer: Phil Klemmer
Director: Jeremiah Chechik
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Andrew Connolly (Jack Artman), Armand Assante (Premier Alejandro Fulgencio Goya)
Production Code: 3X5803
Summary: Premier Alejandro Goya, a dictator who wants to open his country for democratic elections, is treated at Westside Medical Hospital, where Captain Awesome and Ellie work. The team is assigned to protect Goya during his stay, while Chuck has to gain some inside medical information about Goya by using Devon.



UCLA med school lab circa 2000: Ellie and Awesome are in a broom closet making out and getting naked instead of attending their class.

Back in the present day, Ellie and Awesome are moving into their new apartment. Chuck drops in after getting back from a mission and fixes their TV. Chuck flashes on a news report about the Costa Gravan leader, Premier Alejandro

Goya, and learns that this dictator has been a person of interest to the U.S. government for quite some time. Presently, Premier Goya has been hospitalized. Chuck must report to Castle, while Awesome gets called to the ER.

Beckman explains that despite earlier attempts by the U.S. to assassinate the Costa Gravan leader, Premiere Goya is now an important ally – and one who must be guarded. Casey bristles at the thought of protecting Goya – the communist despot he tried to kill on several different attempts. Beckman explains clearly: they're to guard Premier Goya at all costs and Captain Awesome must do everything he can to save his life.

Awsome is an awesome cardiologist and saves Premier Goya's life. Chuck confronts Awesome in the courtyard and the two deduce that the Premier was poisoned. Awesome volunteers to help the CIA because he needs some real adrenaline, but Chuck says that Ellie would kill him if he ever put her awesome husband in danger. Later, General Beckman tells the team that she is concerned the assassin is on the loose and they must infiltrate a gala at the Costa Gravan consulate to protect the dictator.

Casey recuses himself from the mission because he is a wanted man on Costa Gravan soil. He was known as the "Angel de la Muerte" in the '80s. Suddenly, Premier Goya's men are outside, but they're not there for Casey. Chuck realizes that the men are there for Awesome, who is busy working out on his stationary bike. Awesome opens the door and Premier Goya greets him with open arms and invites the awesome doctor and Ellie to the gala at the consulate. Chuck is able to also get invited by "stumbling" into the conversation.

At the gala, Sarah assures Chuck that she'll be able to protect Premier Goya, but Chuck is more nervous about Awesome and Ellie. Outside in the surveillance van, Casey keeps a wary eye and radios Chuck to watch for assassins. Awesome asks Chuck if he has a mission, but Chuck tells him to keep Ellie out of danger. But it might be too late: Premier Goya is talking to Ellie and has taken quite a liking to her. The dictator wants Ellie to be by his side the whole night, and maybe even some time after the party.

Sarah pulls Ellie to safety away from the dictator, but then gets an earful of relationship advice from Ellie. Ellie thinks Sarah might still have feelings for Chuck and Sarah does her best to be vague about their relationship.

Premier Goya gives his speech and invites Ellie to dance with him, making them both open targets for the assassin. Casey uploads a photo of a possible assassin to Chuck's phone. Chuck and Sarah see the suspect across the dance floor and Chuck flashes – he needs to get some serious dance skills. While Chuck and Sarah do a forbidden dance, Chuck manages to knock the suspect out, who happens to be an innocent protestor. Sarah and Chuck are kicked out by the head of security and Chuck flashes on a revolutionary guard, who turns out to be the real assassin, but Chuck and Sarah are locked out and have to head back to Castle.

Casey knows what he has to do: he arrives at the consulate dressed as a revolutionary guard. Casey spots the assassin, who has a syringe in hand. Casey pulls out his gun, but Awesome, not recognizing him, tackles him to the ground and scares the real assassin away – Awesome now looks like the hero. The head of security recognizes Casey right away as the Angel de la Muerte and apprehends him.

General Beckman orders Chuck and Sarah to stand down: the government can't risk their relations with Costa Gravas and Casey will have to handle his escape on his own. In a holding cell, Premier Goya talks to Casey, the Angel of Death, who is bound to a chair. Casey tries to tell Premier Goya that he was there to protect him, but the dictator doesn't believe him: in the past Casey has shot him in the spleen and blown up his dog.

Premier Goya won't listen to Casey and gags him just in time for the real assassin to inject poison into the dictator's cigar. When the assassin goes to light it for Premier Goya, Casey, unable to speak, kicks the cigar out of Premier Goya's mouth. But Goya picks it up and lights it, inhaling the sweet smoke of the Costa Gravas cigar before passing out. Casey is now left in the holding cell alone and bound with the assassin.

Ellie thanks Awesome for a wonderful night and just as the two are about to spend some quality alone time, Awesome gets a call from the consulate and has to leave to attend to Premier Goya. Awesome tells Chuck that he can get them into the consulate and get Casey back. Chuck agrees and brings Awesome to Castle; something Sarah is not too pleased about! However, once Sarah understands that Awesome can get them into the consulate, she has a plan: they will dress undercover as Awesome's medical team to infiltrate the consulate and save Casey.

Meanwhile, the assassin visits Casey in the holding cell and informs Casey that he works for The Ring: Costa Gravas must remain an enemy to the United States. Just as the assassin is about to inject Casey with the poison, Casey head-butts him. In Premier Goya's room, Sarah takes out the two guards so she and Chuck can find Casey and rescue him; all Awesome has to do is tend to Premier Goya. When Awesome sees Sarah's fighting skills in action, he is more than impressed. However, the fight between Casey and the assassin is not going too well when the poison-filled syringe gets stuck in Casey's leg.

Casey breaks free of his chair and clubs the assassin with it, knocking him out. Unfortunately for Casey, a guard hears the scuffle and shoots him in the leg. However, Sarah and Chuck get there just in time and there's only one last thing to do: get Awesome. But when the three get to Premier Goya's room, the head of security is there with backup. Casey, who is shot, passes out. In the holding cell, the assassin has disappeared. Even though Chuck tries to prove their innocence, the head of security wants Chuck (who is still dressed as a doctor) to operate on Casey. This is the only way he can prove he is not an assassin.

Casey is not allowed anesthesia and Chuck has to operate on Casey's bullet wound. Awesome tries to tell Chuck that the bullet might have grazed the femoral artery, but the head of security wants Chuck to do this all by himself. Once Sarah and Awesome calm Chuck's nerves he flashes on everything he needs to know about medicine and surgery, becoming Dr. Bartowski and extracting the bullet from Casey's leg.

Premier Goya starts to flat-line and Awesome says the dictator needs a blood transfusion.

Lucky for Premier Goya that Casey not only knows Premier Goya's blood type (AB negative), but he also has the same blood type (which Chuck finds out by taking a look at Casey's dog tags). Casey protests and will not give up his blood to Premier Goya, a man he has been trying to kill for years. Chuck makes the executive decision for Casey and knocks him out with anesthesia, taking the blood by force.

Once awake, Casey is congratulated by General Beckman for saving Premier Goya's life. Since Premier Goya could not thank Casey personally, he sent him a box of Costa Gravas cigars and calls Casey the Angel of Life. Later, at the Orange Orange, Awesome tells Chuck that being a doctor is all the excitement he needs.

Chuck and Sarah simplify their relationship cover and decide to be friends. At the hospital, Awesome is taken by the assassin. Later that night Sarah goes to Chuck's apartment to tell him about Awesome. Chuck is shaken by the news and what's worse is Ellie is looking for her husband. But Awesome is officially missing.

Chuck Versus Operation Awesome

Season 3
Episode Number: 39
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday January 18, 2010
Writer: Zev Borow
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Guest Stars: Angie Harmon (Sydney Price), Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw)
Production Code: 3X5804
Summary: Chuck becomes Captain Awesome's handler in order to save him from the Ring.



Awesome has been captured by a Ring agent, Sydney – and she has mistaken Awesome for a world-class spy. Back at Castle, Casey and Sarah try to assuage Chuck's panic about his missing brother-in-law, but nothing seems to be working.

At the Buy More, Big Mike notices a change in Morgan and promotes him to assistant manager, even though Morgan still needs to learn how to run with the

big dogs. Meanwhile, Chuck has completely lost his cool at work and is flashing on any little thing: he yells at a Korean woman (in Korean), and later roundhouse kicks Lester in the face when Lester won't leave him alone. Before things can get any worse, Awesome turns up at the Buy More and informs Chuck that they're in trouble: Sydney thinks Awesome is Chuck, a master spy.

Down in Castle, Beckman informs Awesome and the team that Sydney Prince is head of a Ring cell in Los Angeles and is trying to recruit. Sydney has given Awesome a Ring-Phone, a communication device that only works on a closed network. Beckman wants to exploit Awesome's connection to capture Sydney. However, Chuck doesn't want anything to do with the mission – he wants to protect Awesome.

Chuck congratulates Morgan on his new assistant manager position, and apologizes to Lester for kicking him in the face. Surprisingly, Lester isn't mad; he thanks Chuck for hitting him and Jeff begs Chuck to hit him "as hard as he can." Lester does the honors for him instead.

An anxious Ellie confronts Awesome when he finally comes home – where has he been for the past 24 hours? Awesome elaborates a story about being attacked by a bear, but is unable to convince Ellie of this tall tale. Chuck steps in, making up a story about an intoxicated Casey being arrested and Awesome trying to get him out of jail. Fortunately for Awesome, Ellie takes this as the truth, but it's not so fortunate for Casey –who has no idea Chuck has made up this fabrication.

Something strange is going on with the Buy More staff: they're all bruised. But the first rule of Fight Club is you don't talk about Fight Club; Lester has become the Buy More's own Tyler Durden, much to Morgan's disapproval. But his former pals have turned against him because of their newfound leader, Lester. No one wants to listen to the Ass Man.

Chuck is now Awesome's handler and his job is to keep Awesome calm during the mission. This means Chuck cannot freak out. Awesome receives a package from Sydney that comes fully

equipped with an earpiece and watch for tracking and communication. Sydney contacts Awesome via the Ring-Phone and directs Awesome to put on the earpiece and watch – Chuck assures Awesome that this is all protocol. But it turns out that there is a bomb in the earpiece, and if Awesome strays from the mission at all, Sydney will detonate it.

Sydney orders Awesome to The Crystal Towers in Downtown Los Angeles and to go up to the 12th floor. Sarah and Casey's plan is to have Awesome lure Sydney to a secure location so they can sweep in and capture her. However, Sarah and Casey lose Sydney's signal and Chuck, not wanting to leave Awesome a sitting duck, decides to go after him. Chuck and Awesome make their way up to the 12th floor where Chuck flashes and takes out three large guards with his tranquilizer gun.

When Awesome and Chuck enter the security locked door, Chuck realizes that they have walked into a C.I.A. facility – this mission is a set-up. Sarah and Casey get locked in the surveillance van, unable to follow Sydney into the building. Beckman informs Casey and Sarah to stand down, this is in fact, a set-up to trick Sydney. Sydney contacts Awesome and tells him that his mission is to find the man in the C.I.A. facility and kill him. Chuck, doing his part as Awesome's handler, promises no one is going to die.

Chuck finds an unknown tall, dark and handsome man in the C.I.A. office, who already knows who Chuck is. Special Agent Daniel Shaw swallows a mysterious red pill and orders Chuck to shoot him. Chuck refuses to kill Shaw, even though it would mean death for him and Awesome. Shaw, knowing what needs to be done, shoots himself in the shoulder and falls dead to the floor. Chuck hides in the office and gives Awesome the gun, so by the time Sydney comes to the room it looks as though Awesome has completed his Ring mission. Sydney is pleased with Awesome's work. Once Sydney leaves, Chuck finds out that the pill Shaw took was Amiodarone, something that stops the heart for a few moment – using the medical kit stowed in a desk, Awesome saves Agent Shaw.

The team, including Awesome and Shaw, is debriefed at Castle. General Beckman informs the team that Shaw now has total command authority on any mission regarding the Ring. Chuck, feeling that Awesome has been through enough, does not want to cooperate when Shaw says that their next move is to use Awesome to get to Sydney – but Shaw explains it's the only way to save him.

Chuck is determined to save Awesome on his own and takes the Ring-Phone to the Buy More. As he tries to hack into The Ring's closed network, he gives Morgan some advice on how to handle Lester's Fight Club (now fully equipped with an electro-shock cage). Morgan leaves and Chuck establishes communication with Sydney. He tells her that he is the spy she's looking for; they arrange a meeting at the Buy More.

Chuck creates his own trap for Sydney at the Buy More, but he gets an unpleasant surprise when Shaw denies Chuck help from Casey and Sarah by holding them at gunpoint. Apparently if Chuck wants to do the mission his way, he's going to have to do it himself. Panicked and in over his head, Chuck tries to hide from Sydney and her men but to no avail. When faced with Sydney and her thugs, Chuck is unable to flash and runs away to save his life.

Sarah and Casey, forever dedicated to Chuck's safety, draw their weapons on Shaw and run into the Buy More. Chuck uses the electrified cage to take out two of Sydney's men while Sarah goes head-to-head with Sydney. But The Ring agent is too powerful for Sarah and knocks her out with a kick. Chuck runs after Sydney and holds her at gunpoint. Unfortunately, Sydney doesn't believe Chuck to be a real spy. It looks bad for Chuck: he's unable to shoot Sydney, who readies a knife to throw at him. Just as she's ready to dispatch Chuck, she drops to the floor. Agent Shaw has arrived just in time to deliver a fatal shot.

Despite the team going against his orders, Shaw congratulates them. Chuck is clear with Shaw: family and friends are the most important people to him – and he'll do anything to protect them. Sarah defends Chuck to Shaw too, saying how sometimes it helps to know that you have something to lose.

Morgan has had about enough of Lester and the unruly Buy More Fight Club members. Big Mike offers more words of advice to help Morgan – and it works. Morgan fires Lester – gaining the respect of the other employees, and also putting Lester back in his place. Humiliated, Lester begs for his job back and is put on probation.

The day comes to an end as Chuck and Morgan invite the friends and family over for dinner, including Ellie, Awesome, Sarah and Casey. At Castle, a lonely Shaw watches the dinner through

a surveillance cam and takes a moment to himself to remember the life he used to have.

Chuck Versus First Class

Season 3

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday January 25, 2010
Writer: Chris Fedak
Director: Fred Toye
Show Stars: Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes)
Guest Stars: Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw), Stone Cold Steve Austin (Hugo Panzer), Kristin Kreuk (Hannah)
Production Code: 3X5805
Summary: Shaw sends Chuck on a solo mission to Paris, over Sarah and Casey's protests, where Chuck meets a beautiful woman and flashes on an assassin en route. Morgan gains an unexpected ally in dealing with Jeff and Lester at the Buy More.



The employees of the Buy More are against new Assistant Manager Morgan. A mute Lester leads a group of evil tricksters to make Morgan's life hell. While Morgan is able to avoid a "hot door knob" and laxatives in his coffee, he does get super-glued to the break room chair.

There's another new boss in town—Special Agent Shaw, and Chuck is not happy about it. On top of that, Shaw, as

the new special agent, conducts a review with Sarah about Chuck to find out if he's a liability. Chuck is determined to prove to Shaw that he is a real spy and not just some unlucky civilian, and he's going to get his chance sooner than he thinks.

After carefully reviewing Chuck's mission history, Shaw assesses two major flaws: Casey and Sarah. Shaw believes the two agents have coddled Chuck and stunted his growth as a spy. To remedy this, Chuck is going on his first solo mission: undercover, in Paris. Although Chuck thinks he's ready, Casey and especially Sarah aren't so sure.

Shaw readies Chuck for his first solo mission, giving him a specialized KGB tranq pen to drug the bad guy. As a test, Chuck squirts the liquid into Jeff's coffee, but unfortunately Morgan drinks it and passes out—falling victim to a mistaken prank. Shaw believes Chuck is ready for this mission: he's had two years experience. Like concerned parents, Sarah and Casey help Chuck pack, but Chuck is all set—he has his nunchucks. Sarah tries one last time to get Chuck to stay, but Shaw's got the first class ticket in hand. Chuck's on his way to Paris.

Chuck enjoys the perks of first class, including in champagne and his new traveling companion, Hannah, who is also in the IT field. Back at the Buy More, Morgan's day isn't going quite as well as Chuck's: while he was unconscious, he was locked in the Super Claw toy machine and Casey was the only one to help him out.

Chuck and Hannah enjoy the first class bar and get to know each other a bit more, as well as scope out the other passengers. One of which is a muscle-bound guy whom Chuck flashes on—his target. Chuck contacts Shaw and realizes that the mission is not in Paris, it's on the plane!

Hugo Panzer is a Ring Operative and master of close-quarter combat. Hugo is moving a C.I.A. crypto-key to Paris. Chuck needs to get Hugo's claim ticket, get into the cargo hold, find Hugo's bag and confiscate the key. Shaw directs Chuck to use the tranq pen against Hugo's brawn.

Sarah is livid at Shaw for assigning Chuck to a mid-air mission—they are unable to help him if anything goes wrong. Sarah, suspicious of Shaw's secrecy, questions him, but Shaw has some questions of his own for Sarah: while Chuck was in Prague, Sarah went off the grid for three days, spending it in Lisbon—why was she there? Is she a double agent, a Ring Operative—or was it because of Chuck?

Chuck starts his mission, taking a seat next to Hugo and awkwardly trying to spike Hugo's drink without him noticing. Things don't go as smoothly as Chuck hopes: the pen fails and sprays Hugo in the face—and he recognizes that the liquid is not ink! Hugo grabs Chuck by the neck, but luckily Chuck is able to squirt the sedative directly into Hugo's mouth, knocking him out. Chuck grabs Hugo's claim ticket.

While Casey calls Sarah to check up on Chuck, Morgan interrupts and asks Casey to help him gain the respect of the Buy More employees. Lucky for Morgan, Casey hates insurgents—people who don't follow the rules.

Chuck goes down to the cargo hold to find Hugo's bag—which ends up being a coffin. At Castle, Shaw confronts Sarah about her feelings for Chuck, but Sarah isn't giving into Shaw's smugness. On the plane, an unconscious Hugo is electro-shocked awake by his specialized watch. Chuck opens the casket and finds the key taped to the corpse's hand and he squeamishly detaches it. However Hugo has made his way down to the cargo hold and Chuck needs Sarah's help. But Sarah has started listening to Shaw about coddling Chuck, and when Chuck calls her, she doesn't pick up. Chuck, really on his own this time, is out of options and hides in the coffin—calling Casey for assistance. Casey's advice: act like a girl and flash on a weapon or die.

Hugo has found Chuck and Casey calls Sarah to let her know. Chuck gets his butt kicked by Hugo, until he finds a sword from a fencing team's luggage on the flight. *En garde!* Chuck flashes and becomes a fencing master. Chuck uses this new skill to swipe the binding that is holding back massive amounts of luggage, and just when Hugo goes in for the kill, all the bags fall down, knocking Hugo out. Looks like Chuck's first solo mission is a success.

Attention Buy Morians: meet your new Lieutenant Assistant Manager, John Casey. Morgan uses Casey as his muscle and scares off most of the Buy More employees, all except for Lester and Jeff, who promise this isn't over. Later on, however, Casey takes matters into his own hands and kidnaps Lester; performing a creepy brainwashing technique.

A successful Chuck spends the rest of his first class flight talking to Hannah, each revealing secrets to each other: Chuck has never been to Paris, and Hannah just got fired from her job. Hannah is impressed with Chuck's story of the Buy More and has taken quite a liking to him. Chuck, thoroughly enjoying his first solo mission, takes a sip of a mysterious martini—which was a big mistake. Hugo's regained consciousness and has just poisoned Chuck.

Chuck frantically calls Sarah for assistance and she orders him to throw up—but another Ring Operative, disguised as a stewardess, holds Chuck by gunpoint and demands the key in exchange for the anecdote. Chuck takes the Ring agent down to the cargo hold, where Hugo greets him with a punch to the gut. Sarah, worried that Chuck is outnumbered by two Ring operatives, is surprised when Shaw radios in a favor to use a specialized satellite to take command over Chuck's plane. In order to help Chuck, Sarah is going to have to "fly" that plane.

Chuck is captured, poisoned, and beaten by the time Shaw calls him. The Ring agent, Serena, bargains with Shaw and tells him that she'll give up the anecdote for the key—but Shaw's not giving up that quickly. He is able to deduce Serena's identity from the type of poison she used on Chuck and tries to use this against her, but to no avail. For Chuck, it seems like the end, but Shaw's people are never alone, and Sarah takes control of the plane, steering it violently side to side so Chuck can maneuver and get the anecdote. Serena is knocked out by a suitcase and Chuck readies himself with his nunchucks. As soon as he flashes, Sarah levels out the plane, but the bad guys have been taken out already: by the falling bags.

Shaw reveals to Sarah that he has lost a spy before, and it was his fault—making him determined not to have it happen again. Sarah tells Shaw that she was in Lisbon burying Bryce Larkin, because it was the site of their first mission. Meanwhile, the plane finally lands in Paris and Hannah invites Chuck to come take a tour of the Eiffel Tower with her. But Chuck's mission is over; the C.I.A. needs the key, and he has to come back to Burbank immediately. Chuck leaves

an open invitation for Hannah: if she ever finds herself in Burbank, come by the Buy More and they'll be a job for her there.

At the Buy More, Lester is fully brainwashed and his desire to destroy Morgan is gone. Chuck returns the key to Castle and thanks his team for the support. Shaw uses the key to open a lock box that belonged to a spy who was working as a double agent inside The Ring. The box reveals discs and Shaw hopes that the former spy didn't die in vain. Shaw takes a small envelope and shows it to Sarah—the wedding ring of his dead wife, Eve Shaw. Shaw and Sarah have made the same mistakes: they both fell in love with spies. At the Buy More, things seem to be back to normal until Chuck sees a familiar face: Hannah has come to Burbank.

Chuck Versus Nacho Sampler

Season 3
Episode Number: 41
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday February 1, 2010
Writer: Matt Miller, Scott Rosenbaum
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Partel), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Kristin Kreuk (Hannah)
Guest Stars: Fahim Anwar (Manoosh), Leslie-Anne Huff (Bartender)
Production Code: 3X5806
Summary: Chuck must balance training Hannah at the Buy More with protecting his own asset, but Sarah and Casey aren't sure he's ready and keep intervening. Devon is forced to lie when Ellie starts asking questions about Chuck. Meanwhile, Morgan, Jeff and Lester try to learn more about Hannah.



Morgan is love-struck with the beautiful new Nerd Herder in town, Hannah. Since it's Hannah's first day at the Buy More, Chuck makes it his duty to protect her from some of the store's creepy staff. More importantly, Chuck tells Hannah to keep his "install" trip to Paris a secret.

With Shaw on a covert mission, General Beckman gives the team their next mission: a civilian, Manoosh Depak, has just received a large sum of money from an off-shore Ring account. The team must find out what the money is for and Beckman orders "Agent Bartowski" to develop Manoosh as an asset to get information out of him. However, Sarah, from her past experience with Chuck, does not

think that Chuck is ready to turn an asset. This will require Chuck to gain Manoosh's trust as a friend, and then burn him at the end of the mission.

Manoosh comes to the Buy More and Chuck thinks he's got this mission in the bag but when Manoosh enters the store, Chuck comes on a little too strong and it seems like he's trying to date Manoosh rather than befriend him. After seeing this, Casey doesn't think Chuck is ready for this mission either.

Awsome's still a bit shaken from all the secrecy and spy action- and Ellie is starting to notice. Ellie found Chuck's claim ticket to Paris and wonders why he never told her about it. Awesome nervously evades the conversation with her and runs out of the apartment, blaming it on the many kidneys that need his help.

Meanwhile, Chuck asks Morgan to keep an eye on Hannah and keep her safe from Lester and Jeff. Morgan calls Lester and Jeff into his office-a newly converted storage closet; and tells them to keep their distance from Hannah because he likes her. However, Morgan knows that Lester

and Jeff have impeccable stalking techniques and he hires them to find out more about Hannah so he can impress her.

At Castle, Chuck and Casey research Manoosh's file: he uses his credit card for comic books and video games, and has only had contact with one female in the past year-his sister. Casey then realizes that he has pulled up Chuck's old file. Seems like Chuck and Manoosh have a lot in common. While Sarah gives Chuck advice on how to develop an asset, Chuck wants to know what her first impression of him was three years ago. Sweetly, Sarah says that she liked Chuck from the start and that it made the mission much harder for her.

At the Two And A Half Amigos restaurant, Chuck engages Manoosh into a conversation by reading "Y, The Last Man" and ordering the very last Nacho Sampler (Manoosh's favorite). After inviting Manoosh to share the Sampler with him, Chuck bonds with Manoosh by talking to him about dropping out at Stanford and working at the Buy More. Manoosh confesses to Chuck that he has got something big going on and when Manoosh gets a call from work, Chuck notices that Manoosh has a Ring Phone. It's clear that Manoosh is in way over his head and doesn't know who he is dealing with. He tells Chuck that he's got something that's weapon-related.

Back in Morgan's "office" Lester and Jeff have done a good job in finding out lots of information about the lovely Hannah. She likes sushi, classical music, and French cinema. Lester and Morgan believe that even with them spying on her, Morgan doesn't stand a chance.

Casey and Sarah quickly run a trace on the Ring Phone and they realize that they have about five minutes before Ring agents arrive at the restaurant. It's time to bring in the hot blonde-Sarah makes out with Manoosh in order to tranq him and get him and the briefcase he's got, out of the bar before The Ring gets there. In the morning, Sarah simulates a situation for Manoosh to believe that they had sex the night before. This gets Manoosh to confess what he is making for The Ring-a weapon, a new technology that will change everything. Manoosh is shot with a tranquilizer again once they get the information they need.

Manoosh calls Chuck, looking for his briefcase and he plans to meet him at the Buy More to get it back. Chuck, Casey, and Sarah open the briefcase and find a strange contraption-and Chuck isn't flashing on it. Whatever it is, it's not in the Intersect. They take the weapon, and leave Manoosh to fend for himself. Chuck worries about Manoosh's safety, but Sarah tells Chuck he can't worry about it, and it's all part of being a spy.

Awesome confronts Chuck at the Buy More about lying to Ellie. Awesome wants to tell her the truth, but Chuck tells him that he can't tell Ellie about anything or else they'll both end up in witness protection. Chuck tells Awesome that the lying gets easier-and to prove it, Chuck blatantly lies to Ellie when she comes to the Buy More. Chuck tells Ellie that he didn't tell her about the trip to Paris because he got two first-class tickets for her and Awesome to go to Paris for their honeymoon. Sarah watches this and realizes that Chuck has become a good liar, while Awesome can't believe how Chuck's become a bit cold-blooded.

At the Buy More, Manoosh gets his briefcase back from Chuck and Manoosh sincerely believes that Chuck is his friend. Manoosh gets another call from The Ring, and Chuck, wanting to save Manoosh, tries to get Sarah and Casey to help him. However, Ring agents have arrived at the Buy More and they want their weapon. Meanwhile, at Castle, Casey opens the confiscated "weapon" and it sprays shaving cream on him-it was a decoy. Outside, Ring agents, including Julius Burrow, surround Manoosh, but he's got nothing to worry about-he puts on sunglasses and he flashes on Kung Fu mode-becoming the ultimate weapon. Turns out that Manoosh has built a new Intersect.

Morgan uses the information that Jeff and Lester gathered about Hannah to impress her. Morgan calls Hannah to his office and has "Swan Lake" playing in the background, as well as French cinema posters displayed on the walls. However, when Hannah accidentally tells Morgan about Chuck's trip to Paris, Morgan stops hitting on her and worries more about Chuck keeping secrets from him. Also, Hannah learns that Chuck's ex-girlfriend (Sarah) works at the yogurt shop.

Chuck, Sarah, and Casey find out that Manoosh is going to Weap-con in Dubai, something Casey likes to go to every year-looks like he'll be able to write this year's off as a business trip. In Dubai, Weap-Con has all the weapons you can imagine and Casey is like a kid in a candy shop-even buying a laser pen. It doesn't take long for the spies to find Manoosh-he does a special presentation demonstrating the new Intersect. Once he shows off the amazing capabilities of this new weapon to the many generals and sheiks in the audience, Manoosh kicks the bidding off at

50 million dollars.

Instead of using the tranq gun on Manoosh again, Chuck wants to try talking to him. After Chuck tells Manoosh the truth about being a C.I.A agent, Manoosh is genuinely hurt-he trusted Chuck. But Manoosh decides he doesn't need friends, and as soon as he tries to make a run for it, Julius and the other Ring agents capture him, along with Sarah, Chuck, and Casey.

Chuck, Casey, and Sarah have been locked up and bound to chairs while The Ring has taken Manoosh and the new Intersect. However, all is not lost, Casey, has the new laser pen that can cut through anything. Chuck must very carefully use his mouth to trigger the laser pen and get Casey out of his handcuffs. Once he does this, the three bust out of the locked door and chase after The Ring agents.

Julius has Manoosh at gun point, and although Manoosh pleads to make a deal with him, things don't look so good. Manoosh decides to crush the new Intersect to stay alive, but Julius intends to kill him anyway. Chuck and his team get there just in time. Chuck holds up what he thinks is a laser pen to threaten Julius, but it turns out to be a small knife. Chuck is shocked, but is able to flash on a ninja star on the wall and throws the knife into Julius's hand and then is able to save Sarah from a Ring Agent by flashing on discus throwing and using a plate to knock him out.

Once the coast is clear of Ring agents, Manoosh thanks Chuck for saving him, but Chuck can't let him go. Manoosh promises Chuck that he'll disappear and never work on another weapon again. Chuck agrees to this but before Manoosh can make it out the door Chuck changes his mind and shoots him with a tranq gun. Looks like Chuck has what it takes to be a spy after all.

Chuck takes responsibility for his asset, and tells Manoosh that he is going to have to go underground, away from his friends and family. Regardless of how much Manoosh pleads, Chuck tells Manoosh that he's not his friend, he's a spy, and he can't help him. Later at the Buy More, Hannah tells Chuck that she knows about Sarah (his "ex") and Morgan hints to Chuck that he might know about his travels. When Chuck doesn't open up to Morgan, he decides to hire Lester and Jeff to stalk Chuck.

Awesome, fed up with the lies, forbids Ellie to go on their trip to Paris (from Chuck). Ellie, frustrated with how weird her husband is acting, talks to Morgan, who also believes something fishy is going on. He promises Ellie that he'll get to the bottom of it. Meanwhile, Chuck enjoys a glass of Johnny Walker Black alone, and Sarah isn't quite sure that Chuck turning into a spy is a good thing.

Chuck Versus the Mask

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday February 8, 2010
Writer: Phil Klemmer
Director: Michael Schultz
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Guest Stars: Henri Lubatti (Nikos Vasillis), Jim Piddock (Curator), Kristin Kreuk (Hannah), Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw)
Production Code: 3X5807
Summary: After Chuck and Hannah help out Shaw in a critical situation recovering a mask, they are teamed up on the follow-up mission, while Shaw teams himself up with Sarah. Meanwhile, Morgan and Ellie team up to get to the truth behind Chuck's secretive behavior.



Trying to steal the Mask of Alexander from a museum's high security gallery/vault, Shaw is trapped. The security system is sucking all the air out of the room, giving him minutes to live before he suffocates. He signals Sarah that he's in trouble and that he needs Chuck's help to disarm the security system. Sarah scurries over to the Buy More and interrupts Chuck as he's showing Hannah the Nerd Herd ropes. Hannah, curious about who Sarah is, learns from Morgan that she is Chuck's ex-girlfriend. Chuck runs off for his "Nerd Herd emergency" and Hannah secretly follows.

At the museum, Chuck has five minutes to get Shaw out of the vault before he runs out of air. Casey and Sarah unsuccessfully try to open the hatch from above; it's all up to Chuck. Hannah appears at the museum to help Chuck out, knowing nothing about his mission. Chuck improvises, using Hannah's technical skills to help him reboot the security system. It works: Shaw is released and Chuck's cover is saved. The museum's innocent curator is so impressed with Chuck and Hannah's work that he hires them to ensure there are no more bugs in the system during the unveiling of the mask. Shaw orders Chuck to comply so the team can complete their mission and steal the Mask of Alexander.

At Castle, Shaw brings Sarah her coffee, thoughtfully including the type of swizzle stick she likes to chew on. But Sarah isn't warming up to his advances. Shaw informs the team that hidden inside the Mask of Alexander is an item of interest to The Ring. Their mission will be to secure the mask before The Ring does. Shaw announces their positions at the museum: Chuck in the control room, Casey on surveillance and, importantly, Shaw and Sarah posing as guests at the unveiling. He and Sarah will infiltrate the vault and swap out the mask before anyone notices. There's only one concern - Hannah has to come along, but Chuck thinks he can handle her.

Morgan and Ellie deduce that Chuck is being secretive because he is heartbroken over Sarah. Meanwhile, Shaw and Sarah get ready for the mission at Castle, while at the Buy More, Hannah

and Chuck get their Nerd Herd supplies ready. Shaw uses the opportunity to flirt with Sarah, since they are going undercover as a couple tonight; Sarah wants their "relationship" to be at the beginning stages.

Casey mans the surveillance van, Hannah and Chuck control the control room, while Sarah and Shaw scope out the museum's guests. Shaw plays up his cover with Sarah, kissing her neck while he tells her where the vault is located. However, instead of succumbing to Shaw's moves, Sarah stiffens.

In the control room, Hannah reveals to Chuck that the real reason she works at the Buy More is because of him; they kiss. The romantic moment is interrupted when Hannah notices Sarah on the surveillance video. Chuck looks at the screen and flashes on a Ring agent – Nikos Vasillis. Chuck runs out of the room to warn Sarah and Shaw, leaving Hannah alone and confused.

Once Chuck informs Shaw and Sarah of Vasillis, Shaw aborts the mission. Vasillis can't know that Shaw is alive – on a prior mission Shaw set Vasillis's face on fire and he's sure the Ring agent will recognize him. Sarah and Chuck decide to swap out the mask while Shaw makes a break for it – but to Hannah, who is watching everything from the control room, it looks like Chuck is running off with his ex-girlfriend.

Chuck shuts down the security system so he and Sarah can enter through the hatch of the vault. As they prepare, a jealous streak comes out in both of them – each decrying the other's new love interest. Unfortunately, Ring agents soon follow Sarah and Chuck into the vault as they are trying to steal the mask.

Hannah is in the control room with the museum's curator, who is in a state of panic because the doors to the vault won't open for the mask's debut (thanks to Chuck). However, Sarah's fighting skills allow Chuck to swap the masks out just in time before Hannah opens the vault's doors for the big reveal.

When Chuck tries to clear things up with Hannah, she excoriates him for abandoning her and going off with Sarah. Chuck, unable to give a good explanation, seems to have ruined any romantic chance he might have had with his new Nerd Herd companion.

The next day, Morgan wimps out in confronting Chuck about his secrecy. Back at the museum, Ring agent Vasillis reviews the surveillance footage from the previous night and believes that Chuck used Hannah to access the security system. Under the guise of a museum official, Vasillis calls the Buy More to hire Hannah to come in for another service call. The new and ambitious Nerd Herder hops at this opportunity.

When Hannah arrives at the museum, Vasillis escorts her into the vault, locking her in and programming the oxygen in the room to come out. He calls Chuck and threatens that if he doesn't bring the mask back to him in 50 minutes, Hannah will be dead.

Down at Castle, Shaw and Sarah investigate the mask only to release a dangerous poison, Cyclosarin – and they only have an hour to find a cure. Chuck believes the antidote is at the museum. He rounds Casey up to save Hannah, Shaw, and Sarah.

On the way there, Chuck hatches a plan to use a smoke grenade to trick Vasillis into revealing the location of the antidote. Meanwhile, Shaw admits to Sarah that he was hitting on her and what's more surprising is that Sarah admits she liked it. Sarah's condition worsens and as soon as the room is clear of the poison, Shaw carries her out to the museum to get the antidote as soon as possible.

Chuck confronts Vasillis and fools him into thinking that the fake mask has the poisonous gas in it. The counteragent to the poison is in a vase, and Chuck rushes to flash on the right one. Hannah passes out in the vault. He flashes on the right vase, gets the antidote and gives it to Casey, who then gives it to Shaw and Sarah. Chuck opens the door to the vault and saves Hannah. Realizing that Chuck has just saved her life, Hannah forgives him for leaving her the night before. All is not well though, as Vasillis has recognized Shaw.

Sarah and Shaw tell Chuck that it's time for his "training wheels" to come off, meaning he's going to be in charge of his own missions very soon. Sarah takes Chuck aside and tells him that she thinks Hannah is great, and Chuck thinks Shaw is good for Sarah. The two leave their past on a bittersweet note and are ready to move on to new relationships.

Later that night at the Buy More, Ellie and Morgan are ready to see what Chuck's big secret is. They find him sneaking into the home theatre and when they draw back the curtains they find Chuck and Hannah making out. Ellie is happy to see Chuck with his "secret girlfriend," but Morgan seems a bit heartbroken. He thought he had a shot at Hannah.

While Hannah and Chuck neck at the Buy More, Shaw and Sarah get closer at Castle. Shaw assures Sarah that he's the safest guy she'll know. In a scene from the Ring's mysterious chamber, Vasillis informs his bosses that Shaw is indeed still alive. As soon as the words leave his mouth, Vasillis is assassinated.

Chuck Versus the Fake Name

Season 3

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Monday March 1, 2010
Writer: Allison Adler
Director: Jeremiah Chechik
Show Stars: Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw)
Guest Stars: Kristin Kreuk (Hannah), Tony Sirico (Guest Star)
Production Code: 3X5808
Summary: Chuck promises to cook dinner for Ellie, Devon and Hannah, but must first complete a mission that involves him impersonating the world's most dangerous assassin. Meanwhile, Sarah tries to keep her relationship with Shaw strictly professional.



Ellie vents to Awesome about Chuck's "secret" girlfriend and decides to confront Chuck about it. However, Ellie expresses her feelings to a closed bathroom door and she is surprised when Hannah walks out of it, wearing only a towel. Chuck comes home just in time to make a formal if awkward introduction. To make up to Ellie for all his secrecy, Chuck invites her and Awesome over for dinner with him and Hannah for his famous chicken pepperoni.

Sarah and Shaw seem to be on a casual lunch date, when Sarah tells him that she wants to keep things professional between them. But the two spies are actually on a stake-out of Rafe Gruber,

a dangerous assassin that The Ring has hired. The CIA needs to know who Rafe's target is. Casey shoots Rafe with a tranquilizer gun and the agents apprehend him, bringing him to Castle. However, Casey is disappointed to learn that Shaw wants to put Chuck on the mission instead of him.

A cheerful Chuck comes to Castle, and Sarah catches on that he and Hannah have consummated their relationship. Chuck's next mission: assume an alias and pretend to be Rafe Gruber. Chuck, confident from his portrayal as Perchik in "Fiddler on the Roof," thinks he has this assignment in the bag, but Shaw smacks Chuck in the face, reminding him that he must do everything Rafe would do in every situation. Before Casey gets to torture Rafe to extract crucial details, Chuck intercedes. He needs to get to know Rafe to assume his character for the mission. Rafe's phone rings and Chuck imitates the assassin's low, raspy voice to find out where Rafe is supposed to meet his associates. It works and Casey, impressed, says, "Not bad, Bartowski" to which Chuck replies, "Who the hell is Bartowski?"

The Buy Morons are astounded by Chuck's luck with the ladies, as they watch Hannah snuggle up to him during an inspirational speech from Big Mike about pushing the store's new line of crock pots. Chuck informs Casey that he needs to finish the mission by 5:00 p.m. today because he has dinner plans; the Colonel isn't sympathetic to Chuck's personal life. Meanwhile, down at Castle, Rafe comes on strong to Sarah and Shaw doesn't like it. To show just how much he doesn't like it, he punches Rafe out.

Chuck, dressed as Rafe, heads out on the mission, with Casey in tow. They meet a pair of "goodfellas," Matty and Scotty. Matty recognizes Casey from somewhere and wonders if he's a sniper he used to work with named Alex Coburn. Immediately Chuck flashes on this name, but there's no photo of the mysterious and dangerous militant. The goons believe Casey to be a fed and Chuck, in order to protect his cover, whacks Casey in the mouth with a gun and swears to kill him if he's a cop.

Meanwhile, in the surveillance van, Sarah tells Shaw that she is worried about Chuck's ability to lie. They realize that Casey has been made and tell Chuck to stall until back-up can arrive. Chuck plays it cool like Rafe: like any good assassin, he is going to get information out of the "informant" before killing him.

Matty rolls out a special torture kit—filled with dental instruments. Casey secretly signals Chuck to go ahead. Left with no choice, Chuck using a pair of forceps pulls out Casey's tooth. The cavalry arrives just in time and Sarah, in her S.W.A.T. uniform, tells Chuck not to freak out—that he has to continue to act like Rafe. Chuck listens to Sarah and skill flashes on kung-fu, this time fighting the agents and gaining the trust of the assassin's associates. Casey's impressed with Chuck's work, but Sarah seems unsettled with how easy it was for him to keep up the lie.

Back at Castle, Casey's proud of Chuck, but an angry Rafe, being brought out in handcuffs, tries to attack him. In the scuffle, the apprehended assassin grabs a Buy More pen. When Chuck presses Casey about the name Alex Coburn, Casey tells him to mind his own business. And even though Chuck's late for dinner with Hannah, there's nothing to worry about—Sarah and Shaw have gone to his apartment ahead of time and prepared everything for him, including the chicken pepperoni. Meanwhile, at the Buy More, Big Mike, Lester and Jeff all agree that no matter what girl Chuck is with, Sarah is the one that makes his eyes shine the brightest.

Ellie, Awesome, and Hannah are very impressed with Chuck's dinner. When Chuck tries to vent to Awesome about how he didn't have time to make the dinner, Awesome doesn't want to hear the truth—he doesn't want to lie to Ellie anymore. Hannah makes a toast to how happy she is. Sarah forlornly watches this heart-warming moment through the surveillance video at Castle. When Shaw offers her some left-over chicken for dinner, she rebuffs him and goes off alone. There is trouble brewing in other places as well—Rafe, the real assassin, has used the Buy More pen to escape from his handcuffs.

At the Buy More, Hannah asks Chuck to have dinner with her parents tonight. Chuck leaves his phone unattended for a moment while Big Mike asks his cooking advice—and Hannah picks it up, not knowing that Chuck is supposed to be Rafe. Matty and Scotty make their way to the Buy More and Chuck has to turn into Rafe fast. Once Matty and Scotty get to the Buy More, they take Chuck's watch and smash it—but surprisingly this is a good thing. The two thugs give Chuck a gold watch for saving them. They still believe that Chuck is Rafe and even better, they've found the location of the guy he's supposed to kill.

Sarah visits Shaw at his apartment to apologize to him for being cold. After Shaw puts on some clothes per Sarah's request, she admits to him that she's been having trouble adjusting to Chuck's spy transition. More than that, it makes her think of who she used to be before she was a spy. Across from Shaw's apartment building, Matty and Scotty have set up a sniper rifle for Chuck and when he lines up his shot, he sees Shaw and Sarah. It all comes together: The Ring wants Shaw dead and has hired Rafe to do the job.

Chuck has headphones on and can hear everything Shaw and Sarah are talking about—including how she has been having trouble accepting Chuck's recent changes. Then, Sarah reveals her real name to Shaw—it's Sam. Shaw kisses her and she's into it. Chuck sees all of this and can't believe Sarah never told him her real name. He has to play it off to Matty and Scotty that Sam is his girl, and Shaw is stealing her.

Back at Castle, Casey realizes that Rafe is missing and finds Chuck's location. Chuck convinces Matty and Scotty he's got to fight Shaw man-to-man. Chuck arrives at Shaw's and quickly gets him to catch on that they are being watched. Chuck pretends to be Rafe but underneath this

layer of undercover, a fine line of truth about the mens' true feelings for Sarah surface. Chuck punches Shaw and reveals that he knows Sarah's real name too. Shaw doesn't hold anything back and while the men fight, Rafe finds Matty and Scotty, shoots them, then makes his way to Shaw's apartment—and is ready to execute all three spies.

Rafe and Chuck fight, and Chuck tells himself to flash but to no avail. Rafe overpowers both Chuck and Shaw, and then holds Sarah by gunpoint. Rafe sees that Chuck and Shaw have a soft spot for Sarah and a shot is fired. Sarah falls to the floor. For a moment, Chuck and Shaw are in shock, but Colonel Casey has saved the day. From across the street, he used the sniper rifle and made an incredible shot, right in Rafe's head.

After the mission, Chuck gets some sisterly advice from Ellie about Hannah. Chuck feels like he is living a lie, and Ellie chalks this up to him still having feelings for Sarah, that things are moving too fast with Hannah. Chuck knows that Ellie's right and decides to break things off with Hannah—which he does at a restaurant right before dinner with her parents. Hannah is hurt, and calls Chuck the best liar she's met, something that really hits a nerve with him, more than she'll ever know.

Shaw must now hide down in Castle since The Ring knows he's alive and Sarah brings him some goodies to enjoy while he's down there. He thanks her, by her real name—Sam, and they kiss. Meanwhile, Chuck walks the streets alone.

Chuck Versus the Beard

Season 3

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday March 8, 2010
Writer: Scott Rosenbaum
Director: Zachary Levi
Show Stars: Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw)
Guest Stars: Diedrich Bader (Del), Derek Graf (Technician #2), Cedric Yarbrough (Neil), Erin Young (Check-in Girl)
Production Code: 3X5809
Summary: When Chuck has problems flashing, he is left back at the castle during a mission.



Chuck arrives at Castle to find Shaw, Casey, and Sarah working on the next top-level assignment: they've received intelligence that The Ring is planning to turn a CIA agent against them—but they don't know which agent it will be. They hand Chuck a file with photos of potential targets, but he doesn't flash on any of them. They're all concerned: Chuck hasn't flashed in over a week. It's a prob-

lem, Shaw explains. Chuck is benched until further notice.

Chuck thinks his inability to flash is because he's too emotionally wrought. He needs to talk, but he can't confide in Shaw and Sarah. He calls Awesome, who is off enjoying a quick getaway in Malibu with Ellie. Awesome explains to Chuck that he can't help. "I went on vacation to get away from your spy life, Chuck." At Buy More, Morgan calls Chuck into his "office" for a disciplinary conversation. He explains to Chuck that his recent breakup with Hannah caused her to quit, costing the store a valuable employee. He encourages Chuck to open up; true best friends would tell each other what's really going on, he explains. Chuck struggles, but he simply can't reveal his secret life to Morgan. Frustrated and hurt, Morgan fires Chuck as his best friend.

Chuck returns to Castle, but he still can't flash. He begs to go along on the mission, but Shaw is firm: he's to remain behind at the base. Shaw and Sarah pose as a married couple at the Malibu Vista hotel—the location from where The Ring will try to contact the potential double agent. Chuck remains at Castle, trying to flash, with no luck. Outside the hotel, Casey intercepts a call from The Ring, identifying the physical characteristics of their double-agent target. It appears they've identified a well-built man lounging by the pool—it's Captain Awesome!

Big Mike emerges from his office, glad-handing a team of prospective buyers of the store. After they leave, he explains the grave situation to Jeff, Lester, and Chuck: the new owners plan to interview every employee and fire everyone who's not essential. As a team of inspectors goes over every inch of the place, the two would-be buyers begin grilling everyone individually. They press Chuck on why a Stanford grad would be working at Buy More—and why he isn't the assistant manager. "Because they've already got the right man for that job, Morgan Grimes," he says, defending his best friend.

After interviewing Chuck, the "buyers" meet in private. They're actually Ring agents, who have identified Chuck as CIA agent Charles Carmichael. They turn next to finding Shaw's secret Castle entrance from Buy More. Lester overhears them talking, including their plan to terminate the rest of the employees. Morgan, hiding in the employee break room, watches in astonishment as The Ring operatives begin searching for signs of a passage to the CIA base (Castle). Using a scanning device and an electronic lock-picker, they discover the entrance behind a bank of lockers. Morgan waits as the operatives enter the passageway, and then follows them inside.

Shaw and Sarah spring into action, intercepting Awesome and explaining that he and Ellie are in danger. Casey bursts into the hotel room of The Ring operative only to discover they've been set up. The intercepted call came for a recorder—they've been thrown off the trail with false intelligence. They apologize to Awesome and head back to Castle.

Morgan returns to the store, bursting with excitement. He finds Chuck and reveals his discovery. Chuck knows the cat is out of the bag. Morgan suggests they call the police—but The Ring has blocked all communications in and out of the store. Morgan says they should act on their own. Chuck reluctantly agrees, but only if Morgan will help him clear everyone out of the store first and promise not to tell anyone what's happened.

Big Mike and the rest of the Buy More staff have launched a protest. They're locking themselves inside the store as a protest to the imminent layoffs. It's a scene from a '60s protest, with barricades, flags, and music.

As they debate their assault on Castle's intruders, Chuck and Morgan are captured and taken downstairs for interrogation. The Ring goons can't find Shaw's secret files on the mainframe computers, so they turn to Chuck and Morgan. Chuck denies being a spy. But as The Ring operatives threaten Morgan with a straight razor, Chuck comes clean. "The truth is... I'm a spy, buddy." He explains to Morgan how he's wanted to tell him for a long time, but that he had to protect him. Morgan is overjoyed. "You're officially rehired as my best friend." Chuck goes on to explain the whole sordid story of how he became involved in the spy trade.

Shaw and Sarah attempt to access Castle from the Orange Orange but are locked out. Casey tries to enter from the Buy More, but is stopped at the door. The employees have barricaded the entrance and quickly pelt him with Nerf bullets—until he decides to join their cause. As Jeffster! Performing a spirited version of CCR's "Fortunate Son," Casey sneaks to the break room and tries unsuccessfully to access the secret passage.

Faced with infiltration of Castle by The Ring, Shaw makes a hard choice. He wants to call Langley (CIA headquarters) for authorization to activate the Castle self-destruct mechanism. Sarah protests, begging for five more minutes so that Chuck can save the base—and himself.

Strapped back-to-back with Morgan, Chuck empties his heart to his friend, confessing, among other things, that he really does love Sarah. Suddenly relieved of the emotional burden, Chuck immediately flashes, unleashing a vicious kung fu attack on all The Ring goons simultaneously, waylaying them. Morgan even joins in the action, taking out the leader with a wooden sword.

Shaw has no choice. As he connects to Langley for final authorization to destroy the base and all those inside it, the door to Castle opens. From out of the smoke, a victorious Chuck and Morgan emerge.

With order restored, Shaw explains to Chuck that Morgan will have to be placed in witness protection. Casey agrees, Morgan has not earned their trust. Chuck pushes back. "I have 22 reasons why we can trust him. That's how many years he's been my best friend." Sarah agrees. Chuck presents it as an ultimatum: he needs his best friend if he's to continue being able to flash. Reluctantly, Shaw goes along with the plan.

A dejected Big Mike waits at the Nerd Herd desk to learn the fate of the store. Shaw, posing as a Buy More corporate executive, calls to explain that the performance of Big Mike's team was inspirational. The entire Buy More team celebrates.

A nervous Awesome confronts Chuck. The experience of being used as a decoy has frightened him. But Chuck explains they're doing everything to protect him and Ellie. Still nervous, Awesome heads inside and announces to Ellie that he wants them to move to Africa, for a stint with Doctors without Borders.

Chuck and Morgan settle in for a night of video gaming and sandwiches; all is right with their new world.

Chuck Versus the Tic Tac

Season 3

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Monday March 15, 2010
Writer:	Rafe Judkins, Lauren LeFranc
Director:	Patrick Norris
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Robert Patrick (James Keller), Bonita Friedericy (General Beckman)
Guest Stars:	Alexandra Bromstad (Young Kathleen), Clare Carey (Kathleen McHugh), Frank Krueger (CIA Agent), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Greg Roman (Stanley Fitzroy)
Production Code:	3X5810
Summary:	Casey goes on a mission for his old commander James Keller, but something goes wrong, so now Chuck and Sarah have to help him out.



Honduras, 1989: At a remote operations base, Lieutenant Alexander Coburn receives bad news from his field commander: he's been rejected for Special Ops training and will be returning stateside in the morning. Dejected, the soldier walks away but is stopped by another senior officer, Col. Keller, who makes an enticing offer: a chance to join the elite black ops team he oversees. But it's a fateful choice: the young officer can rejoin his family back home, or join the elite fighting force he's always dreamed of.

Present day: We see that the young officer who made the decision to join the black ops team was actually John Casey. He sits now in his living room, meeting

with the same man who recruited him more than 20 years ago. His former commanding officer has a new mission for Casey: to retrieve a top secret package from inside a secure CIA facility. Meanwhile, Morgan, who is taking his recent entry into the spy circle very seriously, surveils Casey and Keller from a distance. Chuck confronts him and accuses him of going too far. But Morgan's convinced that Casey's getting a mission—and wants in. Chuck doesn't know of any mission. But his suspicions are raised when he sees Casey and Keller shake hands; apparently they've agreed to work together again. Chuck's baffled.

Beckman lays out the day's mission to Sarah, Chuck, and Casey (Shaw has been recalled to D.C.). Their assignment is a trace cell mission—they're to try to break through 15 layers of security at the CIA's Los Angeles facility, penetrating a super-secure storage vault. At the underground facility, Chuck quickly flashes and leads the team through the first level. They work their way through the remaining levels.

Inside the vault, Casey tells Sarah to guard the door, then sets Chuck loose on opening a locked drawer. Meanwhile, he sneaks to a different drawer, unlocks it with a special key given

him by Keller, then opens the drawer and retrieves a zippered case with a small container inside. Chuck finishes his assignment, then comes around the corner to spot Casey closing his drawer. He asks Casey what he's doing, accusing him of accessing an unauthorized box. Casey denies it, then pulls his pistol on Chuck, threatening to kill him if he tells anyone. Sarah arrives moments later, none the wiser.

Devon, a.k.a. Captain Awesome, meets Chuck at his apartment; he implores Chuck to help him convince Ellie that relocating to Africa via Doctors Without Borders is a great idea. He reminds Chuck that staying behind would put Ellie in too much danger—and it's making him a nervous wreck. Ellie stops by a few moments later with great news: she's received a neurology fellowship to the USC School of Medicine. The newlyweds have a tough choice to make.

Back at Castle, Beckman relays some bad news: despite the team's best efforts to test and bolster the security of the secret facility, someone was able to infiltrate it before they got there. The thief took a vial of an experimental and highly valuable drug called Laudanol, a prototype pill that can suppress emotions in battlefield soldiers. Chuck realizes that such a drug could be invaluable for him: without fear or emotion blocking him, he could flash at will. The General fears it was an inside job. Chuck, thinking this is yet another test of his suitability for spy work, spills the beans about Casey taking the pill from the vault. Beckman confronts Casey, who pleads his fifth amendment right to remain silent. Beckman quickly assesses the breach and directs agent Walker to relieve Casey of his weapon.

At Buy More, Chuck grills Morgan on his surveillance of Casey from the night before. As they review the video recordings, Chuck flashes on the face of Keller—he's a member of The Ring! He finds Sarah at Casey's apartment, overseeing a clean team who's tearing the place apart looking for the Laudanol. Chuck tells Sarah about his flash. He wants Sarah to help him find Casey, tell him about Keller's Ring connection, and clear his name. Sarah explains that, if they fail, they could all be tried for treason and Chuck would lose forever his chance to be a spy.

Chuck and Sarah return to the CIA facility to try to spring Casey from a holding cell, before he's shipped to a "black site" prison in Thailand. But new security measures are in place and they're caught by a security team. They sweet-talk the security team leader who takes them to Level 15. But he refuses to let them inside. As an intruder alarm sounds, Sarah punches out the security team leader and grabs the key card granting access to Level 15. On a security camera, they spot Casey's cell—but an explosion rocks the building as they go to find him.

Awesome and Ellie are debating over whose dream to follow. They head for Chuck's apartment but find only Morgan, who believes that Devon is being selfish. Awesome pulls Morgan aside and they begin a roundabout conversation about where Ellie would be safest; neither knows if the other is aware of Chuck's spy life. Once they realize they both know, Morgan agrees that it'd be for the best if Ellie and Awesome did go to Africa.

In Casey's holding cell, the smoke clears to reveal Col. Keller and his Ring team; they've blasted their way in to extract Casey. A moment later, Chuck and Sarah show up through the cell's door. Casey is literally caught in the middle: on one side his long-time mentor, Keller, and on the other, his friends and CIA colleagues. Chuck tells Casey that Keller's working for The Ring. But Casey is under his spell—and quickly heads off with Keller and company. Sarah and Chuck are arrested by CIA security. An irate Beckman later explains Casey's real story to them: he was once Alex Coburn, a young soldier who faked his death in Honduras in 1989 to work for Colonel Keller as part of NSA black ops. Now it appears that Keller has recruited him again, only this time for The Ring. Beckman gives them a mission: capture John Casey dead or alive.

Chuck and Sarah figure Keller must not have the Laudanol yet, or he wouldn't have broken Casey out of the CIA cell. They're right. Casey, incognito, has recruited Morgan to help him by retrieving the Laudanol from inside the Buy More, where he's hidden it in a DVD case. Chuck catches Morgan in the act and convinces him to give up the movie case with the drug vial in it. Back at his apartment, Chuck is surprised by Casey, waiting in the shadows. Casey draws his weapon and demands that Chuck reveal the location of the case. But Sarah is watching from a distance and sneaks up Casey and Chuck.

Confronted by Chuck and Sarah, Casey drops his guard. He reveals that he was Alex Coburn and that he once had a fiancée, Kathleen, who now thinks he's dead. He shows Sarah and Casey some worn photographs of the woman who was clearly the love of his life. And now Keller is holding her hostage. If Casey doesn't turn the Laudanol over, Keller will kill her.

Chuck, Sarah, and Casey form a plan. Casey will go meet Keller and signal to Sarah when

she can pounce in for an attack. Meanwhile, Chuck vows to find Casey's fiancée and sneak her to safety. He goes to her house, posing as a gas company employee to try to convince her to leave before Keller's men arrive. The goons are at the door as Chuck spirits Casey's fiancée into a closet.

Casey is brought before Keller and gives him the case that had held the Laudanol. Only now it merely contains a Tic Tac, a reminder of Keller's favorite candy from years ago. Outside, Sarah emerges from her hiding place under Casey's car and begins taking out Keller's henchman. Casey and Keller go at it: an epic king fu battle between master and student. Casey prevails, ultimately killing Keller with his bare hands.

Chuck is under siege. Keller's operatives are at the door. He calls Casey and Sarah for help, but they won't be able to arrive in time. They tell him to flash and take care of them. But Chuck is overwhelmed with fear. Casey tells him to take the Laudanol pill, which he's sneaked into Chuck's pocket: the pill will suppress any fear and let Chuck flash and take out the threat. He swallows it and gets a super-skills flash. Chuck proceeds to fight off a small army of attackers, marveling at his own ruthless resolve.

Casey arrives to find Kathleen, the love of his life, on the floor, drifting in and out of consciousness. She doesn't recognize him. We see a flashback from 1989: Lt. Coburn on the phone telling her he's headed on a new assignment and that he'll be back as soon as he can. She tells him to do his best—and that she has some good news from him when he returns. But Keller cuts off the phone call, informing his recruit that Alex Coburn will officially be killed in action that night; he'll now be known as John Casey.

Back in the present, Casey hovers over Kathleen on the couch. She still doesn't realize that the man helping her was once her fiancé. Her daughter comes in to comfort her. Casey realizes it's probably his daughter, but can't bring himself to reveal the truth. "What's dead is dead. It's too late now," he tells Chuck as he walks off.

Back at Castle, Beckman calls the three agents on the carpet. Because the mission was successful, she is somewhat lenient—and she'll give Casey another second chance. She's busting him to civilian status—he's no longer a spy. Chuck protests on Casey's behalf, but to no avail. She orders Chuck to escort Mr. Casey off government property. She goes on to tell Sarah that she hasn't forgotten Sarah's request to be transferred to Washington D.C. (presumably so she could start a new assignment with Shaw full time). Beckman's decided that Chuck is capable of working as a spy without her as a handler; she invites Sarah to hop a ride to D.C. with her on her plane, leaving in an hour.

Back home, Ellie informs Chuck that she's going to help Devon follow his dream—she's headed with him to Africa and Doctors Without Borders. Devon pulls her aside and tells her he wants her to follow her dream—to take the fellowship position. The newlyweds each want their partner happy.

Back in Casey's apartment, Chuck tries to help the former spy settle into his new civilian life. He tells Casey that he could still go back to Kathleen; she lives nearby. Casey stands by his decision—and tells Chuck he needs to make his own decision about Sarah.

Chuck Versus the Final Exam

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Monday March 22, 2010
Writer:	Zev Borow
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars:	Michael Silva (Spa Host), Kyle Bornheimer (Hunter Perry), Andrew Kirsanov (Anatoli Zevlovski), Warren Watkins (Clarence), Heather Olt (CIA Operative), Kelly Thiebaud (Lady Agent), Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw)
Production Code:	3X5811
Summary:	Chuck is sent on a mission that represents his final spy test with Sarah and Shaw as his evaluators. Meanwhile, Casey is facing problems at the Buy More.



Flash forward: Chuck's chasing down a mysterious man and once he catches up to him it seems as though Chuck is finally ready to use a gun. However, three days ago things were different—Lester and Jeff were up to their usual tomfoolery in the Buy More until Casey, now a civilian and the new Ass Man—put the insurgents in their place by banging their heads together. Chuck checks in on Casey's civil-

ian experience and tells him that he'll quit if Beckman doesn't reinstate him. However, Casey realizes that he put his team and his country in danger and is in full acceptance of the consequences. Casey's got more problems to deal with when Big Mike tells him Jeff and Lester are now threatening to sue Casey for using physical force against them.

Chuck meets Sarah down in Castle and tries to get a feel for what she and Shaw were doing in D.C. Chuck finds out that in D.C. Shaw and Sarah decided with General Beckman to put Chuck through his final spy test. If Chuck fails this test he will have to go back to his old life—but if he succeeds, he will be a real spy, based in Rome, with the cover of a billionaire industrialist. Chuck's excited to hear this news until he realizes that he will be alone in his new life—with no Sarah. She'll be in D.C. with Shaw.

The next morning, Sarah surprises Chuck at his apartment to tell him that his mission has started—this is how real agents get missions in the field. Sarah's job right now is to observe and report. He opens up a blue packet and pulls out a small video player as Sarah records his every move. General Beckman pops up on the video and she informs Chuck of his mission: F.S.B. Russian Agent Anatoly Zevloski has been fed information by a mole in the C.I.A. whom Beckman believes works for The Ring. Chuck's mission is to ascertain the identity of the mole at the Pinnacle Hotel and Spa in Los Angeles. When Chuck wants to hear the message again, the video player self-destructs, just like in the movies. Sarah continues to write down everything Chuck is doing—and she admits that they have been through a lot together.

Chuck realizes this could be his and Sarah's last mission together—and that Sarah wants him to pass his test and become a real spy. Back at the Buy More, Casey watches Big Mike get

measured and fitted for a new suit—and Big Mike offers Casey some fashion advice, to which Casey reluctantly agrees. Meanwhile, Chuck sets up for his last mission and offers Sarah some champagne and sizzling shrimp, in memory of their first stake-out together.

Chuck inquires about Sarah's relationship with Shaw, but she's foggy about it and says how it's different than how it is with him. Shaw interrupts Chuck and Sarah's moment and tells him to get it together. Chuck admits to Sarah that he thinks about what would have happened if he'd made a different decision about Prague, and if he passes this test now, he'll become a real spy and they could really be together—if Sarah were willing to give it another shot. As they're about to kiss, Shaw interrupts them again.

Chuck's target has entered the hotel and he needs to go after him—Chuck is now on his own. Using surveillance glasses, Shaw watches Chuck's every move as he enters the Spa to meet with Anatoly. Chuck enters the steam room and finds Anatoly Zevloski with his muscle—under the cover name of Ivan Drago. Ivan receives a note to meet someone upstairs and Chuck quickly rushes to find the note—but Ivan's muscle catches him in the act. Quickly, Chuck skill-flashes on judo and takes down both thugs.

By following "Ivan Drago," Chuck climbs from one balcony to another to identify the mole—who kills Ivan because the mole is now directly with The Ring. But Chuck still hasn't gotten a look at the mole's face. He uses a bird call to get the mole to come to the window and gets a confirmed identity: Hunter Perry. Chuck, still hanging from the balcony, believes he has passed his test—he's a spy, a naked spy.

Casey has taken Big Mike's fashion advice and is dressed in a sharp suit to have a sit-down lunch with Jeff and Lester at Subway. Casey apologizes for roughing them up—but Jeff and Lester drive a hard bargain. Not only does Casey have to pay for their lunch, he must also take a bite out of Jeff's sandwich, after Jeff has already eaten some of it. Unbeknownst to these Buy Morons, Casey has been through worse, and gladly takes a bite of Jeff's "tuna-roni" sandwich.

Chuck wants to know when he'll get his "official" spy card. Sarah asks Chuck to meet her for dinner later at Traxx at Union Station. Chuck gives Casey a gun from Castle as a present—and Casey thanks him. Chuck believes he has passed his final test and is excited for his dinner with Sarah—but Casey seems unsure if Chuck really knows what he's in for. He tells him to be ready for anything.

Down at Castle, Shaw tells Sarah that Chuck has to kill Hunter Perry as his last test, the Red Test. Sarah is mad at Shaw for not telling her and will not be a part of it. Shaw believes that if Sarah tells Chuck to kill Perry, he'll do it. Chuck goes to Traxx to meet Sarah for their "dinner" and she tells him about his Red Test. Perry will be meeting Chuck for dinner. She hands him a picture of Hunter Perry and tells him that he must kill him. Sarah then passes Chuck a red napkin with a gun inside of it. Chuck is shocked at this news—but if he doesn't go through with this Red Test, he won't become a spy, and he and Sarah can't be together. One thing's for sure though: after tonight, there is no turning back.

Hunter Perry arrives at Traxx just as Sarah leaves and he meets with Chuck—but it's not long before Chuck's chasing Perry into the bathroom for a brutal knife fight. Perry slashes Chuck on the leg and then Chuck skill-flashes on knife-fight combat. When Chuck has his chance to kill Perry he doesn't take it, and Perry tells Chuck that The Ring was going to kill him. When Perry compares Chuck to Ring agents, Chuck decides to arrest Perry and not kill him.

Perry isn't to be trusted though and he turns on Chuck, making another run for it. Chuck and Perry are in an all-out chase now through the train tracks. Sarah comes to help Chuck, but she can't find the two men between the trains. Chuck holds Perry at gunpoint and right before Perry pulls out his gun a shot rings out: it's Casey—who shoots Perry before disappearing behind a train car. However, Sarah finds Chuck just in time and sees him standing over Perry's dead body and believes that he has killed a man. Sarah confirms with Shaw that Chuck has officially passed his test.

Later, back at his apartment complex, Chuck talks to Casey about the Red Test. Casey tells Chuck that no one can know the truth about what happened tonight because Casey is technically a civilian and what he did was murder. Chuck can't even tell Sarah. All that matters is that Beckman and Shaw think Chuck killed Perry—and this means he's a real spy. But Chuck doesn't feel like one, and doesn't even know who he is anymore. Casey can't offer any advice to Chuck about that—but he does know that Chuck's not a killer and that's why he killed Perry for him.

Chuck desperately tries to contact Sarah. There's another blue packet waiting for him at home

with a video from General Beckman and she congratulates him. He has a badge and ticket to go to D.C. for his induction and processing. After the video player self-destructs Chuck tries to call Sarah again, but she doesn't pick up. He leaves her a message, and Sarah tells Shaw that she can't believe Chuck killed a man and she can't help blaming herself. Then she admits that she is no longer in love with him.

Sarah remembers her Red Test and how horrible it was for her—and that she didn't want to kill her target, but then she saw the woman reach for a weapon (or so she thought) and Sarah reacted by shooting her. Shaw tries to comfort Sarah, but she admits it was the worst day of her life. Back in Chuck's apartment he gets a knock on the door; it's a C.I.A. operative ready to escort him to Washington. But Chuck's not sure if he's ready.

Chuck Versus the American Hero

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday March 29, 2010
Writer: Phil Klemmer, Matt Miller (II), Max Denby
Director: Jeremiah Chechik
Show Stars: Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role: Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw)
Guest Stars: Pepper Binkley (Sally), Mark Sheppard (Guest Star)
Production Code: 3X5812
Summary: Chuck has his pick of the best CIA agents for an undercover operation, but he has only one girl in mind for the job, Sarah. Casey, Morgan and Awesome team up to help Chuck win her back.



Chuck, now an official spy, heads to D.N.I. headquarters in Washington D.C. to meet with General Beckman and he's trying his best not to be nervous. However, unbeknownst to Chuck, Monty, a Ring agent, has made his way down to the morgue where Perry's dead body (Chuck's target in his Red Test) is about to be examined. Monty easily kills the pesky morgue attendant and retrieves a metal

capsule from Perry's body using a magnetic scanner. He then confirms via Ring Phone with an unknown source, "The package is intact."

Chuck meets with General Beckman and he gets his next assignment: the C.I.A. wants him in Rome right away. He will pose as an independently wealthy ex-patriot, and will stay in an extravagant villa, in addition to a yearly stipend. Chuck thinks things are moving too fast for him, but General Beckman is not sympathetic. Instead, she gives him a week off to go wherever he wants, but after that, Chuck is expected back and ready to assemble his team. Chuck's ears perk up at the idea of picking his own team. So he heads to Burbank with some agents in mind—a pretty blonde one in particular.

Now that Chuck is out of the picture, Ellie and Awesome plan to go to Africa to do Doctors Without Borders—and for Awesome this means an escape from hiding Chuck's spy life from Ellie. However, Chuck is in Burbank and knows that he only has a week to win Sarah back, so he asks his best friend Morgan for help. Awesome sees Chuck and is not happy about his unexpected return, because as long as Chuck is still in town, Ellie won't go to Africa. Awesome understands that Chuck won't go anywhere without Sarah, so he decides he'll do his best to help Sarah and Chuck get back together. When Casey finds out that Chuck can choose his own team of agents, he also dedicates himself to helping Chuck win Sarah back from Shaw. Morgan's also hoping Chuck will choose him to take to Rome.

At Castle, Chuck finds Sarah and tells her about his next mission and that he wants her to go with him. However, Sarah says she is going to Washington with Shaw, but Chuck is confused—he thought his becoming an agent would mean they could finally be together. But to Sarah, Chuck is not the same guy she fell for; she saw him kill the mole, Perry. Even though Chuck tries to

tell her that what happened on the train tracks that night isn't what she thinks, Sarah doesn't believe him. Shaw interrupts and steals Sarah away—and he's more than happy to tell Chuck anything he needs to know about Rome.

At the Buy More, Chuck tells Casey he has to tell Sarah the truth about what happened on the Red Test, but Casey tells Chuck the consequences could be fatal. Chuck feels defeated but Morgan and Casey aren't going to let their only chance (Chuck) to escape the Buy More just walk away. Morgan tells Casey that "love is a battlefield" and asks Jeff to borrow his van (Loretta). Later that night, Awesome, Casey and Morgan use Jeff's van to find Chuck and convince him he can't give up on Sarah. Their plan: to interrupt Sarah and Shaw's dinner date. They give Chuck a nice suit to wear and make their way to the restaurant.

While in the van, Morgan tells Chuck that he'll distract Shaw so Chuck can talk to Sarah alone. However, Monty the Ring agent has found Shaw. Morgan calls Shaw at the restaurant, pretending to be a Ring agent, unaware that a real threat, Monty, is there to capture Shaw. Shaw falls for Morgan's phony phone call and Chuck takes this chance to beg Sarah to come with him to Rome. Chuck can't tell her who really killed the mole on his Red Test, but he promises he will never lie to her about anything again. Shaw catches Morgan in his "act" while Chuck tries to convince Sarah that he's changed, but for the better. Chuck wants to be a spy and he wants to spend the rest of his life with her.

The real Ring agents catch up to Shaw, who uses Morgan as a human shield against their tasers. Shaw runs to find Sarah and is stopped by Monty, who tells him the director of The Ring wants to meet with him. Awesome thinks that Shaw is out to attack Chuck. Awesome, being the hero that he is, tackles Shaw through the glass window of the restaurant. This scares Monty off for the time being, but it also ruins Chuck's chance to tell Sarah he loves her.

Ellie bails Awesome, Morgan and Casey out of jail and Casey says that they were helping Chuck win Sarah back. Although Ellie is amazed at the story, she believes it. At Castle, General Beckman informs Shaw that Monty removed a data drive from Perry's body and it holds valuable information. Shaw's mission is to retrieve the stolen drive. Shaw says Monty wanted to take him to the director—he thinks he should go and act as a bull's eye and paint a target on The Ring. Once Shaw meets with the director he'll suggest to Beckman to launch an air strike. To Shaw, decimating the entire Ring operation is worth the risk. Even though Sarah begs him to reconsider, Shaw says he would trade his life for the man that killed his wife and that it's not Sarah's choice. Using the Ring Phone, Shaw tells them he's ready to come in.

Ellie confronts Chuck at home and tells him he didn't go far enough to get Sarah back. He needs to do everything he can to convince Sarah that he loves her. Meanwhile, Sarah still tries to talk Shaw out of going to The Ring. They kiss passionately, just in time for Chuck to see them. Shaw swallows a tracking device so they can find him and give the coordinates for the air strike. Shaw asks Chuck to take care of Sarah for him while he's gone. An emotional Sarah tells Chuck that Shaw is sacrificing himself to The Ring.

Jeff and Lester are mad that Morgan took the van (Loretta) and left them behind, because they are stalking professionals. When they see Shaw, they take this opportunity to show Morgan and Chuck their stalking abilities and follow him. Down at Castle, Sarah is determined to help Shaw, but Chuck locks her in and says he'll go after Shaw because he knows how much Sarah cares about him.

The Ring meets Shaw and painfully takes out the tracking device he swallowed, as Jeff and Lester watch from the van. Down in Castle, Sarah sees Casey in the Buy More and uses Morse code to get his attention. Although Casey has helped Sarah escape, she can't let him stay down in Castle because he is still a civilian. Chuck follows Shaw's tracking device but finds no Shaw. Lester calls Chuck and says that he and Jeff have eyes on Shaw—he is in some kind of warehouse. Once Chuck gets their position, he takes off in Shaw's Porsche.

Chuck meets Jeff and Lester at the warehouse where Shaw is supposed to be. Chuck's impressed with their stalking abilities—and with that, Jeff and Lester leave. Chuck enters the building fully armed and flashes on a Dr. Jibb soda machine and realizes it's a passageway to The Ring's secret lair. General Beckman gives the order to drop the bombs and calls Shaw an American Hero. Shaw meets with the director and he shows him videos of Shaw's wife, Eve. Then, the director shows Shaw the video of who killed Eve: it was Sarah (her Red Test). When Shaw goes to attack the director he finds out that he is only a hologram and then Shaw is knocked out. The air strike is en route and Chuck is racing to get to Shaw before the building gets blown up.

Chuck skill flashes on kung fu and takes down two Ring agents. He then sets off a small white flash bomb that disorients the agents, but Chuck is able to stay strong. He finds Shaw passed out, as Sarah arrives to see the B-2 bomber drop the missiles on the warehouse. Just when Sarah thinks the worst, she sees Chuck carrying Shaw over his shoulder. Back at Castle, it seems as though Sarah is set on going to D.C. Chuck decides to tell Sarah that he loves her over and over again, and begs her to leave with him and meet him at the train station at 7:00. Then he kisses her.

Before Sarah can decide what she is going to do, Shaw wakes up seemingly angry and puts his wedding ring back on before answering a phone call. Casey visits Sarah and tells her all about how he killed the mole, and not Chuck. Sarah seems relieved and thanks Casey before he leaves. Chuck patiently waits at the train station. Sarah seems like she's made her decision to meet Chuck, but Shaw comes to her and says that they have to leave right away for a trace on the director of The Ring. He rushes her out the door before she can call Chuck to tell him where she's going.

Beckman orders Chuck to come to Castle immediately. The C.I.A. recovered the videos from The Ring and she shows Chuck the video of Sarah killing Eve Shaw. They are not sure if The Ring showed this to Shaw, but if they did, Sarah could be in serious danger. Beckman needs Chuck to find out where Shaw is taking Sarah. Meanwhile, Sarah fails to get a signal on her cell phone and when she asks Shaw about where they are going, he only replies that they are off "to settle an old score."

Chuck Versus the Other Guy

Season 3
Episode Number: 48
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Monday April 5, 2010
Writer:	Chris Fedak
Director:	Peter Lauer
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars:	Mark Sheppard (The Director), Kim Swennen (Denise), Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw)
Production Code:	3X5813
Summary:	Shaw teams up with Chuck and Sarah to find the Ring operative who is behind the killing of his wife — The Director. Meanwhile, Morgan considers quitting his job to go with Chuck.



Chuck believes that Shaw has kidnapped Sarah to kill her. He gets assistance from a tactical team to trace her location. Shaw and Sarah arrive at the Director's office, only to find Sarah's Red Test video playing on a large screen. This confuses Sarah until Shaw tells her that the woman she killed was his wife, Evelyn Shaw. Chuck arrives on scene with the tactical just in time to see Shaw and Sarah hugging. Apparently Shaw doesn't blame Sarah for the death of his wife, and is still one of the good guys. However, Chuck's tactical team continues with their rescue mission.

General Beckman is not happy with Chuck taking things into his own hands.

Chuck apologizes to the General, Shaw and Sarah. However, Shaw stands up for Chuck and says that he would have done the same thing. There are no documents about Sarah's Red Test explaining why she was ordered to kill Evelyn Shaw. Shaw's goal is to bring down The Ring and he has no problem working with Sarah in doing so. Sarah agrees to this, but Chuck isn't thrilled with the news.

Earlier, in the rush to save Sarah, Chuck quickly agreed to let Morgan be a spy, so Morgan quits the Buy More. Meanwhile, Chuck has a private conversation with General Beckman to try and convince her that putting Shaw and Sarah back to work together is a bad idea. Beckman doesn't agree with Chuck and tells him that she is moving Shaw and Sarah to D.C. to head up The Ring there. To the General, Chuck's emotions get in the way, while Sarah and Shaw's don't.

Casey confronts Morgan about his new spy job and Morgan only wishes Casey can come with him. However, when Morgan comes home to Chuck, he is drinking scotch and has given up — Sarah is leaving with Shaw. Morgan tries to help his friend by taking the scotch bottle away from him, but Chuck uses his skill flash to detain Morgan and continue to wallow in his intoxicated depression.

Sarah comes to see Chuck and he asks her a very important question: Does she love him? Surprisingly to Chuck, Sarah answers "yes" and admits that she fell for him a long time ago. Then, she kisses him. She reveals that Casey told her the truth about the Red Test. But there isn't much time to celebrate, Shaw has found The Ring's headquarters and Chuck needs to pull himself together to help out his team. Morgan, thinking he is a spy, is more than happy to help Chuck sober up.

Sarah and Chuck get ready to rappel down an elevator shaft to find the Director, while Shaw stays behind to pull them back up once they apprehend The Ring's leader. However, Chuck does not trust Shaw one bit. Sarah and Chuck get into the elevator and capture the Director, who says that they will never get their hands on the new Intersect – but with a little persuasiveness, the Director and his body guards give it to them.

The elevator opens and Shaw comes running in like a cowboy from the wild west, shooting everyone but Sarah, Chuck and the Director. Shaw orders Chuck and Sarah to leave while he takes care of the Director. The elevator doors close and a gunshot is fired, making Sarah and Chuck believe that Shaw has killed the Director. However, just the opposite has happened: Shaw is working for The Ring and everything was a setup to trick Sarah and Chuck.

Back at Castle, General Beckman scolds Shaw for killing the Director, but Sarah and Chuck stand up for him. Beckman says the Intersect that The Ring was building had a number of flaws in it. Beckman orders Shaw and Sarah to go to Paris, France where The Ring first started making their version of the Intersect. Sarah promises Chuck that when she gets back from France, everything between them will happen. There's only one more mission left.

Morgan tells Chuck that Shaw is going to win Sarah, but Chuck thinks Shaw is a hero and that he saved their lives on the last mission. Chuck replays the video of Shaw fighting The Ring agents for Morgan to prove his point, but Morgan sees a huge flaw in the footage: The Ring agent pulled the punch, and the roundhouse kick didn't even land on the agent's face. It's a fake action sequence and Chuck realizes that this means Shaw is working with The Ring.

Chuck tries to inform Beckman of the new information, but she is upset that Chuck has brought Morgan down to Castle and suspends him. Getting no help from Beckman, Chuck has no other choice but to hire Morgan as part of his team to help save Sarah. There's one last thing to do: Morgan convinces Casey to help them, because he isn't a Buy Moron, he's Casey, the ultimate spy.

On the flight to Paris, Casey tells Chuck to calm down and use his smarts to find Sarah. In Paris, Shaw takes Sarah to the exact place of her Red Test and tells her that she killed his wife and there's no way he can forgive her. He lied to her to get her to come to France with him. The Director hits Sarah with a tranquilizer dart laced with a special toxin that will keep Sarah conscious, but immobilize her nervous system. Shaw wants her to see what happens.

The Director tells Sarah that she and the C.I.A. are responsible for the death of Shaw's wife. The C.I.A. believed Eve Shaw turned into a Ring Agent; Shaw wants the C.I.A. to know that they betrayed the wrong man. This is why he needs to kill Sarah. On top of this, Shaw gives the Director the details and materials that The Ring needs to complete their Intersect.

Before Shaw can take Sarah down to the river to kill her, Chuck comes to the rescue. He knew Shaw would be at this location because it's where he goes every year to remember Evelyn's death. He places Shaw under arrest, but Shaw wants Chuck to kill him. Shaw's not going down that easy though and Chuck skill-flashes on close-quarter combat, but it's no use, Shaw is just as good as Chuck and he takes him down, absconding with Sarah into the night.

Shaw takes Sarah to the river, where Chuck finds them. Chuck does his best to try and talk Shaw out of doing this, but Shaw leaves Chuck with no choice and Chuck shoots him. Shaw's body falls into the river and Chuck saves Sarah. Later, Casey gets in touch with General Beckman and shows her that he has captured the Director. He asks to be reinstated as a spy and for Morgan to be part of Operation Bartowski.

Morgan gets his assistant manager job back at the Buy More – as his spy cover. Meanwhile, Sarah rests and Chuck tells her that Shaw is dead. Sarah realizes that Chuck shot Shaw, but Chuck tells her it's because he couldn't let her get hurt. Even though Chuck had to kill Shaw, Sarah doesn't care; he saved her. She still loves him and they are going to be together, with no interruptions this time.

Chuck Versus the Honeymooners

Season 3
Episode Number: 49
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday April 26, 2010
Writer: Allison Adler
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Chino Binamo (Interpol Agent #2), Nico Cortez (Interpol Agent Patino), Anthony DiRocco (Arnaldo's Man #2), Carlos Lacamara (Juan Diego Arnaldo), Lela Loren (Elia), Ron Provençal (Conductor), Jackie Zane (Woman with baby)
Production Code: 3X5814
Summary: Chuck and Sarah encounter enemy spies while on a train trip through Europe and must rely on the CIA's newest team for help: Casey and Morgan.



Chuck and Sarah enjoy their new and long-awaited romantic moments together on their train ride from Paris. Chuck thinks the best thing for them to do is to run away from the spy life. Sarah's quickly convinced and with that, they agree to quit the spy life and start a new civilian life together. Back in Burbank, Beckman orders Casey to use Morgan to find Chuck and Sarah's whereabouts. Meanwhile, Ellie and Awesome get ready to go to Africa and Ellie wonders when Chuck will be back in town.

Chuck and Sarah discuss where they should start their new life, but leaving the spy life may not be as easy as they thought. In the dining cart, Sarah notices

men with guns and Chuck flashes on Juan Diego Arnaldo, a terrorist in the Basque Separatist Organization. However, both Chuck and Sarah are going to try to stick to their vow. They decide not to share the information about the bad guys on the train with each other.

At the Buy More, Morgan swears he hasn't heard from Chuck, and Casey thinks Chuck and Sarah are busy getting... busy. Awesome is also looking for Chuck, because he knows that Ellie really wants him at their going-away party. Morgan has been tasked to find Chuck and bring him back to Burbank. Morgan declares himself the "Intersect of Chuck." Jeff and Lester overhear Awesome talking about the party, and they offer Jeffster's services.

Back on the train, Chuck and Sarah decide to try to do some undercover spy work without the other noticing. Sarah sneaks into Arnaldo's room and hides in the bathroom when she hears someone (Chuck) entering. When Arnaldo and his men return to the room, Chuck escapes out

the window and skill flashes on acrobatics, while Sarah pretends to be a drunk Texas girl and sweet talk her way out of being caught. In the end, Chuck and Sarah come clean to each other about Juan Diego Arnaldo and they share information, deciding to do one last mission before really calling it quits.

At Castle, Morgan helps Casey track down Chuck's last known location: Chuck needs prescription cream for his eczema and he's a huge DC comic fan and won't go anywhere without the newest addition of "Justice League." Morgan and Casey make their way to Europe, but they're not traveling first class like Morgan had hoped. Meanwhile on the train, Chuck and Sarah come up with a plan to get to Juan Diego Arnaldo: Sarah flirts with a rocker to get his handcuffs and Chuck skill flashes on how to speak French, so he can sweet talk an injured skier and steal her pain pills.

Chuck and Sarah pose at the Charles', a newlywed couple from Texas, to get close to Arnaldo and his men. Casey and Morgan arrive in Europe and get on the train to find Chuck and Sarah. Chuck is able to drug Arnaldo's men and Juan Diego makes a run for it, but before Chuck and Sarah can apprehend the wanted terrorist, Casey handcuffs them. Chuck tries to convince Casey that they are on a mission, but Casey doesn't believe them.

Back in Burbank at Awesome and Ellie's, Jeffster practices and blows an amp. It becomes obvious to Awesome, Jeff and Lester that Ellie is upset because Chuck isn't around and hasn't contacted her. Lester tells Awesome not to worry about the amp: tonight, Jeffster is going unplugged.

Left with no choice, Chuck and Sarah double-team Casey and punch him out to chase after Arnaldo. Once Casey regains consciousness, he finds Chuck and Sarah in Juan Diego's cabin with Juan hiding in the bathroom. Unfortunately for Chuck and Sarah, there's been a big misunderstanding. Arnaldo turned himself in and the men that were with him were Interpol agents, taking him into a witness protection program. Casey realizes that Chuck and Sarah didn't go through Beckman for this mission because they're quitting the spy life to be together.

However, unbeknownst to all the spies involved, Arnaldo's enemies (the Basque ETA) are out to get him. General Beckman is livid at Chuck and orders him to keep Juan Diego alive until the new Interpol agents arrive and then to return to Burbank immediately. Both Morgan and Casey talk to Sarah and Chuck about quitting the spy life, and the two both agree they want to be a couple more than spies. Arnaldo offers his unsolicited advice and suggests it doesn't always have to be all or nothing. This is Chuck and Sarah's chance to be together and they won't risk losing each other again.

Casey tells Chuck and Sarah to make a run for it now, before the other Interpol agents come to take Arnaldo into witness protection. Morgan and Casey say their goodbyes to Chuck and Sarah. Back in Burbank, Jeffster performs "Leaving on a Jet Plane" and Ellie gets drunk, upset that she won't be saying goodbye to Chuck before she leaves for Africa.

Morgan and Casey meet the new Interpol agents, who claim that they have been staying in Lake Como. However, the agents are fake – they blow their cover when Morgan tests their knowledge of the Sagra di San Giovanni (a festival of boats) and the "agents" refer to the festival as a palace. Casey is quick to pull his gun, but it's no use; Morgan and Casey are outnumbered by members of the Basque who are willing to do anything to get to Arnaldo.

Outside the train station, the real Interpol agents arrest Sarah and Chuck for drugging them and tell them that the secondary set of agents who were sent to meet Morgan and Casey are dead. Sarah and Chuck realize that Morgan and Casey are in great danger and they need to help them. The Interpol agents don't believe Chuck and Sarah and once again, the two are stuck in handcuffs and resort to punching the good guys out to save Morgan and Casey.

Morgan and Casey are trapped and Chuck and Sarah come to the rescue. Arnaldo is threatened by the Basque members – they want to know everything he's told Interpol. But before he talks, Chuck and Sarah come crashing through the window and Chuck skill flashes on Afro-Brazilian martial arts and takes out the bad guys. Even handcuffed, he and Sarah make a great fighting team together – and surprisingly so do Morgan and Casey. The four are able to take down the bad guys, and save Juan Diego Arnaldo. Chuck and Sarah realize that they can be spies and still be together.

Back at Castle, General Beckman congratulates Casey and Morgan for a job well done on taking down the terrorists. Morgan tries to stand up for Chuck and Sarah, but Beckman doesn't want to hear it. Chuck and Sarah tell Beckman what went wrong on the mission and come

clean about their relationship. Even though Beckman doesn't want to know all the details, she cautions them to be careful about letting their private life interfere with their spy careers. But off the record, she says, "It's about damn time."

Chuck realizes that he missed Ellie's party and rushes to her apartment. He finds a DVD from the party and, watching it, he realizes how hurt Ellie is about his absence. However, Ellie's at the apartment and it's not too late for Chuck to say goodbye to her. Ellie says she doesn't want to leave her little brother, but Chuck tells her not to worry; she's not leaving him alone, he has Sarah. Ellie is happy to hear that they're back together.

Alone again, Chuck takes this opportunity to school Sarah in music, since she hasn't had much time for that in her life. Chuck introduces her to a song he thinks is going to be her favorite, "Feeling Good." They cuddle in bed and the two spies are off to a good start.

Chuck Versus the Role Models

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday May 3, 2010
Writer: Phil Klemmer
Director: Fred Toye
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker)
Recurring Role: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Fred Willard (Mr. Turner), Swoosie Kurtz (Mrs. Turner), Nadia Lanfranchi (Cassandra Meadows)
Production Code: 3X5815
Summary: The team meet CIA super couple Mr. and Mrs. Turner, when a software is developed, that could render CIA security useless.



Morgan dreams of his own "Hart to Hart" show with Sarah and Chuck as the spies he's assigned to look after. In his waking life, Morgan has a hard time with Sarah crashing at his and Chuck's pad every night, especially since she likes to roam around almost nude. Morgan tries to talk to Chuck about this, but Chuck wants to ask Sarah to move in with him. Sarah accidentally hears this and tells Chuck she

doesn't really see the point in doing moving in together because they're not a normal couple. When Chuck sees how Sarah's been storing her guns under his couch, he realizes living with a spy may break his no firearms in the apartment rule.

Meanwhile, Ellie and Awesome arrive in Africa for the Doctors Without Borders program. Ellie isn't too pleased when she sees how the field clinic is less clinic and a lot more field. On top of that, it's pouring rain. Ellie gets worried when she notices men with guns standing around the tents. Awesome makes her feel better by asking her out for a date night in the jungle.

Back in Burbank, Sarah and Chuck get their next mission: to observe Craig and Laura Turner, a famous CIA team who have a long list of spy accomplishments and have been married for the past 30 years. If Chuck and Sarah continue to see each other, General Beckman insists they must learn how to do it from the CIA's most successful spy couple. Casey's assignment is to train Morgan.

Upon meeting Sarah and Chuck, Laura and Craig are immediately reminded of how they were 30 years ago. Chuck learns Mr. Turner is a bit of a booze snob and loves his Manhattans. The Turners marriage hasn't been all sugar and roses. The two veteran spies have been married three times, and it's clear Mr. Turner has a record of being unfaithful. There's not much time to dwell on this though, as Chuck and Sarah learn their new mission starts tonight. They must attend a party and watch the Turners steal a decryption program that could be used to render CIA security useless from a dealer named Otto Von Vogel. Chuck's excited, but Sarah seems less enthused.

Morgan's pleasantly surprised when he learns Casey will be training him - and training starts right away at Buy More. Morgan's first task is to get a pretty girl's phone number. The first lesson

of being a spy is to show you can manipulate anyone. However, Morgan fails his first test when the girl writes, "You disgust me," instead of her phone number on the Buy More card.

Sarah and Chuck follow the Turners into Otto's party. Chuck's really impressed with the veteran spy couple and thinks the CIA should hire more people like them. Sarah doesn't think the Turners are that great. When Otto spots Chuck and Sarah, the Turners quickly distract him. Chuck's feeling romantic but Sarah wants to make sure he doesn't ask her to move in with him again.

Things take a turn for the worse when Chuck and Sarah notice Laura Turner drinking at the open bar at the party. Craig gets caught flirting with a younger woman and Laura causes a scene. When Craig's back goes out, the spy couple becomes the center of attention. Chuck and Sarah decide to make their move before the Turners blow their cover.

Upstairs, Chuck and Sarah run into a very large Bengal tiger. Chuck flashes on the jungle cat's collar, revealing the location of the decryption software. Unfortunately, Chuck's forgotten his tranq gun, and he doesn't want to kill the majestic animal. Chuck and Sarah argue about what the Turners would do, when they hear the tiger snoring. Chuck takes this opportunity to get the collar while Sarah covers him. The couple barely makes it out of the bedroom alive, but they do manage to steal the collar.

Meanwhile at Buy More, Morgan steals something from another kind of sleeping giant: Big Mike. Casey has ordered Morgan to do so in order to test his stealth skills. Unfortunately, Morgan fails. Awesome's helping Ellie adjust to the African outdoors when they meet Justin the Camp Security Coordinator, who advises them to set up camp away from where the wild animals are. Although Awesome and Ellie avoid a snake attack, Awesome does get bitten by a mosquito.

Chuck and Sarah leave the party with the software in hand and are met with an unpleasant surprise: Craig and Laura Turner have set them up. The veteran spy couple steals Otto's software from Chuck and Sarah. Chuck can't believe it. Down at CASTLE, Chuck tells Beckman what happened, and she doesn't believe it either. Beckman orders Chuck and Sarah to find an explanation for the Turner's actions, and tells Casey that if he can't properly field train Morgan, they'll both be going to boot camp at Pendleton.

Livid over what the Turners have done, Chuck decompresses, washing the dishes. Chuck thinks Sarah will definitely not move in with him now, since the Turners have turned out to be backstabbers. However, when Chuck mentions Mr. Turner's love of Manhattans, Sarah gets an idea. The Grand Ambassador is the only place in Los Angeles that serves the drink with the right kind of cherries.

Back in Africa, Ellie tries to contact Chuck and leaves a message on his voicemail about how she's having a hard time. Justin overhears the message and tells Ellie she can always talk to him if she's feeling lonely. Ellie tells Justin how she's homesick and doesn't think she's built for the Doctors Without Borders program.

The Turners are enjoying drinks in their Grand Ambassador hotel room. Laura feels sorry for Chuck and Sarah and hopes they didn't hurt their career. Craig thinks Chuck and Sarah are in love, and probably don't have a good future with the CIA. Pretty soon the Turners are arguing with each other, allowing Chuck and Sarah to sneak into their hotel room and steal back the software.

Morgan's last field test: target practice. He completely fails as the gun flies out of his hand after he shoots. Morgan knows this means he's fired. On the down low, Casey tells Morgan he's there for him, as a friend. Chuck and Sarah bring the Turners back to Chuck's apartment. Chuck's had enough of the couple's arguing. Once upon a time, the Turners were great, but they're not anymore. All four spies are in for a surprise when Otto and his pet tiger come to visit.

Sarah checks the tiger's collar and finds a tracking device. Otto and his men hide the Turners in the bathroom and Sasha the tiger sniffs around for them. Chuck and Sarah play dumb when Otto concludes that they're agents and Chuck's apartment is a CIA safe house. Otto wants Laura and Craig right away, but Chuck and Sarah ultimately decide to stay loyal and don't give Otto what he wants. Meanwhile, Laura and Craig escape out the bathroom window.

Morgan and Casey come home from field training just in time to see there's a tiger in the courtyard. Inside Chuck's apartment, Laura and Craig return to help Chuck and Sarah. The Turners want to prove to Chuck they're not traitors. Outside, Morgan decides to lure the tiger into Ellie and Awesome's apartment. Chuck skill flashes on Otto's gun and takes control of the situation before anyone gets hurt.

Morgan barely escapes from the tiger. Chuck and Sarah deem it unnecessary to shoot the Turners so they finally give up. Down at CASTLE, Sarah tells Beckman that the Turners double cross was a triple cross, and Beckman buys it. However, the general is surprised when the Turners retire from the CIA. They inform Beckman that Chuck and Sarah will take their place.

Casey tells Morgan he passed his field training because he has balls for going up against a Bengal tiger completely unarmed. However, Ellie and Awesome's apartment is now in ruins since Morgan locked the tiger in there. But all is not lost. Sarah tells Chuck she'll move in with him, so they have something to fall back on when their spy life is over.

Awesome suddenly gets ill and must be moved back to the States. It turns out Ellie's new friend Justin is the cause of Awesome's ailment. Justin makes a phone call to an unknown source to let them know "she doesn't suspect a thing."

Chuck Versus the Tooth

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Monday May 10, 2010
Writer:	Zev Borow, Max Denby
Director:	Daisy von Scherler Mayer
Show Stars:	Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski)
Recurring Role:	Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Julia Ling (Anna Melinda Wu)
Guest Stars:	Christopher Lloyd (Dr. Leo Dreyfus), Ayesha DeRaville (President Kuti's Wife), Loretta Fox (Nurse), Scott Holroyd (Justin Sullivan), Allan Louis (Dr. Martin Kowambe), Kevin West (Merlin)
Production Code:	3X5816
Summary:	A series of disturbing dreams compels General Beckman to send Chuck to see a psychiatrist. Anna Wu comes back to the Buy More.



Chuck professes his love to Sarah while they're enjoying a quiet movie night at home, although Sarah has not yet returned Chuck's verbal affection. The news reports that President Kuti of Zambia has arrived in Los Angeles and will be attending a Beethoven performance. Chuck falls asleep and has a crazy dream, involving General Beckman with cymbals, Beethoven, and Daniel

Shaw delivering Zamibian food to Chuck's front door. Chuck freaks out and shoots Shaw, only to wake up and realize it was all a dream... or was it?

Chuck believes his dream was trying to tell him something and calls an emergency meeting with Sarah, Casey and General Beckman. Chuck believes his dream told him that President Kuti will be assassinated by a member of The Ring at the Beethoven concert. General Beckman knows what she has to do, and orders Chuck to see a CIA therapist in fear that Chuck's dreams are affecting his work and the team's.

Chuck meets with Dr. Dreyfus and he talks about how Sarah doesn't say, "I love you" to him. Dr. Dreyfus tells Chuck that the dreams he has are products of his subconscious interacting with the Intersect. For the first time, Chuck learns that the Intersect comes along with a host of side effects, one being insanity. However, Chuck is still convinced that something bad is going to happen to President Kuti at the symphony.

Although Chuck does his best to convince Dr. Dreyfus of his sanity, the good doctor removes Chuck from duty for the time being. Awesome is on the mend from his "malaria" and Ellie returns from the pharmacy to give him medicine. She runs into Casey who suggests snake herbs as a perfect remedy, however, Ellie still thinks Casey is strange and politely ignores him. At home, Chuck lies to Sarah and says Dr. Dreyfus told him he was fine.

At the Buy More, Morgan notices something is wrong with Chuck. Chuck confesses to Morgan that he's been having crazy dreams and that General Beckman made him go see a doctor. But

Chuck is convinced his dream means that President Kuti will be assassinated tonight at the Beethoven concert. Morgan, as Chuck's best friend, believes him and helps out by getting tickets and tuxes for the symphony.

Lester complains to Jeff about needing a woman when a lovely, familiar face walks into the Buy More: Anna Wu. Lester and Jeff hit on Anna, but she's looking for Morgan. Anna is shocked when she sees Morgan in a tux and is even more surprised when he blows her off to help Chuck. There's even more action at the Buy More when Ellie is confronted by Justin, who is back from Africa and has something important to tell her.

At the Beethoven concert, Morgan and Chuck keep their eyes on President Kuti to make sure nothing happens to him. Morgan talks to Chuck about Anna, but they're not there to talk about their love lives, they're there to make sure President Kuti doesn't get killed.

Justin tells Ellie that he works for the CIA and he needs to talk to her about her father. He lies and says Casey is a threat to her dad. He also tells her to keep everything a secret because if she were to tell Chuck or Awesome about any of this, they would think she was crazy. Back at Castle, Sarah and Casey realize that Chuck has gone to the symphony with Morgan to try and prove them wrong about President Kuti. They immediately rush to the rescue.

At the concert, Chuck has fallen asleep and is having another dream. This time he is alone on stage and he sees a bloody Shaw. Then he realizes that Dr. Kowambe, a scientist, is the real threat to President Kuti and that he plans to slit the President's throat during the symphony. Chuck needs to get to the balcony as soon as possible before the assassination occurs.

Sarah and Casey arrive just in time to see Chuck running toward the balcony. Chuck convinces Sarah to trust him, while Casey sedates Morgan. Chuck does a body search of Dr. Kowambe but doesn't find anything, instead, he flashes on Kowambe's tooth that has Ring intelligence. Chuck, out of desperation to prove his sanity, punches Dr. Kowambe in the mouth and knocks out his tooth (then grabs it when no one is looking). Chuck rants and raves like a lunatic and gets carried away to the psych ward. Unfortunately for him, no one believes he's not crazy.

General Beckman chews Casey and Sarah out for Chuck and Morgan's actions the night before. Sarah's worried about Chuck and learns that Dr. Dreyfus believes the Intersect is overwhelming Chuck's brain. This means Chuck's mental deterioration may be unavoidable. Sarah's visually upset, but Casey tries to make her feel better by suggesting they pay Chuck a visit at the hospital.

Chuck can't believe he's a patient in a psychiatric ward and meets another patient, Merlin, who is very much mentally unsound. Chuck soon realizes he is in a CIA facility where everyone used to be a spy: some have been waiting for their team to come for them for over 10 years. Later, Ellie visits Casey and notices guns in his closet. When she runs to tell Awesome, Awesome keeps Casey's cover, but this only makes Ellie believe Justin more.

Sarah and Casey visit Chuck and he sneaks the tooth to Sarah for her to get it analyzed in the lab. (He had been hiding it in his mouth all this time). Chuck is still convinced that Dr. Kowambe's tooth holds Ring intelligence. As Chuck puts it, "The truth is in the tooth." Chuck pleads with Sarah not to give up on him and she swears she'll get it tested.

Back at Castle, Sarah is disheartened to find he tooth is just a normal human tooth. In the Buy More, Morgan is worried about Chuck, so Casey tells him what's been going on. Anna finds Morgan to talk to him, but after hearing the news about Chuck, he blows her off again. Later on, Sarah calls Chuck and tells him the tooth is human. Chuck begins to accept that he may be losing his mind.

Dr. Kowambe and his men visit Chuck and force their way into the hospital. This means Chuck was right, Dr. Kowambe is a bad guy - but no one else knows! Sarah visits Dr. Dreyfus and pleads with him to let her see Chuck, because she loves him. Dr. Dreyfus tells her she should let Chuck how she feels. However, Sarah isn't the only one who wants to help Chuck; Casey is at Dr. Dreyfus's house too.

Chuck tries to make a run for it; Dr. Kowambe captures him and the villain admits that Chuck took the wrong tooth. The fake one is in the front of Dr. Kowambe's mouth. Chuck's happy to hear this because it means he's not crazy. Dr. Kowambe wants to know how Chuck knew about the secret intelligence. He injects Chuck with Tetraclidyne, a psychotropic cocktail to get Chuck to tell him the truth. And after that, Dr. Kowambe will kill him.

Chuck is able to make a run for it, but the effects of the drugs are making him lose his balance. However, Chuck skill flashes on kung fu and tries to fight Dr. Kowambe and his men

but to no avail; the drug has taken over his coordination. Just then, Merlin and the other crazy agents get ready to attack but are taken out by tranq guns. Things don't look good for Chuck and he passes out on the floor. Sarah, Casey and Dr. Dreyfus come to save the day right in time.

General Beckman apologizes to Chuck for not believing him and finds out that Dr. Kowambe was illegally harvesting human organs, experimenting with genetic manipulation with the intent of selling this information to The Ring. Chuck makes another visit to Dr. Dreyfus to get his clean bill of health, but Dr. Dreyfus warns him that his dreams are proof of the stress the Intersect puts on his brain, which will eventually lead to serious mental deterioration. Time will only tell if Chuck will be okay.

Dr. Dreyfus suggests that Chuck tell Sarah about the risks of the Intersect, but when Sarah finally says to Chuck that she loves him, he chooses to keep it a secret. Meanwhile at the Buy More, Anna Wu wants Morgan back because he's been ignoring her, but Morgan rejects her. Justin fools Ellie into getting in touch with her father. Later that night Chuck has another Shaw dream, and this time the bloody bullet holes in Shaw's chest are gone, which means, in his dream at least, that Shaw could still be alive.

Chuck Versus the Living Dead

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Monday May 17, 2010
Writer:	Lauren LeFranc, Rafe Judkins
Director:	Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker)
Recurring Role:	Scott Bakula (Stephen J. Bartowski), Scott Holroyd (Justin Sullivan), Kaliko Kauahi (Customer)
Production Code:	3X5817
Summary:	Chuck's father returns when he finds out Chuck uploaded the new Intersect. Chuck enlists the help of Morgan on a new mission.



Steve J. Bartowski receives an encrypted message from his daughter Ellie saying she needs to get in touch with him. After receiving a reply, Ellie calls Justin to let him know she's made contact with her father. Chuck calls Morgan to tell him about his Shaw dream. Chuck believes Shaw is still alive, but he hasn't told Sarah yet. Morgan freaks out - they're in big danger! Chuck says it's up to them to

take care of this. Fearful for his life, Morgan stays down in CASTLE.

Sarah catches Morgan down in CASTLE and uses her methods of persuasion to get information out of him. Morgan tells Chuck he told Sarah about Shaw. What's more surprising is that Chuck's father has arrived at Buy More. He doesn't know Chuck has downloaded the new At the Buy More. Steve notices Casey and Sarah are both there, which makes him think that not only is something fishy going on, but Chuck is still in the CIA. Chuck lies to his father and tells him he's no longer a spy.

Justin brings Ellie to a "CIA facility." As soon as they know where her father lives, he'll be safe. Down in CASTLE, Sarah tells Chuck he needs to be truthful with her and his father. Casey hasn't found any leads on Shaw. They should use Sarah to get to Shaw because of their intimate history together. The plan is to go over all the places that Sarah went with Shaw. Hopefully, Chuck will FLASH on something. Although this makes Chuck a bit uncomfortable, he knows he has to go along with it.

Casey asks Sarah what she and Shaw did in Washington D.C. After spending some romantic time together, Sarah was given a massage and taken to Tiffany's, where she received new earrings. Finally, when Sarah mentions Shaw's loft downtown, Chuck FLASHES. Shaw used this penthouse loft to construct a TR-15 safe. Whatever's he's hiding in there, it could lead the team to Shaw's whereabouts.

Outside Buy More, Jeffster performs "Love Hurts." They're begged to stop by passers-by. Big Mike offers to help the band by becoming their manager. Jeff wants in, but Lester doesn't, so the band breaks up. Lester takes the "ster" out of Jeffster.

Steve makes a surprise visit to Ellie at her apartment. Chuck assigns Casey to watch over Ellie to make sure she's safe. Chuck joins Ellie and his father for dinner, but winds up taking

off for a mission with Sarah. When Ellie gets a call from Justin, she bails on her father too. Ellie goes to meet Justin alone, still under the impression that Casey's a threat.

Steve's convinced that Chuck's a spy and that he's lying to him. He sees all the evidence around the apartment. Chuck continues to lie, claiming he only does analysis work for the CIA, nothing dangerous. Later that night, Chuck and Sarah climb into Shaw's downtown penthouse loft. Ellie waits alone for Justin, while Casey eavesdrops - could Ellie be cheating on Awesome?

At the penthouse, Sarah finds the safe using thermal glasses. She and Chuck are just about to crack it when someone enters, whom they assume to be Shaw. They hide in the closet while he opens the safe and removes a briefcase. When Chuck's sneaker squeaks against the ground, the man shoots into the closet. Chuck and Sarah chase after him, but he jumps across the roof to another building and drops the briefcase.

Sarah runs to get the briefcase while Chuck skill FLASHES on the Long Jump. Chuck jumps to the other building, but misses the landing, and winds up dangling by his fingertips. He looks up to see Justin stepping on his fingers, with news that Shaw's dead. Sarah shoots from the ground below to save Chuck, but he's losing his grip. Another set of footsteps approach, but this time, instead of another bad guy, it's Chuck's father, Steve, who saves him.

Chuck brings his father down to CASTLE, but continues to lie about being an active spy. Casey and Sarah open the briefcase, which holds Shaw's lockbox containing a spy's last will and testament. Everything Shaw knows about the CIA is probably in this document and The Ring wants it, which means that Shaw really is dead. Sarah reads Shaw's letter, which confirms that not only is Shaw dead, but Chuck was wrong.

Steve doesn't think the mission's ever over. He understands the importance of the lockbox. This is why he doesn't want his family to have any part of the spy life. Back at Justin's office, Ellie learns she must start doing some real spy work to protect her father. Meanwhile at Buy More, Big Mike tries to manage Jeff, and Lester misses his band mate.

Casey tells Morgan that Shaw's dead and Chuck was wrong. Casey wants to know if Ellie would ever cheat on Awesome and lets Morgan listen to part of Ellie's conversation with Justin. Morgan wants to help Awesome, so he talks to him, asking about his daily life with Ellie. By the end of their conversation, Morgan seems like he's in love with Awesome. There's nothing this guy can do wrong.

At the apartment, Steve confronts Chuck about still having the Intersect. Chuck keeps lying about this until Steve throws a knife at his head. Chuck skill FLASHES on knife defense to catch it, shocked that his father threw a knife at his face. Steve tells Chuck that the Intersect has a negative affect on the brain. Steve says he has to leave because he can't stay and watch his son die. Steve takes off and Ellie gives him a hug goodbye; little does he know that Ellie has just placed a tracer on his jacket.

Chuck tells Sarah about his fight with his father. Sarah thinks Chuck should talk to him; she knows where he lives. In the meantime, Steve takes something from his watch and places it in the computer. Suddenly, Steve's surrounded by Ring agents. The leader knows Steve has an Intersect and wants to know what's keeping him alive. Just then Chuck knocks on the door (as Sarah waits in the car) and is also taken hostage by the agents.

The Ring wants to know where something called the "Governor" is. The agents release gas into Steve's apartment and things look bleak for the father and son team, until Chuck proves to his father that he can help people with the new Intersect. Chuck skill FLASHES on Tonfa Fighting and takes out the Ring agents. Sarah hears a scuffle inside and comes to help. When Steve joins in the fight, the three of them are able to defeat the team of Ring agents.

Steve isn't sure how The Ring found his cabin, but he knows the agents came for the Governor, something that governs the Intersect, kind of like a pacemaker for the heart. Steve's gotten close to fixing it for the first Intersect, and he can make something work for the Intersect 2.0. Steve accepts Chuck's spy life and Chuck thanks his father.

Big Mike convinces Lester to rejoin Jeffster, and tells him about his old days in Earth Wind and Fire, when Big Mike used to be "Rain." He hands Lester his old jumpsuit and tells him to wear it with pride. Morgan tells Casey that Ellie's apartment should be empty and to go check it out - something's not right. Casey places a bug on Ellie's phone, but she arrives home early and hears him in the house. Ellie calls Justin, who tells her where he hid a gun. Ellie uses a pan to knock Casey out and Justin arrives just in time to take her away.

Later that night, Sarah gives Chuck her spy will, because if anything happens to her, she wants Chuck to have it. Justin takes Ellie back to the "CIA facility" and unknowingly locks her in the room. Chuck begins to write his spy will as Casey regains consciousness. And somewhere far away, Justin makes a phone call to Shaw, who's still very much alive. The team can't wait anymore. After hanging up the phone, Shaw downloads the Intersect 2.0.

Chuck Versus the Subway

Season 3

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Monday May 24, 2010
Writer:	Matt Miller, Allison Adler, Phil Klemmer
Director:	Matt Shakman
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role:	Scott Bakula (Steve Bartowski), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars:	Scott Holroyd (Justin Sullivan), Peter Jason (General Merriweather), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Stephen Bradley Jones (CIA Agent #1)
Production Code:	3X5818
Summary:	Casey goes undercover to protect his daughter from The Ring, Big Mike receives some shocking news regarding the Buy More, and Chuck's father becomes the team's only chance of survival against The Ring.



Steve Bartowski works on the governor for Chuck's Intersect. Steve thinks Chuck's cover is blown and his worst enemies are now out to get him. Although Chuck's courage is commendable, it may be time for him to protect the ones he loves the most. Chuck doesn't want to do this because he doesn't want to run like his father did. Sarah walks in and suggests Chuck get some fresh air.

At the Buy More, Awesome is looking rough and worried about Ellie because she didn't come home last night. Morgan tells Awesome that Ellie is cheating on him, and plays Ellie's message that Casey recorded. Awesome immediately tries to contact Ellie, but she's unable to get a signal in the CIA building Justin's been keeping her in.

Meanwhile, Casey visits his daughter at a local diner, although Alex doesn't know that Casey is her father. Chuck voices his concerns about Shaw to Sarah, but she tries to calm him down. Suddenly, Chuck FLASHES on Shaw's voice and gets dizzy. He thinks he sees Shaw in the crowd and chases him down. Just when Chuck thinks he's losing his mind, he sees Shaw on the subway, waving goodbye.

At CASTLE, Chuck tells Casey and Sarah about Shaw. Chuck's dad asks which subway he saw him in and uses the surveillance cameras at the North Hollywood station to see if Chuck is telling the truth. Shaw is identified on the video screen. They follow Shaw's trail through the subway system using the surveillance cameras and while the team wants to go after him, Steve thinks Shaw may be leading them into a trap.

Chuck doesn't think he has a choice, and he's not going to run away from Sarah and Casey. Awesome gets drunk with Lester and Jeff at the Buy More and Morgan comes to the rescue. At

a CIA conference General Beckman discusses the Intersect project (Chuck) with General Merriweather and tells him that along with agent Walker and Colonel Casey, the three have been a very strong team.

Sarah, Casey and Chuck follow Shaw's trail through the subway system, each taking a floor into a secret building. Meanwhile, Beckman stands up for Chuck at the conference. When Chuck, Casey and Sarah enter the building an alarm goes off, it turns out they're in the same building where Ellie is being held and it is an actual CIA base. Justin jumps out at the chance to "protect" Ellie, but Chuck takes him down. After Ellie is able to get out of the room, she realizes Chuck is a spy.

Chuck tells Ellie that Justin isn't CIA and is with an evil agency. During General Beckman's conference, Chuck bursts in with Justin and Ellie. Apparently Chuck has no idea what is going on. Beckman tells Chuck that he needs to keep his mouth shut in order to protect the Intersect. The committee wants to shut the Intersect project down because they believe it's dangerous due to one very special agent and his report: Daniel Shaw.

Sarah informs the committee that Shaw tried to kill her and he is working for The Ring. Shaw defends himself - he was working as a double agent with The Ring, until Chuck shot him. Chuck is an "American hero," according to Shaw, but the Intersect is affecting his mind and as proof, he produces Dr. Dreyfus's report stating that Chuck's mental decline is irreversible and inevitable. Sarah is shocked at this news. Shaw wants the Intersect mission to be aborted.

Beckman stands up for Chuck and the Intersect, citing successful past missions. Shaw, meanwhile, FLASHES on the pictures of The Ring agents. Chuck notices this and tells the committee that Shaw has an Intersect. In order to prove it, Chuck throws a knife at him, but Shaw doesn't catch it - it pierces him in the chest. Chuck is immediately removed from the conference hall and taken into custody.

Sarah and Casey believe Chuck, but here's the thing: Shaw and The Ring have taken over the CIA. Casey wants to run, but Sarah is staying to save Chuck. Casey knows the agents are going to go after everyone they care about. Later, Ellie comes clean to Awesome about Chuck being involved in the CIA. Awesome reveals that Chuck has been with the CIA for years, and Ellie demands that Awesome tell her everything right away.

Casey goes to save Alex, but Justin is there to meet him. Chuck's father comes to his aid and remotely releases him from the prison. At the diner, Justin tells Casey he's under arrest, but Casey's isn't going anywhere - he punches Justin out and takes Alex with him. Steve rescues Chuck, but Sarah wants Chuck to stay and fight. This time, Chuck realizes he must run in order to protect Sarah.

Casey tells Alex he kidnapped her for her own good and gives her the key to his locker at the Buy More. Alex is still unaware that Casey is her father, until she tries to make a run for it and he comes clean. Casey tells Alex to find her mom and disappear. The CIA catches Casey while Awesome continues to tell Ellie all about Chuck's spy life.

Morgan informs Ellie that neither Chuck nor Casey are the bad guys and they don't know why the CIA is holding them against their will. Sarah meets with Shaw to confront him about what happened in Paris. She pulls her gun and threatens him, which proves to the rest of the CIA agents that Sarah has gone rogue. The agents arrest Sarah.

Down at CASTLE, General Beckman says they are shutting down the Intersect project and she needs Morgan to find Chuck. She tells Morgan, "You are our only hope," although Awesome is there too, and this could mean they both have lots of people to save. Meanwhile, Steve gives Chuck the governor and he feels better. Morgan calls Chuck and tells him that his team has been caught, but Steve throws Chuck's phone out the window because he knows Shaw is setting a trap.

Chuck is able to convince his dad to turn around and fight. Chuck and Steve come to Ellie for help. She tells them all about where she met Justin and how'd he'd walk to the subway after their conversation. Steve promises to tell Ellie why he left his family years ago - after he and Chuck save the day.

Casey and Sarah, now in Shaw's custody, tell him his plan won't work. Shaw claims that this time, when Chuck and Steve come for him, he'll be ready. Down in the subway, Chuck FLASHES on a control panel that was built by McTiernan Industries, a Ring subsidiary. They discover a fake wall and have infiltrated the Ring base. Casey and Sarah are handcuffed but have faith in Chuck because he's a real spy.

Chuck and his father walk into a lab, something Chuck dreamt about: Dr. Kowambe's medical experiments with cellular regeneration. It suddenly becomes clear: The Ring saved Shaw's life and then made him into the Intersect. Ellie sees Shaw and Justin run into the subway system and follows after them.

Chuck believes this Ring lab will be all Chuck needs to prove his innocence. Shaw takes the Governor from Chuck, but Chuck doesn't need a watch to defeat Shaw, knowing Chuck can't fight when he's emotionally compromised, shoots Chuck's father in the chest, and before he dies, Steve tells Chuck that "he's special." In the background, Ellie has seen the whole thing.

Alex arrives at the Buy More to get stuff out of Casey's locker. Morgan helps her and tells her that she has nothing to worry about. Inside Casey's Buy More locker is a safe with tons of cash and passports. Just then, Awesome tells Morgan what happened to Chuck's dad. Chuck is taken into custody with Casey and Sarah and he has given up. He thinks Shaw has won. The three are taken away in a truck, and when the truck stops, so do their lives.

Unbeknownst to Shaw and the rest of The Ring, Ellie and Awesome are in hot pursuit of the team to help. There are still people out there to save the good guys and those people are Ellie, Awesome, and Morgan.

Chuck Versus the Ring, Part II

Season 3
Episode Number: 54
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Monday May 24, 2010
Writer: Josh Schwartz, Chris Fedak
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Recurring Role: Scott Bakula (Steve Bartowski), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Mel Fair (Newscaster), Jadin Gould (Young Ellie), Scott Holroyd (Justin Sullivan), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Joshua Rush (Young Chuck)
Production Code: 3X5819
Summary: Shaw returns to threaten everything that Chuck holds dear as his friends, family and the woman he loves are all put in mortal danger. Chuck has to find Shaw and stop him before his own world gets torn apart but with Chuck finding it increasingly difficult to flash, will he find Shaw in time or will the Intersect that has saved his life so many times in the past, finally be the thing that kills him?



Ellie remembers as a child her father making her promise to protect Chuck, because there's nothing in the world that she and Chuck can't fix if they work together. Back in present time, Ellie's lost the truck with Chuck and his team inside. She calls Awesome for help. In the truck, Sarah tries to console Chuck, but he feels like his father's death is his fault.

The truck stops and Morgan and Awesome see it. Shaw opens the doors to the back of the truck and tells Chuck, Sarah and Casey to un-cuff themselves so it will look like Shaw killed them while they were trying to escape. Meanwhile Awesome wants to devise a plan quickly so he and Morgan don't get killed. Just then, Morgan realizes they are in Casey's car and there has got to be something in there to use - like missile headlights.

Morgan and Casey accidentally and fortunately release the missiles from the headlights of Casey's car and they hit the truck. Although this knocks Shaw out for a short moment, he gets back up. Chuck skill FLASHES on kung fu, but can't focus. Shaw shoots at Casey's car as the team makes their getaway. Once the team drives far enough away, Chuck and Ellie are reunited. The team's next step is to disappear and drop off the grid. However, Ellie doesn't want to give up that easily. She takes Chuck aside for a one-on-one conversation.

At the Buy More, Big Mike answers the Moses phone and tells Jeff and Lester that the Burbank Buy More may be shutting down. They decide to have a going out of business sale. Ellie confronts Chuck about all the secrets he's been hiding from her, but he tells her it's because he wanted to protect her. Chuck thanks Ellie for raising him after their mom left and they both grieve for their father. Chuck tells Ellie their father was a hero.

Chuck and Ellie decide to go after The Ring and Shaw for killing their dad. After that, Ellie wants Chuck to quit the spy life - and he agrees. Ellie goes out of town while Morgan is helping Alex hide. Casey, Sarah, Chuck and Morgan use Casey's apartment to contact General Beckman, who is in a holding cell. Beckman tells the team that Shaw is going in her place at a secret spy meeting, where The Ring will plan to take over the CIA and the NSA. Beckman tells Chuck that the Five Elders (Ring leaders) will be there and Chuck FLASHES on their names.

Chuck's plan: break into the convention, expose Shaw and take down The Elders. It's payback time and the team will have to go undercover as members of the Russian Delegation. Morgan and Casey have to break into the conference's database. In order to make this work, Chuck must convince Shaw that he is a Russian delegate. An undercover Chuck bumps into Shaw and it seems as though Shaw has bought his disguise.

Morgan and Casey break into the conference's database and Casey finds out that Morgan has Alex's number. Meanwhile, Chuck and Sarah are apprehended by Justin and another agent; apparently Chuck's Russian disguise didn't work. Chuck skill FLASHES on kung fu but it hurts him instead of helps him. Chuck tells Sarah that the Intersect is hurting him, but he can function as long as he gets the Governor from Shaw.

Jeff and Lester want to screen their music video during the big sales event at the Buy More. At the secret spy conference, things start to go a little wacky for Shaw as he gets an unknown phone call from Chuck, who is calling from Shaw's room. Shaw tells The Elders to leave right away via Ring Phone text message. Meanwhile, Casey wants to know why Morgan has his daughter's phone number.

Morgan, Casey and Sarah move out while Shaw meets with Chuck. Chuck reveals they now know who the Five Elders are, thanks to Shaw's text telling them to leave the convention center. Morgan and Casey catch the Elders in the stairwell before they can get away. With The Ring leaders captured, Shaw still doesn't think anyone would arrest him; he'll walk away a hero. But Chuck's got a surprise for Shaw. He's been recording the whole conversation for all of the CIA and NSA agents at the conference, and now everyone will see Shaw for who he truly is.

Now the only thing left for Shaw to give Chuck is the Governor. Chuck skill FLASHES, but it hurts him and Shaw goes to push Chuck out the window. Sarah comes to Chuck's rescue, but Shaw is a super spy now, and Chuck's FLASHES are getting worse.

Morgan can't believe the Buy More is going out of business, and that Big Mike is in big trouble with the owners from the Beverly Hills store, who have come in to see the sale going on. Down in CASLTE, Sarah takes care of Chuck. Chuck tells Sarah that he promised Ellie he'd quit the spy life. Although Sarah promises she's going to find Shaw, she's not going to have to look too hard, because he arrives at the Buy more and he has set a bomb of C-4 on one of the shelves. Morgan finds it but Shaw captures him.

Shaw calls Sarah and tells her he has wired the store with explosives. He demands Chuck or else he'll blow up the entire store. Casey gets the "Buy More Breach" signal in his car and heads there. Morgan is strapped to a chair. He calls to Casey for help and tells him what's going on. Casey informs Morgan that he has to break his thumbs to get him free from the chair and set off the fire alarm. Jeff beats Morgan to the punch and pulls the fire alarm to distract the Beverly Hills store owners.

Down in CASTLE, the fire alarm severely aggravates Chuck's FLASHES. Sarah tells Shaw that Chuck can't be there, but then, out of nowhere, Chuck arrives. Shaw's ready to test out Chuck's Intersect and the two super spies finally duke it out. They both skill FLASH, and Chuck plays Jeffster's music video accidentally. Shaw and Chuck battle and Shaw is winning.

Chuck is knocked out and remembers walking into his father's computer lab as a child and downloading the Intersect, but nothing bad happened to him. Chuck remembers his father's last words to him, "You're special," and suddenly he realizes he doesn't need the Governor to defeat Shaw. With strong punches and swift kicks, Chuck puts Shaw in his place, but decides not to kill him. Sarah knocks Shaw out and gets the Governor for Chuck. It makes him feel better and for a moment Chuck and Sarah feel safe again.

The cops show up at the Buy More and Big Mike thinks he's going to be fired. Jeff thinks they should burn down the store, but Big Mike has had it with Jeff and Lester and storms out of their van. The CIA sweeps the Buy More for Shaw's detonator, while Chuck tells Sarah he's quitting the spy life. Sarah supports this decision.

Morgan finds Shaw's detonator and drops it, blowing up the Buy More. However, Big Mike

thinks Jeff and Lester did it and on the news, they are the prime suspects who are now on the run.

Back at Chuck's apartment, Ellie and Chuck toast to their father and even Alex joins in. Morgan continues to apologize for blowing up the Buy More and Ellie wants to know if Chuck really quit the spy life. Chuck says that he did. To Chuck, Ellie was right, there's nothing more important than family.

Chuck gets a mysterious text message to go to his computer. There, he gets his father's spy will and Steve tells Chuck how much he loved him and Ellie. Next, Steve wants Chuck to do something secret for him regarding ORION. Steve's been a spy for the past 20 years, doing things that the government doesn't want to do. Chuck finds his father's secret lair, and realizes his story is only just beginning: his father did everything for his mother, and she in fact, is part of the spy world too.

Season Four

Chuck Versus the Anniversary

Season 4
Episode Number: 55
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday September 20, 2010
Writer: Chris Fedak
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Larry Cedar (Interviewer), Katie Cleary (Laura), Linda Hamilton (Mary Elizabeth Bartowski), Dolph Lundgren (Marco), Olivia Munn (Greta #1), Joshua Rush (Young Chuck), Harry Dean Stanton (Harry)
Production Code: 3X6301
Summary: No longer working for the government, Chuck enlists Morgan's help to search for his mother. Sarah and Casey must infiltrate a mysterious Russian company, and Ellie has important news to tell the family.



Recalling a flashback from childhood, Chuck listens as his mother reads him a bedtime story about the Frost Queen. As they say goodnight, Chuck forlornly asks his mom if she's leaving again. She admits she is, but promises to come right back to Chuck and Ellie. Now in the present, Chuck stands in his father's secret basement warehouse, announcing that he must find his mom. An amazed

Morgan appears and agrees to help his best friend on his quest. Chuck makes Morgan swear under oath that they are to tell no one.

Back at the apartment, Sarah is getting ready for a mission to Hong Kong with Casey. Chuck's already feeling lonely. He kisses Sarah and tells her to be safe; they say "I love you" and goodbye. Sarah and Casey leave and Morgan pops in, announcing he's made all the travel arrangements for their journey. They criss-cross the globe in search of clues for Chuck's mom, the trail leads them back to Los Angeles and a secure data room. Chuck finds a promising-looking safe; he punches in a code he and Morgan were given on their travels. But the safe is empty. Dejectedly, Morgan picks up a discarded menu from a Chinese food restaurant off the floor. At least they can go get dumplings. But unbeknownst to them, they're being watched – by one Mary Bartowski, safely tucked away in a secret location.

As Chuck and Morgan return to Morgan's car, they're confronted by a gun-toting repo man. Their travels have bankrupted them: Morgan's AMC hatchback is no longer his. The repo man drives off with a squeal. Meanwhile, in a Hong Kong high-rise, Casey and Sarah get the drop on Marko, a tough-looking spy for Volkoff Industries who holds an intricate controller in a metal suitcase. Defiantly, he flips a switch and sends a power surge that darkens the entire city. Sarah subdues him, grabs the case. She and Casey leap over the balcony just as Marko's men arrive. The two veteran spies land safely on the street thanks to backpack parachutes.

As Chuck awakens alone in his room, he's surprised by a camera-phone toting Morgan. Morgan wants Chuck to start "sexting" Sarah to keep their relationship passionate over long distances. Chuck really wants nothing to do with it, but Morgan keeps snapping away. He tells Morgan to leave. He's got a big day ahead: Ellie has set up five job interviews for him. But despite

Chuck's stellar background, the job interviews don't go well: one interviewer falls asleep, another throws up, another leaves for coffee and doesn't return. The last interviewer is ready to hire Chuck but then receives a mysterious phone call and Chuck is soon escorted from the building by security – without any explanation. Clearly someone's been interfering.

Morgan and Chuck ride the bus to the newly re-opened Buy More. The new store looks beautiful – as does the Nerd Herder who greets them, Greta. Chuck heads to the manager's office to deliver his resume. To his surprise the new manager is none other than Dianne Beckman – aka General Beckman. She welcomes Chuck back – apparently his services are still needed by the CIA, which has now taken over the Buy More. It's a full-blown sub-station, with electronic links to security agencies worldwide. Chuck protests the thought of returning to the CIA, but Beckman informs Chuck that the President himself has authorized his return – and that she'll block any job offer from the outside world that might come his way.

Casey and Sarah return to Castle with the device they captured from Marko. On Beckman's orders, they bring Chuck downstairs into the new Castle, where he's forced to flash. Chuck discloses it's an electro-magnetic-pulse generator from Volkoff Industries, an international arms merchant. In a private moment, Sarah confronts Chuck about the sext message she received. Embarrassed, Chuck pins it on Morgan, but Sarah reveals she thinks it's cute. She also tells him that she's headed out again soon on another mission; they make a plan to celebrate their dating anniversary upon her return. She leaves and Chuck recognizes the logo on the captured Volkoff case: it matches the one on the Chinese menu he found with Morgan earlier. It appears his mom is somehow connected to Volkoff.

Chuck realizes the menu may hold a clue to finding his mom. But Morgan accidentally left the menu in his car – a car that's now been repossessed. The two go into stealth mode, sneaking into the car yard where the repo man has parked Morgan's beloved yellow beater. As he reaches for the menu on the dash, a shotgun blast shatters the side window; the repo man is protecting his bounty. They grab the menu and make a run for it.

Back at his dad's secret basement, Chuck carefully examines the menu. As he and Morgan look for any clue as to its meaning, Chuck flashes. The menu is actually a coded catalog of Volkoff's weapons for sale. They call the printed phone number, presenting themselves as would-be customers from the "new Ring." They're invited to come to Moscow for a meeting.

Casey and Sarah are on a private jet flying overseas on their mission to wipe out Volkoff's Asia facility. Wondering about her relationship with Chuck, she asks Casey if he's ever managed a long-distance relationship. He's not the right guy to ask: all his relationships ended when he either left or the woman died. Sarah starts thinking more about the "sext" Chuck sent to her. When Casey goes to the restroom, Sarah snaps a few sexy phone pictures of herself to send to Chuck. ([Link to Sarah's sext photo gallery](#)). Moments later, Sarah and Casey are overcome with some sort of gas being pumped into the passenger cabin; Marko has infiltrated their flight!

Sarah and Casey are tied up in a former KGB Facility in Moscow, now under Volkoff's control. A menacing Marko assures them that he will break them both down. Walker answers with a roundhouse kick that knocks him unconscious, just long enough for Sarah to try to summon help via text from her phone. Meanwhile Chuck and Morgan show up at the same facility, posing as the would-be customers. They have no idea Sarah and Casey are being held at the very same facility. Chuck flashes on the data center's location and he and Morgan make a dash for it. They locate the main computer and begin searching for clues about his mom. Morgan discovers an electro-magnetic-pulse suitcase; Chuck tells him to be careful, since activating it would destroy every circuit in the building.

Holding Chuck's phone, Morgan notices a text from Sarah reading "Need U." Morgan assumes that Sarah is sexting Chuck – and invites her to "show me more." Every subsequent message is somehow misinterpreted by Morgan. Sarah and Casey grow desperate; it's a matter of time before Marko's men return. Chuck finds a file on his mom, code named "Frost." He begins hacking the encrypted file to download it. Another text comes in on Chuck's phone; finally they realize Casey and Sarah are being held in the very same building they're in.

Marko and his thugs return, trying to extract information from Casey and Sarah. Apparently two other spies have been trying to infiltrate Volkoff for six months; he shows surveillance pictures of Chuck and Morgan to his captives. Sarah and Casey disavow any knowledge of them. But Marko knows better and he soon receives word that the spies he's looking for have been captured in the building. Sarah and Casey fear the worst as Marko instructs his men over a

walkie-talkie to kill Morgan and Chuck. But in the nick of time, Chuck summons a skills flash that enables him to knock Volkoff's men out and escape. He and Morgan head for the warehouse where Sarah and Casey are being held.

Marko retreats; Chuck arrives and knocks out his remaining henchman. Chuck unties Casey and Sarah and takes them back to the data center. As the files that might reveal his mother's whereabouts are downloading, Chuck comes clean about his quest to find his mom. As Sarah upbraids Chuck for lying to her, Marko threatens them over the walkie-talkie: the building is electronically protected and they will die in its traps. Chuck elects to set off the electro-magnetic-pulse device to save them – knowing full well it will destroy the files that could help him find his mom. The building goes dark.

Casey and Sarah lead the way out, engaging in a brutal firefight with Marko and his men. Victorious, our four spies exit the facility and head to their pickup point via the Moscow municipal bus. Chuck and Sarah make up and celebrate their anniversary with a kiss.

Back home, Chuck takes Morgan, Sarah, and Casey to his dad's secret room and explains more about the search for his mom. They all agree to help out – but it means that Chuck's got to re-join the agency. They also decide they should avoid telling Beckman about the search for now, but that Chuck should tell Ellie. Reluctantly he agrees. He returns to his apartment and encounters a radiant Ellie in the courtyard. As he's trying to find the words to convey the truth about their mom and that he's going back to being a spy, Ellie pre-empts him with some big news of her own. She's pregnant.

Later with Sarah, Chuck admits he couldn't tell his sister the news. She understands and goes on to tell him that she dug into the CIA records and found a little bit of information about his mom; her case files shows her as "captured." Chuck's determined to find her. We cut to a stark room at Volkoff where Marko is talking to Chuck's mom: her son is looking for him. She asks whether Marko's told Volkoff of the search. He says "no," at which Chuck's mom bolts upright, sweeping Marko and his henchman to the ground with a lightning-quick series of kicks and punches, followed by a series of quick dispatching shots from a hidden handgun. She stands over Marko, who pleads for his life. "I have a family," he implores. "So do I," she tells him, then finishes him off with a single shot.

Chuck Versus the Suitcase

Season 4

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday September 27, 2010
Writer: Rafe Judkins, Lauren LeFranc
Director: Gail Mancuso
Show Stars: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski)
Guest Stars: Lou Ferrigno (Bodyguard), Karolina Kurkova (Sofia Stepanova), Katie Cleary (Laura), Thierre Di Castro (Bartender), Isaiah Mustafa (Greta #2), Bronson Pinchot (Man at the party), Ines Romero (Supermodel), Nicole Abramson (Maxwell's Mom)
Production Code: 3X6302
Summary: As the team tracks down a high-tech weapon in Milan during Fashion Week, Chuck discovers some issues in his relationship with Sarah. Morgan uncovers a flaw in Buy More's security, and Casey tries to acclimate himself to living in Burbank.



On the side streets of Milan, a CIA spy chases a fashion model in a slinky dress. She turns a corner and evades him momentarily, then draws a pistol and fires. An iridescent bullet whooshes out of the gun's barrel. But instead of traveling straight, the blue bullet actually turns the corner on its own, dropping the CIA agent dead in his tracks.

Back in Encino, Chuck, Morgan, Sarah, Ellie and Awesome are hanging out. Father-to-be Captain Awesome is in a tizzy of over-protectiveness toward Ellie: massaging her shoulders, debating what type of childbirth they should choose, which stroller, and which second language they should pick for their unborn child. When speaking what everyone else is thinking, Chuck tells Awesome to relax a little. Awesome responds that Chuck and Sarah might just be next on the baby train. Morgan scoffs, explaining that Sarah would have to unpack her suitcase before she and Chuck would start thinking about a baby. The comment lands with an awkward thud.

Back at their apartment, Sarah asks Chuck if he's hurt that she hasn't really settled into their love nest. She explains she's been on missions practically the whole time they've been together. Chuck says he's not bothered, but clearly he is. At Buy More, he seeks counsel from Morgan, who claims to have discovered the relationship's Achilles' Heel. He advises Chuck not to give Sarah any reasons to leave.

Beckman briefs Sarah, Casey and Chuck on their next mission: tracking down the fashion model who killed the CIA agent. She's a supermodel named Sophia Stepanova who's a senior player in Volkoff's weapons dealing apparatus. She uses fashion shows to make her connections with customers. Their latest product: a "smart" bullet that uses microchips and GPS to guide itself to its target. Beckman assigns Chuck and Sarah to go to Milan and infiltrate Fashion Week, where Stepanova will be moving the bullets. As Casey helps Chuck gear up, they talk briefly about Chuck's Achilles' Heel. Casey tells Chuck he should feel lucky that Sarah's only baggage seems to be a suitcase.

Chuck and Sarah mingle at a high-fashion party in Milan, where they spot Stepanova. Chuck makes an awkward grab for her purse, his hand landing on her bottom. Stepanova dismisses Chuck, then deftly slips her purse to a bartender. Chuck and Sarah assume it's a weapons transfer and apprehend the bartender. He gives them the purse ... but it contains a bomb! As they rush to defuse it, Chuck blurts out to Sarah that he still loves her, despite her weird unpacking habits. Sarah snaps a wire, rendering the bomb harmless. But it's clear that some damage has been done to their relationship. Chuck tries to explain to a perturbed Sarah that her not unpacking really doesn't bother him; she's irritated and tells him to focus on the mission.

Back at Buy More, Awesome is flabbergasted by the bright, inviting store and uncharacteristically efficient, friendly service. He's used to poor service and rude salespeople. Morgan senses a problem. Buy More's cover will be blown if the old slovenly staff ways are gone: customers might start flocking to the store. He tells Beckman of the problem ... and suggests some rules for managing the Buy More.

Chuck and Sarah sneak into Stepanova's Milan hotel room and begin searching for the bullets. When the model suddenly returns to her room, Chuck and Sarah hide in her closet. Stepanova steps into the shower; her burly bodyguard stands watch in the foyer. Flashing on an in-room safe, Chuck opens it and discovers the clip. Sarah knocks out the bodyguard. As Chuck prepares to flee, he hears the unmistakable sound of a pistol being cocked. The dripping-wet model has gotten the drop on him. A shocked Sarah returns, prompting Stepanova to take Chuck hostage. Sarah fires a shot that shatters the shower stall door, creating a distraction. Sarah and Chuck escape over the balcony and return to Castle where Beckman informs that the chips in the bullets they brought back are fake: Stepanova is still a step ahead of them.

Morgan is challenged to recruit some incompetent team members who can help return Buy More to its former unattractive state. He and Casey stake out Jeff and Lester, who have been on the run since they were charged with burning down Buy More. The outlaws are huddled around a trash can fire when Casey and Morgan approach with good news: they're needed at their old jobs. Thinking they've got room to negotiate, Jeff and Lester begin making demands. They're quickly silenced by Casey and his tranquilizer gun.

Back at the apartment, Awesome questions Chuck about the new Buy More: it's just too efficient to be anything other than a spy base. Sarah explains that she and Casey are still spies, but Chuck is not. Still skeptical but placated, Awesome returns home and continues smothering Ellie with baby preparations. She sets him straight: he's overdoing it and they need to work on things together.

Sarah and Chuck are back at their apartment, where Sarah starts hanging up clothes. Chuck feels it's a forced gesture. He tells Sarah he understands settling down doesn't come naturally to her. But as they're talking, Chuck has a realization: the dress that Stepanova and other models were wearing could house the smart bullet chips. They bolt for Milan to steal the dress and stop Stepanova before she can slip the weapons out of the country during Fashion Week.

At the fashion show, Chuck tranquilizes two guards with special gloves and gains access to the dress storage area. Chuck finds the right dress and Sarah puts it on. But their getaway is thwarted as armed thugs burst in with guns ablazing. Chuck shoves Sarah away and locks the door behind her. He'll have to face off against five armed men. He summons a kung fu flash and makes quick work of four of the thugs. But Stepanova's brutish bodyguard won't go down. Chuck finds the tranquilizer-laced gloves and subdues him.

Meanwhile, Sarah's been made by Stepanova, who escorts Sarah through the models' dressing room, a gun firmly implanted in her back. When Sarah turns on the model, a nasty fight erupts. The catfight spills out onto the catwalk, where Stepanova pulls a knife. Sarah ultimately prevails, much to the delight of the crowd. She and Chuck return to Castle and kudos for a job well done from Beckman.

Awsome's flipping out: Ellie's headed down to Buy More to return one of the numerous baby sleep machines he bought. He's terrified she'll discover the CIA connection to the store, assume Chuck is a spy, and freak out. But there's no need to worry: Morgan has recruited Jeff, Lester, and a rogue's gallery of incompetents from Buy More's glory days. The deception is complete. Beckman is duly impressed: she officially names Morgan manager of the store.

As her awesome husband sleeps, Ellie goes to their closet and pores through a childhood photo album, reminiscing over early childhood shots when she, Chuck and their parents were still together. Her new life with Devon ahead of her, she can't help but think about how her own

childhood began.

Sarah makes it official: she's moved in. She shows Chuck the snapshot she's kept in her suitcase all this time: a beautiful shot of the two of them. "You're my home Chuck. You always have been," she tells him. As they cuddle, Chuck dismisses Morgan's notion that every relationship has its Achilles' Heel. As he drifts off to sleep he muses aloud that maybe Awesome was right: maybe they're next for marriage and a baby. Unseen by Chuck, Sarah looks terrified.

Chuck Versus the Cubic Z

Season 4

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Monday October 4, 2010
Writer: Nicholas Wootton
Director: Norman Buckley
Show Stars: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski)
Guest Stars: Steve Austin (Hugo Panzer), Katie Cleary (Laura), Steve DeCastro (Guard #1), Stacy Keibler (Greta #3), Paul Lacovara (Guard #2), Nicole Richie (Heather Chandler)
Production Code: 3X6303
Summary: Chuck and Sarah's rivals Hugo Panzer and Heather Chandler return bringing plenty of trouble and hints about Chuck's mom. Meanwhile, while Morgan prepares the Buy More for a huge video game release, he gets a surprise from Big Mike.



Along a deserted back road under cover of night, a CIA team transports a precious cargo: high-value prisoners, shackled and wearing hoods. Suddenly, their armored transport sputters to a halt. Stranded, the driver calls for orders and is directed to take the prisoners to the nearest secure facility: Castle, the CIA sub-station located beneath the Burbank Buy More.

At the store, Morgan prepares for the biggest night of his professional life. The much-anticipated new videogame *Spy Attack* goes on sale at midnight. He nervously barks orders as he walks the aisles, teeming with lines of anxious fanboys dressed in costumes. Chucks offer a little moral support and Greta, who looks different somehow, also offers to help. Morgan savors the moment: he's at the zenith of his young career, and his best friend Chuck is madly in love. Making matters even better, Chuck says, Sarah finally seems to be settling into the relationship. The two of them are headed off on a weeklong mission to Monaco, posing as billionaires. He's looking forward to chatting with Sarah about their future together. Life is good.

Sarah spars with Casey in the bowels of Castle. It's rough and tumble, as is the conversation. They grill each other about their relationships: Sarah asks Casey why he's not closer to his daughter Alex, and Casey goads Sarah about Chuck's wanting to settle down, maybe even start a family. As the two veteran spies trade blows, they blow off steam, venting the frustration that comes with being emotionally stunted.

General Beckman interrupts the workout via closed circuit monitor. The mission to Monaco's been canceled; the team must stay and ensure the safe transfer of some high-value prisoners who are inbound. The prisoners arrive. As their hoods are removed, we discover two old enemies: the brutal Hugo Panzer and Sarah's high-school nemesis, Heather Chandler. Panzer head butts Chuck and Heather sneers at Sarah. So much for Chuck and Sarah's romantic plans for the evening.

Morgan implores Jeff and Lester to clean themselves up a bit for the big night at Buy More. They balk and warn Morgan he's about to be taken down a notch: Big Mike has returned. Fearful

of encountering the man whose job he took, Morgan nervously greets Big Mike. But Big Mike couldn't be prouder of Morgan ... and has come to ask for a blessing: he wants to marry Morgan's mother, Bologna. He produces a gleaming half-carat cubic zirconium ring and asks Morgan to hold onto it while he considers the request. And he's got another favor to ask: he needs a job. Sensing the chaos of the night ahead, Morgan agrees to put Big Mike on the payroll. Mike leaves and Morgan gets a distressing phone call. Only six copies of *Spy Attack* will be delivered to the store tonight.

Downstairs at Castle, Sarah awkwardly tries to get a conversation started with Chuck: she needs him to slow things down in the relationship. As they talk, Chuck flashes on Heather Chandler: she's somehow connected to Volkoff and his agent Frost, aka Chuck's mom. They decide to interrogate Heather. But she won't talk without a promise of witness protection. Realizing Chuck and Sarah are a couple, Heather mocks them both, questioning Sarah's ability to settle down. Her comments get under Sarah's skin: Heather's hit a nerve.

In a nearby cell, Hugo Panzer overpowers his guard, using a rolled up newspaper as a shiv. He grabs a machine gun and shoots his way through Castle. Sarah frantically calls Casey for help, while she and Chuck take refuge in Heather's cell. Panzer demands they release Chandler; Mr. Volkoff wants her for blowing a huge deal. It was Volkoff who arranged the entire prisoner transfer. Chuck and Sarah refuse, and Panzer retreats to the Castle computer where he puts the entire facility in lockdown. Locked out, Casey activates a fire emergency override, enabling Chuck, Sarah, and Heather to escape through the vent in the top of her holding cell.

Morgan's tries to keep himself calm; he writes a script for Jeff and Lester to read to the crowd at midnight, the highly anticipated moment when copies of *Spy Attack* are scheduled to be released. Lester finds the script completely inadequate and begins rewriting. The crowd's anticipation grows - as does Morgan's sense of dread.

Meanwhile Chuck, Sarah, and Heather are squirming their way through Buy More's ventilation ducts. But Panzer's hot on their trail, cornering them in a mechanical room. Sensing a chance to escape, Heather squares off against Sarah, while Panzer begins pummeling Chuck. Just as he's about to be pulled into a ventilation shaft, Chuck skill flashes on Krav Maga, the Israeli martial art, and soon gains the upper hand, sending Panzer down the shaft. Sarah and Heather continue their combat, with Sarah eventually subduing Heather.

Midnight arrives and the crowd is in a fever pitch. Jeff and Lester, all bravado, step up to announce that they've been asked to read a script about the game. But Jeff and Lester don't follow the script. They let the crowd know that they're going to give them what they deserve: a kung-fu demonstration and a poetry slam!

Panzer pursues Heather, Chuck and Sarah through the ventilation ducts. But Casey gets the drop on him and marches him to the roof at gunpoint, along with Heather, Chuck and Sarah. He orders a transport helicopter to escort the prisoners. But Volkoff's goons have intercepted the transmission, landing their own team on the roof. As Casey, Sarah, and even Heather engage in a nasty firefight with Volkoff's men, Chuck pursues Panzer, who's slipped down an airshaft. Casey takes a bullet in the leg. Panzer's men close in for the kill. Knowing that Volkoff's men might kill her anyway, Heather agrees to help Sarah fight their way out.

The poetry slam is not going well. The crowd begins chanting; Jeff confesses the game will not be available. The crowd comes unglued, knocking over display aisles and brawling with the staff. Big Mike pressures Morgan to do something. But Morgan's frozen with fear. What's worse, he's dropped the cubic zirconium engagement ring that Mike gave him and it's lost in the melee.

Chuck comes face top face with Panzer in a duct. They've both got guns on each other. But the duct gives way, collapsing and dumping them into the Nerd Herd service cage, where they engage in a bruising hand-to-hand battle, with Panzer dominating. He leaves Chuck beaten and winded in a heap, then exits the cage.

Big Mike takes matters into his own hands. He steps to the podium and commands everyone to calm down and think about their behavior. They should be ashamed. The crowd quiets. Through the sea of fanboys comes Hugo Panzer, handling Morgan roughly. Seeing an injustice served on a future member of his own family, Big Mike goes after Hugo, subduing him with the Disco Stick he had Lester retrieve from his car. It's a cattle prod he carries for just such emergencies.

Back at Castle, order has also been restored. It's the next day and a wounded Casey pulls up alongside Sarah. He's in a wheelchair, nursing his gunshot wound. Sarah suggests he use

the recuperation time to get closer to Alex, his daughter. Casey counters that Sarah should have that take-it-slow conversation with Chuck. They both nod. Sarah walks over to Chuck and Heather, who's awaiting re-incarceration. She reveals that Frost was part of Operation Beacon, an underground arms pipeline. Apparently Chuck's mom worked very closely with Volkoff himself. Chandler's led away with Panzer.

Upstairs on the store floor, the staff cleans up. Morgan's distraught because he still can't find the engagement ring. But he does have something for Big Mike: an official Buy More assistant manager's vest. Big Mike calls it a "sacred vestment" and couldn't be prouder. Meanwhile we see close-up shots of the green shirts cleaning the floor. The engagement ring is accidentally knocked into a floor vent, sending it on a circuitous journey through the ventilation ducts.

Downstairs at Castle, Sarah and Chuck begin to have the much-delayed relationship chat they've been avoiding. Sarah confesses that Chuck's earlier bedside mention that they could be the next in the family to have a baby scared her. Chuck understands and says he's not ready for parenthood either. They'll take it slow. They kiss and embrace just as the wayward ring finds its way into the vent right above their room in Castle. The ring falls with a decided ping, causing Chuck to bend down on one knee to pick it up. Astonished, he looks up at Sarah. If Chuck were to propose this is certainly what it might look like - could fate have thrust the moment upon them?

Chuck Versus the Coup D'Etat

Season 4
Episode Number: 58
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Monday October 11, 2010
Writer: Kristin Newman
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike)
Guest Stars: Armand Assante (Premier Alejandro Goya), Alex Fernandez (Commandante Juan Pablo Turrini), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Todd Sherry (Dr. Fred Hornblower), Tia Texada (Hortencia Goya)
Production Code: 3X6304
Summary: Chuck and Sarah work on their relationship as they accompany Ellie and Devon to Costa Gravas to meet Generalissimo Alejandro Goya who finds himself in a dangerous situation once again. Casey has to contend with Morgan's interest in his daughter.



We pick up in the aftermath of a last week's surreal scene inside Castle: Chuck, on one knee, holding an engagement ring. Sarah's eyes are wide with astonishment: is he proposing? Chuck quickly realizes what the scene must look like and explains to Sarah that he just picked up an engagement ring that happened to fall from the ceiling. It's incredibly awkward and they both quickly make

excuses and head in opposite directions. Even for spies, this was a close call in the danger zone.

Upstairs at Buy More, Chuck and Morgan review surveillance footage of the near-proposal. Morgan observes Chuck's unease and asks him if he would have wanted Sarah to accept if he had indeed proposed. Chuck doesn't know. Morgan declares that the two of them are "crap communicators" and proffers a self-help book for Chuck: *101 Conversations Before "I Do."* Chuck recoils, explaining that Sarah wants to take things slow; if he brings out a pre-marriage book, she'll flip out. Morgan tells Chuck that Sarah doesn't need to know about the book: he can simply refer to it as a discussion guide.

Ellie has a discussion point for Awesome: she's feeling "over-babied." He's already in full-time father mode and seems to be fixated on every aspect of the baby; she wants a little romantic time with her husband before the baby arrives and changes their lives forever. He understands.

At Castle, Beckman briefs Casey, Chuck and Sarah. The head of the Costa Gravan secret police is in town unannounced: something must be brewing. She wants Chuck and Sarah to stake out the embassy and determine why he's there. Casey, who's in a wheelchair recovering from a gunshot wound, is ordered to remain behind to recuperate. On their stakeout, Chuck tries to broach the topic of communication with Sarah, explaining that he's going to use a book to help stimulate conversation about difficult topics. Suddenly Beckman breaks in: the stakeout has moved to Awesome and Ellie's apartment. The Costa Gravan security chief, Commandante Turrini, knocks on the front door, surrounded by armed men. Dr. Woodcomb is needed. Generalissimo Goya wants to fly him and Ellie to Costa Gravas to express his gratitude for saving his life.

Chuck and Sarah arrive at the apartment and hear of the Generalissimo's invitation to come luxuriate at his palace. Ellie's excited: this could be the "babymoon" she's been craving. Chuck invites himself and Sarah along; a tropical vacation is just what he and Sarah need. Beckman grants them a few days off. As Sarah models some bikinis for Chuck, he confesses he's looking forward to their trip - in part so they can work on their communication exercises. Sarah sighs.

Beckman's asked Morgan to look in on Casey at home; he's a most impatient patient. Casey's daughter Alex stops by to look in on her wounded dad and is delighted to find Morgan there; she give him a hug, arousing her father's suspicion. From their small talk (Aubrey Hepburn, pot roast recipes), it's clear that Morgan and Alex are friends; Casey doesn't like what he sees.

At his palace, the Generalissimo welcomes his honored guests with a lavish party. With the snap of his finger, he unveils a fitting tribute: a giant statue of Dr. Devon Woodcomb. Everyone marvels at the edifice. But Chuck notices something else. He flashes on a nearby sign: there's a weapons control room nearby. He wants to defer investigating, but Sarah catches wind and decides they must spring into action. Meanwhile, the Generalissimo's disaffected wife, Hortencia de la Corazon Goya, gives furtive orders to one of the guards. It appears all is not peaceful in Costa Gravas.

As the clueless Generalissimo serenades the crowd, his wife continues to give direction to the guards; apparently a coup is in the offing. Unaware, Sarah and Chuck phone Casey for some intel about the palace. Casey and the Generalissimo are old enemies; Casey once spent two weeks inside the palace walls, waiting to assassinate him. He directs Sarah and Chuck downstairs, where they bump into Ellie and Awesome who are stumbling around like a couple of high-school lovers. The awkward scene is interrupted by the sound of gunfire upstairs. They race up to the ballroom to witness a full-blown revolution. The Generalissimo's wife wields a machine gun and her revolutionaries spray the scene with bullets; the head of the Awesome statue is severed, an early casualty of the coup.

Chuck and Sarah fight their way past the revolutionaries taking Ellie and Awesome and the Generalissimo to safety. As they cross through the weapons control room, Sarah snaps some pictures and they all board the general's private jet. As they fly to the U.S., the deposed leader realizes he's without a safe haven; his country is in ruins. Sarah offers up a CIA safe house, but the general refuses. The only place he will feel safe, he says, is in the home of John Casey.

Morgan frets in his office at Buy More; Casey's daughter has sent him a text, asking to get together sometime. Concerned Alex's father would go ballistic if he escalates the relationship, Morgan turns to Big Mike for some love advice. Mike counsels him that if he really thinks she's the one, there's no physical injury that's not worth it. Downstairs in Castle, Chuck reminds Sarah that they need to keep working on their relationship communication, awkward though the conversations may be. A sample technique: talk to your partner while they're sleeping. Sarah discovers the book Chuck's been turning to, *101 Conversations Before "I Do."* The prospect of marriage still scares her and she reminds him that they agreed to take things slow. While they're fretting, Chuck flashes: the Costa Gravan control panel is a launch system for nuclear weapons.

Beckman confronts Generalissimo Goya. He downplays the threat, but admits there are missiles located throughout the Costa Gravan jungle. The control panel needs two keys to launch them; he holds up one of the keys on a necklace. His wife holds the other. While Chuck and Sarah prepare to return to Costa Gravas to neutralize the threat, Beckman instructs Casey to continue to protect Goya at his apartment. But in a tense scene in the apartment courtyard, Goya's head of security, Commandante Turrini, draws a gun. He's in league with the Generalissimo's wife and is going to take the second launch key by force. Even though he's outnumbered, Casey draws his own weapon, but Goya himself knocks Casey out with a flowerpot; he will surrender to the turn-coat Turrini rather than see his noble enemy shot needlessly. Turrini takes the captive former leader back to Costa Gravas.

At Buy More, best-selling author Dr. Fred Hornblower, scribe of *101 Conversations Before "I Do"* is signing books. Morgan seeks out his advice. He really needs to know if Alex is worth risking his life for. Witnessing this, Big Mike's offended. How could his future son-in-law turn to a pointy-headed author for love advice? Big Mike says it's simple: Morgan needs to go find Alex, hold her, kiss her on the lips and see if he hears the music within that will confirm she's it.

Chuck, Sarah, and Casey infiltrate Costa Gravas, crawling through a tunnel to the control room. Inside, the Generalissimo and his wife are fighting. Their relationship problems have put the world on the brink of an accidental nuclear launch. Chuck and Sarah burst in. They're

clearly outgunned, but Chuck is armed with his newfound weapon: relationship advice. He begins counseling the troubled couple, building connections, reinforcing that they still love each other. Turrini wants to shoot Chuck and Sarah, but Hortencia feels like she's finally getting somewhere with her husband, after 25 years of neglect. Casey bursts in and subdues Turrini. The Generalissimo and his wife hug and kiss as Sarah disarms the control panel. Chuck's ability to leverage the power of love has neutralized a world threat.

Alex stops by Morgan's office at Buy More. He's still tentative about going further with her. She throws herself at him, planting a big kiss; she has no doubts about wanting to move ahead together. Morgan's surprised and afraid and pulls back, but finally gives in to the music inside. Apparently the feeling is mutual.

As they dismantle the nuclear control panel, Chuck flashes. Volkoff Industries supplied the panels! He quizzes the Generalissimo about Volkoff and whether he had any dealings with an agent named Frost (Chuck's mother). The general had heard of her, but never met her. Volkoff apparently kept her hidden. He cautions Chuck: these are dangerous people.

Back home, Chuck talks with Ellie in the courtyard. He reveals that he's looking for their mother; she's concerned this could put him in danger. She still doesn't know he's a spy. Still, she accepts why he wants to find their mom. Later, as Chuck lays with his back to her, Sarah asks if he's awake. He appears sound asleep. She begins telling him how much she loves him and that if he had asked her to marry him for real, she would have said yes.

Chuck Versus the Couch Lock

Season 4

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday October 18, 2010
Writer: Henry Alonso Myers
Director: Michael Schultz
Show Stars: Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles "Chuck" Irving Bartowski), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike)
Guest Stars: Dave Batista (Tim Isaacs), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Joel Moore (Ryan Mackintosh), Eric Roberts (Kyle Packard), Omid Zader (Iranian soldier #2)
Production Code: 3X6305
Summary: When Casey's former team returns looking for him, Chuck must decide what he's willing to sacrifice in order to find his mom. Elsewhere, Morgan works up the nerve to reveal a potentially dangerous secret to Casey.



Casey flashes back to 1999: in the desert mountains of Iran, a special ops team neutralizes the guards in a remote mountain hideout. The A-Team-style warriors under the command of John Casey have orders to destroy a hoard of gold bars being used to fund terrorism. As Casey prepares the C4, his team members balk: why shouldn't they all get rich? Casey reminds them - that's not their mission.

But his three cohorts have other plans, and draw their weapons on their leader. Casey flips his knife against the wall, killing the lights. In the ensuing chaos, Casey knocks them each unconscious, arresting his once loyal men. They're headed for Leavenworth.

At Buy More, Jeff and Lester invite Casey for a little Magic the Gathering get together, but he wants none of it. Meanwhile, just an aisle away, Casey's daughter Alex pops in on Morgan. She's affectionate, but Morgan keeps her at arm's length. He's terrified Casey will find out they're dating and cause him true bodily harm. Alex urges Morgan to come clean with her dad and then leaves, kissing him for good luck.

Chuck and Sarah pore over files downstairs at Castle. The search to unravel the Volkoff connection to Chuck's mom is stymieing them. Chuck suddenly flashes: Casey's old special ops team is somehow connected to Volkoff. They get the story from Casey. After his team was court-martialed, they escaped and went underground. They've tried to kill him a few times over the years, but he doesn't know their whereabouts. He thinks the only thing that might smoke them out would be Casey's funeral. Chuck hatches a plan: they'll fake Casey's death, knowing that his old colleagues can't resist the temptation to come say goodbye.

Casey, Chuck, and Sarah pitch the idea to Beckman. Once Casey's rogue team discovers he's dead, they'll quickly come in search of his hand. By cutting it off, they'll be able to access the biometric lock that still guards the Iranian vault filled with gold. The CIA will spread the word through back channels that Casey's died and his funeral is open to the public. Casey will be

given a drug that will make him appear dead. Beckman approves and congratulates Chuck on his tactical thinking - and his willingness to use a fellow agent as bait.

Casey struggles to get into his death suit: a dress Marine Corps uniform. He and Chuck go over the effects of the Tetrodotoxin, the drug that will effectively paralyze him to simulate death. He'll still be able to hear and open his eyes, but he'll be quite immobile. Since Chuck and Sarah will be busy springing the trap for the rogue agents, Chuck tells Casey that Morgan will be delivering his eulogy.

Ellie and Awesome stop by with good news: they're having a girl. Ellie pulls Chuck aside to give him her blessing in his search for their mom. She wants her to have a chance to see her granddaughter.

The funeral is underway. CIA agents are parked in the pews. One of Casey's rogue agents approaches the casket and sticks a pin in Casey's hand, trying to verify that he's dead. Casey doesn't flinch. Given that Casey's effectively be paralyzed, Morgan thinks this is an ideal time to confess his intentions for Alex. He stammers his way through the speech, unable to really confess. Another member of Casey's gang approaches the casket, smudging a lit cigar against Casey's wrist to test whether he's really dead. Again, Casey doesn't move.

Chuck and Sarah move in to apprehend the trio of rogue agents. Even though the criminals are outnumbered, they've got a way to neutralize the threat: they've wired the church with flash and smoke bombs, which they detonate. In the confusion and smoke, the men get away with Casey.

Casey and Sarah fall back to Castle to track Casey's whereabouts and call in tactical support. The rogues have taken Casey's body to a warehouse where they begin preparation to saw off his arm. But as they're distracted by a pizza delivery at the door, Casey struggles to break through the bounds of the drug. He's able to get himself upright and stagger off. He grabs a pipe and proceeds to whoop on his captors, then jumps out a window - but not before he's re-injected with the paralyzing Tetrodotoxin. He stumbles down the street, his vision and consciousness quickly blurring. He tries to dial Chuck on his cell phone, but reaches Buy More instead. Jeff answers the call and summons Lester for a rescue mission. They think Casey has overdosed.

Sarah and Chuck trace Casey's cell phone to the alley where he was hiding. Jeff and Lester have beaten them there and are hauling the paralyzed Casey into their car. "He's got the couch lock, real bad," Jeff explains to Morgan on the phone. Morgan tells them to take Casey back to his apartment, then relays the good news to Chuck and Sarah, who continue hunting for the rogue soldiers inside a warehouse wired with explosives. As they're trying to disarm the charges, two of Casey's rogue band pop out, guns drawn. Chuck and Sarah are now high-value prisoners.

Back at the apartment, Morgan anxiously guards Casey who, though awake, still can't really move. As he toys with possibly telling him about his blossoming affair with his daughter, Alex stops by. Terrified, Morgan takes Alex to tell her he can't see her. Feeling dumped, she heads off. Another A-Team goon shows up with a message for Morgan to deliver to Casey: he's holding Chuck and Sarah hostage.

Morgan paces his apartment anxiously. Casey's still locked up. Morgan calls Awesome to find out how to bring Casey out of his stupor. He needs to get Casey's hear rate up, perhaps by scaring him or getting him angry. Morgan realizes this is the perfect opportunity to finally reveal to Casey that he's pursuing Alex. On hearing the news, Casey stands bolt upright, then grabs Morgan around the throat. The revival technique worked. They head for Castle to get armed for the rescue mission. Casey informs Morgan that there's no way he'll allow him to date Alex - end of conversation.

The rogues take Sarah and Casey back to the Iranian bunker where the gold vault remains shut. They want to draw Casey to them, so they can use his hand to force open the biometric lock. Chuck takes the opportunity to ask his captors some questions about Volkoff and a prisoner named Frost. They explain that Frost isn't a prisoner - she's their boss!

Morgan and Casey locate the bunker and devise how they'll rescue Chuck and Sarah. Casey will infiltrate, while Morgan waits outside, hacking into the facility's control systems. Casey enters, is disarmed and waits for Morgan to shut off the lights so he can start the operation. Through shockproof gloves, Morgan fumbles with the electronic control panel outside, setting off the sprinkler system before shorting out the electronics. The rogues force Casey to open the vault, and then discover Morgan outside. They capture him and have him wait next to Casey while they begin moving the gold bars from the vault. Morgan suddenly grabs a dangling live

wire, swings over toward the vault and discharges himself in standing water, electrocuting the rogues.

Back in Burbank, Morgan's throws a little party to celebrate his survival. Alex shows up and explains to Morgan that she forgives him for dumping her earlier; Casey explained that he forbade Morgan to see her. But now, after seeing his heroism in the desert, John Casey is okay with Morgan dating his daughter. Of course he does have a piece of advice. "Break her heart," he warns, "I break your everything."

Sarah finds Chuck in the courtyard, despondent and introspective. He's sad that his mom isn't a prisoner, that she's actually a bad guy. But he's glad he's got Sarah and such great friends. Sarah gives him a kiss and lets him return to his alone time. Chuck's phone rings: it's his mom.

Chuck Versus The Aisle of Terror

Season 4

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Monday October 25, 2010
Writer:	Craig DiGregorio
Director:	John Scott
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Recurring Role:	Morgan Fairchild (Honey Woodcomb), Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski), Robert Englund (Dr. Stanley Wheelwright)
Guest Stars:	Branton Box (Guard #409), John Griffin (Pierce)
Production Code:	3X6306
Summary:	Chuck, Sarah, Casey and Morgan are sent on a mission to stop Dr. Stanley Wheelwright from releasing a toxin that causes nightmares. The mission makes Team Bartowski suspicious of where Chuck's Mom's allegiances lie. Jeff and Lester make Halloween plans for the Buy More while Ellie and Awesome get a visit from Awesome's mom.



A scientist, Dr. Wheelwright, who is under guard from Volkoff tries to sneak through a secured area. A guard stops him, and the scientist pretends to have an asthmatic attack, only to spray the guard with the inhaler, which really contained a nightmare-inducing toxin. The guard's hands begin to shake, and the toxin is "turning your entire consciousness into one gigantic nightmare—a nightmare you never wake up from." (Ah, vintage Freddy Krueger, no offense to Jackie Earl Haley) The scientist shows the toxin to a surveillance camera, and Volkoff Industries is more than happy to

arrange a buyer in Los Angeles. Mary Elizabeth Bartowski is most pleased.

ECHO PARK - PRESENT TIME

Mary calls Chuck and tells him to meet her at Griffith Park in one hour. Chuck has a flood of questions, but it was not the time. Mary wants to meet with him alone, and he is not to tell anybody. However, Sarah is not anybody, and she accompanies him to Griffith Park. Mary calls him again as Chuck waits at Griffith Park and tells Chuck to meet her at the playground. Sarah keeps a watchful eye with a rifle sight, only Mary anticipated it and had a gun at Sarah's head. ("I didn't even hear a twig snap.") But one little drop of the gun sight, and Sarah had her gun up as well. Chuck intervenes before the shooting begins and explains Sarah is his girlfriend. Mary doesn't want to know anything about Chuck so Volkoff never finds out about Ellie or him. Mary explains she is trying to stop Wheelwright from selling the Atroxium and wants Chuck to set up a sting operation to get the Atroxium. She risked breaking her cover, despite her records being expunged, to make sure the CIA got the toxin. She wants Chuck to pretend he flashed on the item and he never saw her. She had a complete file on Charles Carmichael.

Casey brings Morgan down to Castle after being very impressed with his work in Iran. Which does put Morgan in a quandary about decorating the Buy More for Halloween. Since Big Mike refuses to be delegated to, he puts the decorating in charge of two of the scariest people he knows: Ellie and Awesome! (just kidding!) Jeff and Lester. Meanwhile, Chuck explains his plan (conveniently leaving his mother out of it) to Beckman, who agrees with setting up the sting on Wheelwright. She's none too happy that Grimes joined in on the meeting, but Casey vouches for him participating...but not talking. Chuck confesses how he really got the data, and Casey is immediately suspicious, even with Sarah checking out the CIA's database to confirm no files can be found.

As Devon and Ellie get a visit from Honey Woodcomb, Devon's mother and Ellie's mother-in-law (emphasis on mother-in-law), Chuck and Sarah set up the meet at an outdoor cafe. (And Chuck hopes, like we do, Sarah can bring that outfit home with her...rawr!) Casey and Morgan monitor from Castle ("I love our little give and take. Classic Ross and Rachel."), and Wheelwright comes by with the offer. Only so does Mary, who immediately exposes Chuck as the CIA and shoots him!

Of course, Chuck isn't dead, otherwise we wouldn't have a show. Mary aimed point-blank at his heart (appropos) to make sure she hit his bullet-proof vest, something she checked for earlier by putting her hand on his shoulder. She also shot high at Sarah to make sure she ducked. Of course, neither Chuck nor Sarah know this yet, as Chuck is upset for being so trusting. But Sarah reminds him it's one of the things that made her fall in love with him. His trust is rewarded when Mary comes to the back of the Buy More and makes him get in the car. Certainly beats Morgan trying to censor what Jeff and Lester wanted to do in the Buy More, as they decide to tap into the scariest place imaginable: Jeff's brain!

Mary explains why she ratted on Chuck while taking him to a loading dock, where she had Wheelwright sedated and locked up. She was involved in Project Isis, a project to take down Volkoff from the inside, only she got in way too deep. Since Volkoff was monitoring the restaurant, by shooting Chuck, Volkoff thinks Chuck is dead and therefore makes Chuck and Ellie safe from harm. She wants to disappear before Sarah and Casey could arrive, who traced Chuck's emergency signal, but Chuck begs her to visit Ellie first to explain what she just told him. Chuck desperately tells her Ellie's pregnant, but she goes anyway.

CASEY: Chuck, how did you get here?

CHUCK: My...mom dropped me off.

Chuck and Sarah analyze the Atroxium in Castle, but Chuck has to check the Buy More first. Casey consults Sarah about digging into Mary Bartowski's past, and she offers to help, but Casey already has someone to help: Morgan. Morgan would gladly take the job after witnessing Jeff and Lester's Aisle of Terror, where they program LCD monitors to display images found to be scary by the subjects of an experiment Jeff participated in at UCLA. ("There's nothing I won't do for \$30 and a sandwich...or a sandwich.") Certain images can cause terror in even the most fearless lunatics. OLD PEOPLE! PUBLIC SHOWERS! INTERSPECIES RELATIONSHIPS! BABIES IN SNAIL COSTUMES! Although to ask Honey Woodcomb, babies do love dictionaries. Still, she's a better grandparent than Mary Bartowski is right now. Which Mary overhears from Ellie when she spies on them at the store, so Mary secretly buys the teddy bear Ellie and Devon adored.

Chuck and Sarah should really learn how to handle bombs more carefully, because a count-down timer starts on the Atroxium. They force Wheelwright to turn it off, which he does. They let their guard down, and the canister releases into Chuck's face. Now Chuck is living a nightmare himself.

WHEELWRIGHT: Your hands are shaking. That's how it begins. I developed this nerve gas by testing it on myself. It was a long, terrifying process. After a while, I gave in, I surrendered to my insanity. Now, I'm not scared of anything. So, what scares you, Chuck? Hmm?

He forces Chuck to take him upstairs, but Wheelwright is intent to get revenge on Chuck's mom for double-crossing him. Chuck locks down the store in order to prevent that, and Wheelwright thinks throwing Chuck in the Aisle of Terror in his state might make him change his mind. And if you were thinking earlier that the Aisle of Terror was kind of lame, this is where it pays off. Wheelwright was apparently part of the same experiment Jeff was, and he sees the images of BABIES IN SNAIL COSTUMES! OLD PEOPLE! INTERSPECIES RELATIONS! BLACK LICORICE! MAN FEET! OTTERS! It's all too much for Wheelwright, who runs out and runs right into Sarah's clothesline.

Morgan and Casey go to meet Casey's contact. Morgan's job is to be the magnet. He loves the ultra-cool spy name, but magnet is his job. The contact puts his gun on Morgan's head so Casey could put his gun on the contact's head. Casey gets the report on Mary Bartowski and tells Morgan everything is OK. He tells Sarah the truth. Operation Isis was terminated twenty years ago. They have to track down Mary Bartowski, who decided to meet with Ellie. Before Mary can get there, a van pulls up, and several black-hooded individuals kidnap her right in front of Chuck. Chuck manages to pull the mask off one of them...and it's Sarah. She tries to explain, but they have to go and Chuck wasn't listening anyway. He had to tell Ellie why Mary wasn't going to show up. And one can easily guess what Chuck and Sarah's first fight is about next week.

Chuck Versus the First Fight

Season 4
Episode Number: 61
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Monday November 1, 2010
Writer: Rafe Judkins, Lauren LeFranc
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb)
Recurring Role: Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski)
Guest Stars: Ana Gasteyer (Russian Agent), Timothy Dalton (Gregory Tuttle), Jeff Chase (Burly Russian), Dave Goryl (Bank Guard), Patrick Weil (Bank Executive)
Production Code: 3X6307
Summary: In order to avoid Sarah after their first real fight Chuck heads out on a rogue mission. Meanwhile Ellie digs into the Bartowski family history.



Her Project Isis cover story proved false, Chuck's mom, aka agent Frost, is being held in Castle. Beckman commends Casey and Sarah for her capture. The high-value prisoner will be transferred to a black site the next day, General Beckman tells them; it's imperative that Chuck not know. Sarah's anxious: she already damaged her relationship with Chuck by not telling him of his mom's im-

minent apprehension. Now she must keep news of her transfer a secret as well. But she's all spy, and promises to manage Chuck appropriately.

Chuck remains hurt and angered by the abduction of his mom, but hasn't yet talked to Sarah about it. He practices his outraged speech to Sarah on a sympathetic Morgan, who tells him to tone it down a bit. They head downstairs to Chuck's dad's secret warehouse, determined to find some sort of clue that might prove Chuck's mom's innocence. They search in vain amongst the boxes, old computers like the Phalanx XR-12, and supplies, but find nothing. Thinking perhaps his dad left a clue for Ellie instead, Chuck questions his sister at her home. She remembers that he did used to leave coded messages via the classifieds in newspapers, but she's seen nothing since he died.

Morgan's determined to mediate the tension between Chuck and Sarah. He waits for her in their apartment (and is nearly strangled by Sarah when he surprises her). He tells her that she and Chuck are in a relationship crisis. Sarah's taken aback that Chuck has discussed this with Morgan before talking to her.

Though it's forbidden, Chuck lets himself into his mom's holding cell. He confronts her with charges of working for Volkoff. She admits they're true, much to Chuck's horror. She abandoned the CIA after Volkoff discovered she had a family and was threatening to destroy it. She tells Chuck that after she severed ties with the CIA, she secretly took up with Britain's MI6, and remained undercover at Volkoff. The only way Chuck can prove her innocence is to find her MI6 handler so he can corroborate the story. Her handler's name is Gregory Tuttle and there's a meet set for the afternoon. She gives Chuck a password phrase and then makes him promise not to tell Sarah. He agrees. He's going rogue to clear his mom's name.

Ellie racks her brain for glimpses of any clue her dad might have left her. She sees a classified car ad that's been running in the paper ever since her dad died. A classic Mustang is for sale. Could this be a message from her dead father?

Chuck takes Morgan to the meet-up with the MI6 handler. Their plan is for Morgan to wait in the bar, monitoring Chuck's safety via earpiece, while Chuck meets the operative. Morgan begins a conversation with Chuck about his meeting with Sarah, but suddenly drops his earpiece in his water glass. He retreats to the bathroom to dry it out. Meanwhile, Gregory Tuttle, the handler, suddenly shows up, holding a plastic fork against Chuck's throat. Chuck gives him the code word and the tension is broken. Chuck explains that he's Frost's ally at the CIA while she's in custody. Tuttle's alarmed: if Volkoff knows Frost is being held, he'll come looking for her. Suddenly, an agent in a waitress disguise shoots Tuttle with a tranq gun from behind. She shoots Chuck too. Morgan finally returns from the men's room to find everyone gone.

Chuck and Tuttle awake on a plane being flown by Volkoff's operatives. The nasty-looking flight attendant wants to know where Frost is being held. She threatens them both with surgical implements, then leaves momentarily. Tuttle squirms out of his restraints, and then frees Chuck. When the flight attendant returns Chuck goes into attack mode. He skill flashes and is able to incapacitate the flight attendant as well as her goon assistants. Tuttle stands by helpless, then tosses Chuck a knife - which lands in the goon's back. He keels over. They grab parachutes and bail out of the exit door.

Back at Castle, Morgan briefs Casey and Sarah on what happened. They're not pleased with the way Chuck is being manipulated by his mother. Casey menacingly enters the holding cell, telling Frost she needs to tell him and Sarah where Chuck is being held right now. She refuses to talk, then demands to see Ellie. The tension mounts until Morgan appears. It's been decades since Chuck's mom has seen him. His manner is disarming and consequently he's able to get through to her in a way that the hostile Sarah and Casey cannot. He promises her she'll be allowed to see Ellie if she'll reveal Chuck's whereabouts. She accepts the deal: let me see my daughter, she tells them, and I'll tell you Chuck's location.

After bailing out, Tuttle and Chuck land safely and hop aboard a sheep transport truck, heading for L.A. They're headed for a location that, according to Tuttle, is a storage facility for the info that will clear Chuck's mom. While they ride in the truck, Tuttle probes Chuck's relationship with Frost, unaware that Chuck is her son. He wants to know if they're romantically involved. Chuck recoils in denial.

Holding up their end of the bargain, Sarah, Casey and Morgan accompany Chuck's mom to Ellie's apartment. Ellie is incredibly anxious to see the mom she's not known since childhood. Awkwardly, they reconnect, reminiscing about the days when Ellie was just a gangly young girl sitting between her mom and her dad as they took long drives in his sports car. Ellie insists that her mom tell her why she abandoned her kids. Frost obliges, telling a story about her dad, a scientist name Orion who was developing computer-mind interfaces for the government. She explains her own painful decision to leave; it's clear she wishes she could have been a regular mom to Ellie and Chuck. Casey enters the room and announces it's time to go, so Frost and Ellie say a tearful goodbye. Outside, Chuck's mom holds up her end of the bargain. She's got a relay station through which she contacts her handler. She can arrange a visit to Chuck as long as she's with them.

Tuttle takes Chuck to a bank, explaining that the exonerating information is contained on a series of computer disks held in a safe-deposit box. They open the box and grab the envelope inside. It contains archaic computer discs that can prove his mom's innocence. But they'll need a rare older computer to read the discs; Chuck knows that the machine in his father's warehouse can read them. Sarah and Chuck's mom arrive; Casey and Morgan surveil in the van outside.

In a heartbeat, the bank is under siege: gunmen appear everywhere. Volkoff's henchmen have arrived in force, including the unsavory woman who tried to torture Chuck and Tuttle on the plane. Chuck, his mom, Sarah and Tuttle sneak around the bank trying to escape. Chuck and Sarah carp back and forth about how much Chuck has told other people about his displeasure with her. Chuck explains he was waiting to simmer down, that the first fight sets the tone for all future fights. Meanwhile Morgan and Casey, waiting outside in the surveillance van, arm themselves for a rescue.

Chuck skill flashes. He and Sarah attack two nearby henchmen who are blocking their escape. They're bickering, but are still working together like professionals. As they punch and kick their

way past the goons, they tell each other how much they hate fighting with one another. Sarah tells Chuck that he should be able to trust her. They defeat the two gunmen, but another appears and shoots Tuttle. As Tuttle lays slumped and dying, he hands Chuck the computer discs and tells him to clear Frost's name. Sarah, Chuck, and his mom grab the discs and head out.

Sarah, Chuck, and his mom go to Orion's warehouse to access the ancient computer. The machine boots up, but the disc is empty. Sarah sensed something's wrong and goes off to find Chuck's mom, who has wandered off to examine other files on her own. She returns and approaches her son, holding a small screen, which she holds up to his face, forcing Chuck to look at it. A series of images flash by, just like in his original exposure to the intersect, only this time in reverse. Clearly the exposure is affecting his brain again.

Chuck recovers from this new re-programming filled with questions. But before his mom can answer, Sarah reappears, her gun trained squarely on Chuck's mom. Clearly she's done some sort of damage. But Sarah returns to Chuck with her gun drawn; clearly Frost has done something damaging to him. Before she can take Frost into custody, Sarah's dropped from behind; Tuttle has reappeared, knocking her out. Chuck is confused. Wasn't Tuttle killed? "Tuttle" reveals that his death was a fake. He is, in fact, Alexei Volkoff himself! He drops Chuck to the ground with a powerful right cross. He ties up Sarah and Chuck, then proceeds to place explosives and detonators around the warehouse. Chuck's mom is clearly in cahoots with Volkoff. The two villains prepare to leave the warehouse, where Chuck and Sarah face certain death. But before she leaves, Chuck's mom surreptitiously hands him a razor blade so he can make his escape.

The detonators count down and Chuck quickly works the razor blade to free himself and Sarah. They escape just seconds before the old Bartowski home is blown sky high.

Ellie and Awesome pursue the newspaper-clipping clue. The red sports car that was offered for sale is in fact the same one from her childhood. They're amazed to find it in such great condition. Taped to the center console is a note to Ellie from her dad, apologizing for being so secretive. He goes on to tell her that he's got more to reveal to her now. As she and Awesome drive off into the night, we pan down to see a mysterious glow coming from under the seat.

Chuck Versus The Fear of Death

Season 4

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Monday November 15, 2010
Writer:	Nicholas Wootton
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Zachary Levi (Charles), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey)
Guest Stars:	Richard Chamberlain (Adelbert De Smet aka "The Belgian"), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Jeffrey Hutchinson (Guest Star), Aaron Lustig (Guest Star), Summer Glau (Greta), Rob Riggle (Jim Rye)
Production Code:	3X6308
Summary:	Chuck aims to impress by attempting a dangerous mission meanwhile Casey and Morgan try to protect Jeff and Lester from the truth when they snoop around to find out Greta's identity.



Beckman is raking Chuck over the coals. Not only did his rogue operation allow Frost and Volkoff to escape, he allowed his Intersect powers to be neutralized. A team of scientists will be working with him to try to restore his abilities. For the next month, Chuck is strapped to a chair and subjected to a battery of tests and treatments: exposure to strange and disturbing videos, being doused with water,

being shocked, etc. None of it restores his ability to flash.

At Buy More, Jeff and Lester are growing suspicious: every new employee seems to be named Greta. Chuck, aware that Greta is a secret operative, tries to downplay any suspicion, but Jeff and Lester remain curious.

The CIA brings in one of its top men to help Chuck get his abilities back: a psy-ops expert named Jim Rye. As Chuck walks into Castle to find him, he's immediately waylaid by a pack of ninjas. Chuck tries to flash but can't - and is quickly battered by the attackers. Rye appears and calls off the assault. He explains to Chuck that his past therapies were ineffective and weak. Chuck needs to work with him using techniques that include pain, fear, and anxiety to break through his roadblock. Chuck's on board.

Rye assaults Chuck with a series of slaps and punches. Sarah catches this "therapy" in action and questions Rye's techniques. The unflappable Rye engages Sarah in some quick Kenpo karate to demonstrate how physical actions can stimulate dormant skills. Sarah holds her own, but she's still no fan of Rye. Still, Chuck is a willing student.

Back at their apartment, Sarah helps Chuck unwind with a massage. She explains that he'll be a spy in her eyes with or without the Intersect; Chuck's not so sure. Sarah wanders off to heat some massage oil. A black-clad attacker enters through the window, swords a-flying. It's Rye again, trying unsuccessfully to force a flash. Sarah and Chuck are appalled at the extent to which Rye will go to induce enough anxiety to free the Intersect from Chuck's subconscious.

Greta complains to Morgan: she's being stalked by two employees (Jeff and Lester) and warns that she has a way of dealing with people who annoy her. Morgan assures her that he'll keep an eye on them. But Jeff and Lester launch Operation Get-a-Greta, enlisting the help of fellow employees to track her every move and get to the bottom of who she really is.

Rye's latest plan is to go on a dangerous mission with Chuck to try to invoke the Intersect. Beckman agrees and informs Chuck and Rye that they're headed to Gstaad, Switzerland for a rare diamond auction known to be attended by terrorists and killers. Sarah's terrified of Chuck going on a mission without his Intersect abilities, but Beckman, Chuck, and Rye are convinced it's exactly what's needed. The mission is a go. A worried Sarah kisses Chuck goodbye. Don't be a hero, she begs him.

Chuck and Rye arrive at the auction and size up the diamond seller, Aldebert De Smet, aka "The Belgian." Their plan is to outbid the crowd for the diamond and bring it back to the U.S. Rye leaves Chuck by himself in the auction room, explaining it'll raise his fear factor and possibly induce his flashing ability. The Cane Volto diamond is put up for bid. Chuck is inexperienced at bidding, but quickly helps drive the price up, despite a Russian buyer who is threatening him with a gun. Rye watches approvingly. But there's still no flash. Chuck is outbid by the Russian. He and Rye make a plan to steal the diamond.

Morgan and Casey get wind of Operation Get-a-Greta. Morgan tells Casey they've got to thwart the investigation before her cover is blown. Casey tells Morgan he's on his own. Morgan catches Jeff and Lester and tells them to back down, but they refuse. Meanwhile Greta is at the end of her rope. She complains again to Morgan: they've put a webcam in her locker, bugged her price gun. Any more moves and she'll "neutralize the risk," she tells Morgan.

Chuck and Rye infiltrate the vault where the diamond is kept. But before they can access it, a security alarm trips and the room is pumped full of freezing gas. They have moments to live, but still Chuck can't flash. As their situation grows desperate, Rye enters a code on a nearby keypad, turning off the security measures. He knew the code all along, but again wanted to try to force Chuck to flash. They access the storage area for the diamond but discover there are actually multiple diamonds. They all appear to be fakes, i.e., glass stones embedded with some sort of microchip. They begin replacing the diamonds with their own fakes.

Chuck and Rye begin analyzing the fake diamonds; there's obviously some sort of encrypted data inside. As they work, Chuck's puzzled as to why he still can't flash, even under fear of death. Rye explains it's related to his relationship with Sarah. On a three-way videoconference, Beckman, Chuck and Rye, and Sarah and Casey argue over how to proceed. Beckman orders Chuck and Rye to capture The Belgian and recover the fake stones. Sarah's livid: Chuck's not a real spy without the Intersect. Despite Chuck's protests that he can handle it by himself, Beckman relents and dispatches Sarah to Switzerland to assist.

Lester and Jeff lure Greta to the Nerd Herd cage. They're determined to discover who she really is. As they try to play interrogators, Greta whips out her knife. It's looking quite hairy until Casey steps in and tells Greta to stand down. He's concocted a great cover story: Greta has been forging credit card slips and stealing head massagers. She's fired; Morgan escorts her off. Jeff and Lester have a few follow-up questions which Casey easily dismisses. The Buy More's CIA cover is still safe.

Back in Switzerland, The Belgian discovers the diamonds have been taken. He heads for the gondola that services the Swiss resort where they've been staying. Rye tells Chuck this is the perfect fear-of-death opportunity: the gondola offers no real escape. Meanwhile Sarah is en route, frantically calling Chuck, but he won't pick up. At Rye's urging, he's determined to capture The Belgian and get his mojo back at the same time - on his own.

The Belgian discovers that Chuck is in fact a valued CIA agent. As they ride the gondola, he orders Chuck to surrender. But he and Rye are having none of it; all hell breaks loose. As they engage in close-quarters combat, Chuck is thrown out the gondola door. As he hangs over the jagged peaks below he can only watch as Rye tries to take on The Belgian and his thugs. Despite the danger, there's still no flash.

Rye yells at Chuck. He must tell himself he doesn't need Sarah to be a spy; she's a rock that he must lift off of his true inner abilities. Chuck's not feeling it. He yells to Rye that he does love Sarah, that he needs her, and that he'd rather have her than have the Intersect. Rye is defiant: be a spy like me, he tells Chuck. But as he speaks, a bullet rips through his midsection. The Belgian has cut him down. Chuck watches in horror as Rye falls to the alps below. The Belgian pulls Chuck up into the gondola, a prisoner.

Back at Castle, Sarah frantically asks Beckman for permission to lead the team to find and free Chuck. But Beckman thinks she's too closely involved; she assigns Casey instead. Sarah's livid. She returns to their apartment and immediately begins packing for a rescue mission. Casey

and Morgan show up and explain that wherever in the world Chuck is, they're going to help find him.

At an undisclosed facility, The Belgian addresses Chuck, who's restrained in a chair. Chuck is going to give up the Intersect, whether he is willing or not. The Belgian brandishes a syringe and an evil smile.

Chuck Versus Phase Three

Season 4

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Monday November 22, 2010
Writer: Kristin Newman
Director: Anton Cropper
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Christian Woodcomb), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel)
Recurring Role: Richard Chamberlain (Adelbert De Smet aka "The Belgian")
Guest Stars: Kaidy Kuna (Native Villager)
Production Code: 3X6309
Summary: In order to escape The Belgian, Sarah, Chuck, Morgan and Casey immerse themselves in the jungles of Southeast Asia. The Belgian's mission is to discover more about the Intersect. Meanwhile, Ellie and Awesome dive into the secret Steven Bartowski left behind.



Chuck and Sarah are all over each other in bed. The scene grows steamier - until Sarah seductively asks Chuck to flash. Chuck's shocked. He scolds Sara: she knows he can't flash - his ability remains suppressed, despite protracted attempts to make it work. Chuck turns to his right and discovers Lester in bed with him and Sarah. It's all a mental manipulation. In reality, Chuck is strapped to a chair in a

secret Thai prison where The Belgian and his technicians are manipulating Chuck's brainwaves and memories in an attempt to get him to flash. The Belgian wants the secrets in Chuck's head.

Back at Castle, Beckman delivers the distressing news to Sarah and Casey: there are no leads on Chuck's whereabouts. Sarah desperately wants to take action, but Beckman cautions her to stay put until they can develop some intelligence. Beckman signs off and Morgan enters with some good news for Sarah and Casey: he's identified a known associate of The Belgian outside the Thai embassy in Los Angeles. Sarah wants to infiltrate the embassy, but Casey cautions that it's sovereign soil - they can't operate there. Sarah challenges Casey to "be a spy" and do it anyway. So they do.

Casey and Sarah don disguises as rug cleaners and enter the embassy, tracking down the aide who was known to associate with the Belgian. Casey shoots him with a tranq dart and they haul him out of the building in a rolled-up rug. Sarah interrogates the aide at Castle, stepping dangerously close to losing it and compromising the investigation by torturing him. Casey steps in to tell her to cool off, but she can't. The situation grows uncommonly tense, until Morgan steps between a testy Sarah and Casey. Sarah agrees to leave and get some rest. You have two hours, she tells them.

Ellie gets ready for a 36-hour shift at the hospital. As she's saying goodbye to Awesome, they notice a strange-looking laptop that's been hidden under the seat of the sports car that Ellie and Chuck's dad left for them. They anxiously return inside with the computer. Ellie's afraid of what the laptop might hold, and they have trouble booting it up. Awesome promises he'll handle it ...

and he won't tell Chuck, since that might bring him back into the spy game. Ellie's still under the illusion that Chuck's no longer a spy.

The Belgian's scientist continues to try to manipulate Chuck into flashing, using auto-suggestions that leverage his love of Ellie and Sarah. But it's not working. The Belgian is frustrated by the lack of progress. He's told the only choice is to move onto Phase Three - the destruction of Chuck's entire mind with the exception of the Intersect.

A forlorn Sarah searches the apartment, looking for clues. She finds a somewhat cryptic map but can't determine its meaning. Morgan arrives. He's just as sad and concerned about Chuck's abduction as Sarah is. Sarah asks him about the map and he denies knowing anything about it - until he changes course. The map was Chuck's proposal plan. It detailed things and locations that were important to him and Sarah which he planned to incorporate it into his proposal.

Emboldened and desperate, Sarah returns to Castle, locks Casey up, and starts threatening her prisoner. She menacingly injects him and he quickly divulges that Chuck's being held in a secret Thai prison. She tells Casey she's heading to Thailand - alone. She wants to operate above the law and Casey will just get in the way. Sarah arrives in the jungles of Thailand in a rowdy backcountry bar, where she immediately begins asking questions. The pretty blonde amuses the rogues in the bar - until she levels one of them.

Sarah finds a local warlord who promises to take her to The Belgian if she'll fight and defeat his best fighter. Sarah agrees, and a brutal martial arts battle in a fighting pit ensues. The warlord's fighter is a more than worthy opponent for Sarah, though she holds her own, until he temporarily blinds her and then moves in for the kill, knife in hand. All of a sudden, a shot rings out, striking the knife from the would-be killer's hand. It's Casey and Morgan, armed to the teeth. Sarah resumes her battle in the pit - she's determined to beat the warrior and get the information she needs to rescue Chuck. Driven by love, she fights incredibly, defeating the warrior.

Awesome summons Jeff and Lester to help him get the computer working. They'll help - but only in return for medical treatment. Jeff's got an abscess and Lester suffers from gout. Awesome takes the deal and the Nerd Herders get to work.

The Belgian has ordered Chuck's mind slowly erased. Drifting in and out of consciousness, Chuck is subjected to a series of wild hallucinations. Try as he might, he simply cannot flash. As the procedure gets underway and it appears Chuck is losing his consciousness and permanent memories.

Morgan, Sarah, and Casey work their way through the Thai jungles, intent on finding The Belgian's hideout. They stumble upon some rogue thugs, but the fighting reputation of Sarah Walker, the blonde "she-male," has preceded her and the rogues flee. They soon discover The Belgian's facility and quickly overpower him and his henchman to find Chuck, drifting in and out of reality. A desperate Sarah pulls the medical equipment off of him and begs him to come back to the land of the lucid. But Chuck's unresponsive. Is his mind gone? A crying Sarah kisses him and holds him and tells him that she knows about his proposal plan. Through tears she tells him that she wants to marry him too. Miraculously, Chuck returns to consciousness.

Back at Awesome and Ellie's apartment, it appears that Jeff and Lester have brought the computer to life. An excited Awesome anticipates the moment of truth. The computer boots up, only to reveal a prompt for a password: "Knock, knock." Jeff suggests the password "Who's there," but it proves to be wrong. Ellie returns and Devon asks her about the password. She tells him: "I'm here." It's from a joke she and her father shared when she was little. It unlocks the computer, revealing a shocking secret comprehended only by Ellie.

Chuck, Sarah, Casey, and Morgan return to Castle to be congratulated by General Beckman. The Belgian has been apprehended, Chuck has been rescued, and Walker has returned to her old reliable self. Beckman tells Chuck that she's going to discuss a role for him at the agency, despite his not having the Intersect. You're an asset with or without the Intersect, she tells him. Sarah couldn't agree more.

Chuck Versus the Leftovers

Season 4

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Monday November 29, 2010
Writer: Henry Alonso Myers
Director: Zachary Levi
Show Stars: Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski), Timothy Dalton (Alexei Volkoff)
Production Code: 3X6310
Summary: It's the day after Thanksgiving and Chuck faces the most awkward of family reunions when mom comes over for dinner-along with the dangerous Alexei Volkoff. Back at the Buy More, Morgan has to deal with the busiest shopping day of the year as Jeff and Lester hatch their latest scheme.



In his Moscow office, Volkoff tells Chuck's mom that he's shocked to learn Chuck is still alive. Still unaware that Chuck's her son, Volkoff orders Chuck's mom (aka agent Frost) to track him down and eliminate him. He assigns his top assassins to help her.

Morgan and Chuck prepare for their training routine. With Black Friday at Buy More and Chuck back in the spy

game, they'll both need to be in top fighting shape. Morgan's set them up with a rigorous regimen: a strip-kick class. They enter an exercise studio filled with hard-bodied women working out on stripper poles. They're a bit embarrassed, but jump right in.

As they take a walk, Chuck invites Sarah to the annual Bartowski leftover dinner with Awesome and Ellie. She's flattered to be part of such a holiday tradition. As they're talking, Volkoff's assassins jump out from the shadows, setting off a dangerous battle. Chuck and Sarah hold their own, even though they're outnumbered. But the henchmen go down, dropped by bullets from a silencer-equipped gun. Chuck's mom has saved them. She's killed Volkoff's top three assassins to save her son.

At Castle, Chuck grills his mom. Why she has been putting him in such danger? Chuck loses his temper, and Casey and Sarah usher him out of the interrogation room. They tell him he needs to detach himself from the investigation. She just pushes my buttons, he admits as Sarah locks him outside and resumes the interrogation with Casey. Chuck can't help but overhear, so he calls Sarah on his phone to comment on what his mom tells her and Casey. They ignore him. They're in danger, Frost warns them: Volkoff will come looking for them, now that the assassins have been killed.

Morgan walks the littered aisles of Buy More, basking in the success of his first Black Friday as store manager; Big Mike congratulates him on a job well done. As Morgan cleans up, an attractive customer appears outside the store door. She's desperate for one of the new 7G phones they're selling; she'll do anything for one. Morgan shoos her off: they're sold out and the store

is closed, he tells her definitively. He walks away, but a stealthy Jeff has a proposition for her. Lester catches Jeff and pulls him aside. He's potentially compromising their plan to sell a bunch of the 7G phones they've stolen. The customer, who's actually a Volkoff operative, injects Lester and then Jeff, dropping them to the floor. She radios in, the store is secure. A squad of black-clad commandoes enters, followed by Volkoff himself.

At the hospital, Ellie tries to analyze the imagery her father left her on the notebook computer. She tells Awesome she's been studying her father's mapping of the human brain as a data storage device. By analyzing CAT scans of brains, she's made some progress towards deciphering what her father might have left for her. But now she's stuck: the computer has a cryptic prompt, reading simply, "1 or 11?" Ellie's tried various combinations to no avail.

Morgan notices the commando team taking over the store and takes refuge in the store ventilation ducts. He calls Chuck in desperation. The store is under siege! Chuck, Sarah and Casey look at the store's remote cameras. Casey puts mechanized countermeasures in play. But Volkoff's team disables the security system, leaving the team vulnerable. Jeff and Lester are taken hostage. Volkoff gets on the phone to Chuck: give me Frost or I will make things very uncomfortable for everyone, he tells them. It turns out he's in love with Chuck's mom and will do whatever it takes to get her back.

Chuck confronts his mom with the revelation. She explains that because Volkoff has fallen in love with her, she's in a unique position as an intelligence asset. Chuck doesn't really accept her answer ... his mom has been with Volkoff for years with ample opportunity to eliminate him or get away. But Sarah gets it. Chuck calls Volkoff back, threatening to harm Frost if they're not all released. Volkoff counters with the revelation that he's brought a very high-explosive bomb into the store, set to detonate at the slightest provocation or trickery.

Casey heads into the ducts to try to thwart Volkoff's takeover of Buy More. He soon encounters Morgan and explains the situation. Morgan volunteers to go free Jeff and Lester and sneaks onto the floor. He's got his own version of "Die Hard" on his hands. As he's sneaking around the store, one of Volkoff's men captures him ... but Casey arrives to turn the tables. Just as quickly, more of Volkoff's thugs appear, capturing Casey. Morgan escapes and retreats, racking his brain for a way to save the day.

Thinking he's got a deal to exchange Frost for his team's safety, Chuck walks his mom out of Castle. Volkoff embraces her and then swiftly delivers a body blow to Chuck. He has no intention of letting him or Sarah go. In fact, in what he sees as a romantic gesture, he plans to shoot Chuck. But Chuck's mom stops Volkoff. He's my son, she tells him. Volkoff's amazed at the news and somewhat hurt that the love of his life wouldn't share her family with him. He warmly embraces Chuck. When Ellie calls with invitation to her leftovers dinner, Volkoff invites himself.

The gang heads to the apartment, where a surprised Ellie and Awesome welcome them inside. Volkoff desperately wants to make a favorable impression on Frost's family, so he threatens Chuck with harm if anything is less than perfect. Volkoff explains to Ellie that he's her mom's handler, there to ensure she's protected. Chuck and Sarah put up with the ruse.

Volkoff goes all out to charm the family, engaging in a lively game of charades. Awesome and Ellie are impressed. But Chuck pulls Awesome aside and tells him the truth. They hatch a scheme for Awesome to go to Chuck and Sarah's apartment, call in a CIA alert, and retrieve a gun. He does and then fakes receiving a phone call from the hospital, calling him and Ellie in for work. They say their goodbyes. In the courtyard, Sarah and Volkoff pull guns on each other. Chuck's mom aims her gun at Volkoff, telling him that if he harms her family, she'll put an end to him. Impressed, Volkoff backs down. Still loyal to Volkoff, Chuck's mom leaves with him and his guards.

Morgan drops in on the agent watching over Casey, Jeff and Lester, but he has trouble pulling the gun he's taped inconveniently to the center of his back. It doesn't matter, she tells them as she leaves. On Volkoff's orders they're all free. Casey and Morgan consider what to do with the still unconscious Jeff and Lester. They put them into a storage closet amongst all the 7G phones they hoarded. A little while later, big Mike discovers them, and puts them to work on the sales floor as a punishment.

Back at their apartment complex courtyard, Sarah and Chuck discuss what's happened. Sarah explains that even though she's loyal to Volkoff, Chuck's mom is the only person keeping them safe now. They all know too much; only Chuck's mom can keep Volkoff from destroying them. Awesome appears to confront Chuck: his spying put Awesome and Ellie in danger. He

gives Chuck the laptop computer from his dad; he and Ellie want no part of it. Chuck takes the laptop back to Castle. He recognizes the prompt as something his dad used say to him, and enters the requisite code (Aces, Charles), then gets a greeting with a prompt to continue. After hitting enter, Chuck is subjected to a blindingly-quick series of images. The Intersect has been restored.

Chuck Versus the Balcony

Season 4
Episode Number: 65
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Monday January 17, 2011
Writer: Max Denby
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars: Eddie Davenport (Agent Rosenbaum), Braeden Marcott (Wine Enthusiast), Pooja Kumar (Jinsana), Jean-Christophe Febbrari (Pierre Melville), Christopher Carroll (French Guest), Joe Howard (Elderly Man), Sara Van Horn (Elderly Woman), Thomas Fedak (Waiter)
Production Code: 3X6311
Summary: Chuck and Sarah try to combine a romantic French getaway with a mission to find a specialized microchip. Lester asks Big Mike for romantic advice.



In the peaceful vineyards of the Loire valley, assassins chase a CIA agent. He takes refuge in the chateau's wine cellar and hurriedly injects a wine cork with a top-secret nanochip. The thugs arrive moments later, shooting him in cold blood. With his dying breath, he hides the injector.

Chuck and Sarah sit at a romantic restaurant. Unbeknownst to Sarah, Chuck's ready to propose. As he stumbles, trying to start the conversation, Sarah relays a story of her parents' disastrous first attempts at a proposal. It took place in a setting very much like the restaurant they're in now, she tells Chuck, and literally ended in flames.

Chuck, sensing the time and place are suddenly all wrong, aborts his plan to propose. He intercepts a balloon-holding Morgan outside, stops the waiter from delivering champagne, and shoos off the string quartet. He'll have to rethink the plan.

Back at Castle, Beckman lays out a mission for Chuck, Sarah, and Casey. They're to go to the French vineyard where the agent was killed and find the missing nanochip before French terrorist Pierre Melville can recover it. Casey scoffs; his cover will be as Chuck's manservant. After Chuck and Casey leave, Sarah reconnects with Beckman via secure video chat. Sarah tells Beckman that Chuck's still concerned about Volkoff and his mother, so she's personally volunteering to do whatever it takes to bring Volkoff down.

Chuck and Morgan regroup on the proposal plan. Morgan tells Chuck that the mission to the French chateau is the perfect place to propose. Chuck's not so sure, but Morgan's got it all worked out. As Chuck preps for the mission, Morgan briefs him on all the proposal-worthy locations at the vineyard. Chuck's "sub-mission" will be to propose to Sarah once the nanochip recovery is complete.

At Buy More, Lester's edgy. His "Hinjew" parents have selected a woman for him to marry. The arranged bride will be visiting the next day from Lester's ancestral homeland: Saskatchewan, Canada. He complains to love expert Big Mike, who counsels him to be honest with the girl. Lester's afraid of hurting someone's feelings, but knows he can't have some Canadian arranged bride cramping his style. He's been very successful with online dating. He tells Big Mike to give the would-be bride the brush off for him.

At the chateau, Chuck and Sarah mingle amongst the beautiful crowd gathered for a wine tasting. The setting is remarkable, and as they explore the building in search of the nanochip, they discover a stunning balcony overlooking the rolling vineyards. Chuck makes a mental note: this is the spot to propose.

Casey is casing the wine cellar, looking for signs of the nanochip. He hides amongst the racks and listens as the French terrorist comes in with his goons; they quickly discover the nanochip injection gun. The terrorist, Pierre Melville, tastes the tip of the gun and instantly determines that the chip has been hidden in the cork of a bottle of Chateau LeFranc. The search is on.

When Chuck gets some intel on how to recognize Chateau LeFranc, he quickly finds a patron about to drink a glass of wine with the chip in it. He steals the glass and makes a run for it. Meanwhile, Sarah heads to the cellar to rescue Casey. Acting drunk, she distracts the thugs just long enough to deliver a series of crushing kicks and punches. The chip recovered, the team heads home before Chuck gets a chance to propose. Back at Castle, Beckman's got another mission for them: return to the chateau to pose as rogue agents and try to sell Pierre Melville a secret chip with a tracking device in it. Beckman insists that Agent Walker be the one to make the transfer when the deal goes down.

Lester's arranged bride arrives ... and she's gorgeous. Rather than brushing her off, Lester goes all out to woo her with touches of his Indian heritage. He transforms the Home Theater Room into his personal boudoir, replete with silks, a hookah, and a sitar-playing Jeff. His would-be bride is more than a little freaked out; Lester's obviously more traditional than she'll ever be. She gets up to leave. Lester levels with her; he was merely trying to impress her. Impressed, she decides to give him a break.

Before she and Chuck leave for their return mission to France, Sarah corners Morgan. She wants to know all about the proposal plans - so she can make sure it goes just right. Morgan tells all. Back at the chateau, Chuck and Sarah work in tandem to attract the terrorist. Meanwhile, Morgan coordinates the post-mission proposal with each of them separately. Chuck would die if he knew Morgan had let Sarah in on the proposal plans. Sarah successfully hands off the tracking chip to the terrorists and heads to the balcony where she knows Chuck will be waiting to propose.

Back at Buy More, Lester's got one chance left to land the woman of his dreams, Jinsana. He's plotted with Jeff to reveal the true Lester to her. His secret weapon? Jeffster!, of course. Watching a performance at Buy More, the poor girl is equal parts baffled, embarrassed, and terrified.

Chuck is all nerves. As he paces the balcony, the terrorists, intent on preventing his escape, catch him from behind. Summoning a flash, he knocks them all unconscious. Mission completed, Morgan talks to Chuck and Sarah separately in their respective earbuds. They're both nervous, but Morgan, ensconced in Castle and watching a video feed, reassures them that this is so right. Casey joins Morgan to help his co-workers complete their most important sub-mission.

The moment is perfect: from their perch on the balcony of the chateau, Chuck and Sarah look out over a moonlit vineyard. Sarah tells Chuck she's never seen a more beautiful place. Chuck replies "I have: every time I look at you, it's the most beautiful place I've ever been." Even Casey's touched. Chuck fumbles with the words as he drops to one knee and pulls the ring out of his pocket. The stage is perfect. But as he speaks, a bank of lights claps on, flooding the balcony. A CIA apprehension team rushes in, automatic weapons at the ready. They steal Sarah away from Chuck. She's being arrested for treason!

A heartbroken Chuck watches Sarah languish in a holding cell at Castle. He tells Casey of his plans to propose; the moment had been perfect. In a rare moment of sympathy, Casey tells Chuck that it's not about the moment or the place. All you need is the girl. Chuck enters Sarah's cell to try to propose once more, but she tells him he's leaving. Her arrest was a setup to make her look like a traitor so she can go undercover to disrupt Volkoff's operation. She'll be back, she tells a tearful Chuck. As she's led off in chains, Chuck fingers the ring box in his pocket.

Chuck Versus the Gobbler

Season 4

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Monday January 24, 2011
Writer: Craig DiGregorio
Director: Milan Cheylov
Show Stars: Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski), Matthew Willig (Yuri), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Timothy Dalton (Alexei Volkoff)
Production Code: 3X6312
Summary: Sarah begins an undercover mission to save Mama Bartowski and take down Volkoff with the aid of Casey, Chuck, and Morgan. Ellie and Awesome argue over what to name their baby.



Morgan approaches Casey on the floor of the Buy More. With Sarah out of town and undercover at Volkoff, he's concerned for his friend - and wants Casey's help in keeping Chuck's spirits up. They worry that he'll sink into a slovenly depression, worrying about the woman he loves. But Chuck ambles into the store all smiles. He's happy because he's convinced Sarah's well on her way to taking down Volkoff and bringing his mom back home.

Sarah stands before Volkoff, a new recruit. She explains that she and Chuck got caught up in the CIA life and that now she wants to betray the agency to cash out and run away with Chuck. Volkoff is enchanted with Sarah and the possibilities she holds for him.

Frost, aka Chuck's mom Mary, warns Volkoff that Sarah will betray the company. He's not so sure, but follows her advice and instructs Sarah to go on a suicide mission to break one of his top lieutenants, Yuri the Gobbler, out of a maximum security prison. Later Sarah meets secretly with Chuck's mom, who tells her to get out before Volkoff gets wind of her undercover plot.

At their apartment, Chuck shows Morgan some coded transmissions from Sarah, a code they developed to stay in touch. As they're chatting, Alex emerges from Morgan's bedroom, wearing one of his coveted, collectible t-shirts (from "Back to the Future" in this case). Chuck's concerned, he knows the t-shirt is one of his best friend's most valuable possessions, that it should never be worn. But Morgan is unfazed. It would seem love is truly blind.

Ellie pulls Chuck aside to ask for his help in managing Devon. Ellie's found the perfect name for their soon-to-be-born baby and she really doesn't want Devon to shoot the name down; she needs Chuck on her side to sell the name Grunka. Chuck agrees. But when he meets with Awesome, it's clear it's a terrible name - and they quickly hatch a plan to stop the name in its tracks.

Inside Castle, Casey, Chuck, and Morgan wait for word from Sarah. Suddenly, the power is cut to the whole facility. They draw their weapons to counter the apparent siege. But it's actually Sarah! She's sneaked in to help plan her mission to free Yuri the Gobbler - and spend a few precious minutes with Chuck, the man she loves.

The plan is to have Chuck, disguised as a hardened criminal, transferred to the prison where Yuri is being held. Casey and Morgan pose as guards. Morgan announces to the prison population that Chuck is one mean hombre, not to be messed with. The prisoners are unimpressed when Chuck announces his intention to be the prison's new top dog. As Morgan and Casey distract the guards, Chuck picks a fight with Yuri, using a fighting skills flash to dominate him. Meanwhile, Sarah pulls up in a delivery van and they haul the unconscious Yuri out of the prison.

Chuck and Awesome's plot to stop Ellie from naming her baby Grunka involves planting objections and bad stories with the likes of Big Mike, Lester, Jeff et al, and having them warn Ellie of the bad things associated with the name. Ellie catches wind of the conspiracy quickly.

Volkoff welcomes his favorite bodyguard Yuri back to the fold. He tells Sarah and Mary he's disappointed that the one man he entrusts with Hydra, his secret database of files, was in prison for so long. Yuri apologizes, only to be seemingly forgiven by Volkoff. But he's not forgiven; in fact he's not long for the world. Volkoff draws a pistol and shoots Yuri in the forehead. Kneeling over the dead man, Volkoff extracts Yuri's left eyeball. The false eyeball contains his secret database. He transfers the information into his secure central server.

Back at Chuck's apartment, he, Casey, and Morgan unwind after their prison-break mission over a game of Risk. Casey gets a text from Sarah asking for a solo meetup. Chuck wants to take along, but Casey warns him it's a solo mission. Unknown to Casey, Sarah's mission is to kill John Casey; Volkoff will be watching to make sure she does the job. Casey waits for the meetup in a ninth-floor high-rise.

Sensing something's not right, Chuck heads to the high-rise to help. But he's intercepted by Volkoff and his men. Upstairs, Casey and Sarah trade punches, exchanging information as they choreograph a fight to the death. Casey instructs Sarah to throw him through the plate glass window; his plan is to land on a scaffold perched 40 feet below. She hurls him through the window, but as he lands on the scaffold, a pulley breaks, sending Casey down to earth, landing with a sickening thud. It appears that Sarah has indeed killed John Casey. Volkoff's men knock Chuck unconscious and take off with Volkoff, Sarah, and Chuck's mom.

Ellie and Devon regroup at home over the baby naming quandary. Ellie complains that Awesome is not suggesting any names of his own. He counters with the name Clara — and Ellie loves it. She goes on to explain to Awesome that Grunka was only a code name she devised from a silverware pattern at Ikea.

Casey lies in a hospital bed, intubated, with a neck collar. His daughter Alex, Chuck, and Morgan all stand vigil. Meanwhile Sarah and Mary commiserate aboard Volkoff's private jet. Chuck tries to reach her by phone, but she can't answer. Her mission and her cover are simply too important.

Chuck Versus the Push Mix

Season 4

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Monday January 31, 2011
Writer: Rafe Judkins, Lauren Lefranc
Director: Peter Lauer
Show Stars: Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes)
Guest Stars: Linda Hamilton (Mary Elizabeth Bartowski), Timothy Dalton (Alexei Volkoff), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Igor Jijikine (Armand), Sonita Henry (Dr. Ayub), Fred Cross (Roni Eimacher), Kevin Fabian (Man A.K.A. Barry Greenfield), Kevin Farrell (Older Nurse), Paul Haitkin (Driver), Russell Reynolds (Gentleman), Stephanie Jackson (Young Nurse)
Production Code: 3X6313
Summary: Sarah attempts to free Mama Bartowski while Morgan and Chuck team up against Volkoff. Casey's relationship with Alex begins to develop and Ellie deals with an anxious dad-to-be Devon.



Chuck, Morgan and Alex are in Casey's hospital room. Ellie brings them news that Casey is in good hands and should be conscious in the next day or two. Casey, eyes closed, mumbles the word "pants," leading Morgan to find half a plastic eyeball in his pants. Chuck flashes on the eye, revealing the man who designed it for Volkoff, Ronnie Eimacher, and asks Casey who gave him the eye.

Casey whispers, "Sarah."

In an attempt to locate the Hydra network, Frost and Sarah use a robot spider to trick Volkoff's security system and break into his office. While Sarah tries to locate the Hydra, Frost gets a call from Volkoff which he takes, so as not to arouse Volkoff's suspicion. He tells Frost about his "awful day" and then, through the videophone, kisses her goodnight. Meanwhile, Sarah learns that Volkoff is transferring Hydra to "the Contessa."

Back at Castle, Beckman relays this information to Chuck and Morgan, telling them that Volkoff is sending the Hydra to a woman known as the Contessa. Chuck wants to take action, but Beckman tells him he has to wait. After she hangs up, Chuck tells Morgan that regardless of the general's wishes, he's going to do something, then works on a plan with Morgan. Morgan says his yoga regime has him ready, but he worries that it's a suicide mission. Chuck assures them that they'll be fine, but first they need to find Ronnie Eimacher. They trace him to UC Irvine and make a plan to kidnap him for interrogation.

In his office, Volkoff is nearly crushed by his elevator doors, and gets flashed at by his office lights. When he calls security, the line is dead. A message flashes on his desktop screen: HELLO VOLKOFF. I WANT MY WIFE BACK. Then ORION flashes all over the screen. Volkoff calls on Armand, a trusted assistant, to find Orion, aka Stephen Bartowski, aka Chuck's dad. Armand

insists that The Ring killed Orion, but Volkoff sends him out regardless, and tells Armand that he'll be with the Contessa.

All nerves about Ellie's impending delivery, Awesome visits Chuck, who gives him a "push mix" music CD he's created to be played during the delivery and an emergency number to call for a special CIA team to rush Ellie to the hospital when the time comes. As Awesome leaves, Jeff blocks him while Lester steals the push mix. The musical duo is afraid the music Chuck's chosen will be all wrong. Mission accomplished, they let a confused Awesome leave the store. Lester complains about the "indie music" that Chuck must have put on the mix ("It's like, we get it dude, you're cool!"), and decides that what the baby needs is a performance delivery-room style from... Jeffster!

Morgan and Chuck wrap Chuck's bathroom in black bags to make it an interrogation room. The first man they interrogate insists on his ignorance. When Morgan growls, "Do not play games with us, Ronnie Eimacher," the man says his name is Barry Greenfield. Chuck and Morgan do better the second time, getting the "real" Eimacher. He says they're in serious trouble. He was kidnapped and forced to design the Hydra, and Volkoff threatened to kill everyone he knew if he didn't do it. When Chuck asks who the Contessa is, Eimacher says she's not a person, she's a ship.

Awesome is exercising in the living room when Ellie announces that her water has broken. Awesome freaks out, and hurriedly refers to the plan he's written out on the wall, only to find that the push mix is missing. Ellie insists she doesn't need it. Awesome digs frantically in his bag for the emergency number Chuck gave him, but before he can do anything, there's a knock at the door. Ellie answers, and the well-dressed CIA agent at the door tells her, "Mrs. Whitcomb, your transport service has arrived."

One of Volkoff's men disarms Frost. Volkoff shoots him, saying, "No one touches my Frost." Volkoff shows Frost a message from Orion: "Meet me at Twin Pines cabin. Godspeed, my love." Frost insists she has no idea where it came from. Volkoff scoffs, saying that there are hundreds more just like it. Frost still claims ignorance, but says that her husband ... dead or alive ... is 10 times the man Volkoff is, and that she's never stopped thinking about him. Volkoff strokes her cheek and says he's going to visit her husband. When he comes back he'll bring her his body. He gives her a kiss, which she immediately wipes off.

Alex visits Casey in the hospital and brings him a bonsai plant to cheer up the room. She tells him that she likes ... more than likes, she's gotten used to - having her dad around. She spent her childhood thinking her dad was dead and doesn't want to do that again. With a grunt of pain, Casey reaches over to hold her hand. In her hospital room, Ellie directs the doctors on how to proceed with inducing her contractions, while Awesome nervously arranges things in the room. Not too convincingly, Ellie explains that he gets this way and he'll be fine.

Volkoff arrives at Twin Pines cabin with his men, and walks into the cabin alone. Spying a shadowy, seated figure, he says, "Orion, we finally meet." The figure stands; it's Chuck. He says, "Hello Alexi, I believe you were looking for me," then knocks him out. Chuck ties Volkoff up and trains a gun on him. Volkoff insists Chuck can't kill him; he has access to all of Chuck's friends and family. While talking, Volkoff looses himself from his binds, and suddenly surprises Chuck with a punch that knocks him off his chair.

Volkoff tells Chuck that he's now responsible for the deaths of his friends and family. Cut to Armand suffocating Casey with a pillow. Casey reaches over to the bonsai plant but then his hand falls away. Armand looks at Casey's heart monitor ... the pulse registers zero. Smiling, Armand whispers, "Now for the sister." But Casey has duped the would-be assassin by unplugging his monitor and promptly knocks him unconscious. Back at the cabin, Volkoff tells Chuck that if his men don't hear from him, they'll kill Chuck's mother. Then he prepares to shoot Chuck, telling him "Cheers Charles, here's to a family reunion."

Chuck says, "I can't believe you haven't figured out the solution." Volkoff asks, "Solution? What solution?" Chuck responds, "Gotcha." Morgan ... hidden somewhere recording Volkoff saying the pieces of his voice password ... tells Chuck they have it, and replays the password words in order: Death is the solution to all problems. It's the voice passphrase they've been after, and it promptly opens up Hydra. Chuck explains to Volkoff that the fake communiqué from Orion was more than just a play on Volkoff's jealousy; it was also a virus that will now transfer the entire Hydra network into the cabin's computer.

Chuck tells Volkoff that his father taught him a lot. "Looks can be deceiving (cut to Casey

knocking Armand out with the bonsai plant), you fight for your family (cut to Sarah saving Frost), and of course, never use a gun, unless you absolutely have to." Volkoff tries to shoot the gun trained on Chuck, but nothing happens. Volkoff tells Chuck he forgot one thing: all of Volkoff's men are stationed outside. "You'll need an army to get out alive." There's a knock. Chuck opens the door, revealing Beckman and the U.S. Army. Chuck says, "Will they suffice?"

Beckman tells her men to arrest Volkoff. Morgan walks in and tells Chuck that Ellie's having her baby. Chuck tells Morgan to find a ride, but Beckman insists they take an Army chopper. In the delivery room, Awesome is falling apart with anxiety. Ellie tells him he needs to leave until he relaxes. Outside the room, a wheelchair-bound Casey tells Awesome he shouldn't miss his daughter's birth, like Casey missed his daughter's entire childhood. Awesome nods, calms himself, and goes back into the delivery room to take Ellie's hand.

Jeffster infiltrates the waiting room and pumps out a cover of "Push It" for the waiting patients. Finally, Jeff and Lester are escorted out by security. Chuck, Morgan, Frost and Sarah make their way through the hospital to find Casey. Sarah starts to apologize but Casey tells her he's just glad to see her back. A nurse steps out of the delivery room and invites one family member in. Chuck's mom walks in to be with Ellie. Ellie says, "You came," and her mother tells her that they all did. After Ellie gives birth, a tearful Awesome picks up the baby and says, "Awesome."

Alex finds Morgan and Casey walking and rolling down the hall. She tells Casey that she's not going anywhere, and he promises her the same. Morgan – somewhat to Casey's chagrin – insists he's not going anywhere either. Outside the delivery room, Chuck and Sarah sit smiling and taking in each other's presence. While a janitor polishes the corridor floor, Chuck stands up, silently opens the box containing the ring, and kneels in front of Sarah. The perfect moment to propose has finally arrived. Ecstatic, she slides into his arms and they kiss.

Chuck Versus the Seduction Impossible

Season 4
Episode Number: 68
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Monday February 7, 2011
Writer: Chris Fedak, Kristin Newman
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman)
Recurring Role: Linda Hamilton (Mary Elizabeth Bartowski)
Guest Stars: John Larroquette (Roan Montgomery), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Lesley-Ann Brandt (Fatima Tazi), Kimberly Estrada (Amina), Tania L. Pearson (Fatima's Soldier), Jared A. Robinson (Serenading German)
Production Code: 3X6314
Summary: Chuck, Sarah, and Casey must travel to Morocco to rescue suave former agent Roan Montgomery. Morgan meet's Alex's mother, and Mary Bartowski acclimates herself to civilian life and spends time with her new granddaughter.



Roan Montgomery walks through a Moroccan bar talking on his phone to someone he refers to as "my sweet." Seeing a beautiful brunette at the bar, he decides to chat her up. He explains that he's in Morocco to find a master counterfeiter. She says, "So you're a spy. That's very exciting... Roan Montgomery." Suddenly two more nearly identical brunettes appear. One says, "Naughty, naughty," as

she sticks him with a tranquilizer. As he passes out with three beautiful women hovering over him, he says, "What a way to go," and they laugh. Fade to black.

The entire gang is ogling Ellie's new baby. When baby Clara starts to cry, Casey says "I'm outta here," and runs for the kitchen, where Morgan asks Casey, for Alex's sake, to finally tell Alex's mom that he's alive. At first he refuses, but then says he'll think about it. Back in the living room, the family confronts Chuck and Sarah about the details around their wedding. Watching the family start to argue with one another, Chuck, Sarah and Casey start to freak out and decide they need a mission quick.

Chuck, Sarah and Casey call Beckman and catch her on the monitor, drinking alone. She pulls herself together as Casey apologizes for disturbing her, then requests a mission. She says there is something, but it would be off the books with no support. Beckman, uncharacteristically agitated, says they would need to rescue Agent Roan Montgomery, being held by an all-woman army in Morocco. They accept the mission and sign off. Sarah and Casey tell Chuck that Beckman was acting like a "hot mess" because of her long romantic history with Montgomery.

Roan is tied to a chair in a dank cell. Fatima Tazzi, surrounded by her women soldiers, asks him if he ever thought he would die from picking up a girl in a bar. He explains that in fact, that was exactly how he thought he would go. He also tells her that contrary to what she thinks, he's right where he wants to be. He wants to run her distribution. In his face, she asks why she'd do

business with a CIA pig. He tells her, "because rolling around in the mud can be so much fun." She smiles seductively.

While they pack for the mission, Sarah explains to Chuck that his family is going to be driving both of them crazy until the wedding. She proposes that the two of them find a romantic getaway and elope instead. Chuck is struck dumb. He consults with Morgan. Morgan's dead set against the elopement because he wants to be best man. Chuck really wants his newly reformed family to be at the wedding. Morgan tells Chuck to start by saying "no" to Sarah over something insignificant, then work his way up to this big "no." Chuck agrees.

As Casey, Chuck and Sarah break into Fatima's fortress, Chuck tries — and fails — to say "no" to a number of things Sarah offers him. Once inside, they find a group of belly dancers entertaining a crowd. Sarah suggests to Chuck that they could elope in Morocco. He says nothing. They duck into a tent and change. When they emerge, Chuck flashes on a man in the crowd who turns out to be a terrorist-financing oil tycoon. Chuck tells the other two, but Casey insists they focus on rescuing Montgomery.

They find Roan blindfolded and tied to a bed. Hearing the door he says, "Come to me, my little minx." They take off his blindfold. Shocked, he asks what they're doing there, explaining that he's on a mission and just about to blow Fatima's counterfeit ring. Wondering how they found him, he suddenly realizes Beckman put a tracer in his watch, her birthday present to him. He hears Fatima coming and tells them all to hide. They do, just in time, and get an earful of Fatima and Montgomery's mutual seduction.

Hidden behind a tapestry, Chuck resists a sneeze. Sarah wants to capture Fatima, but Chuck says, "No... woman!" Sarah looks at him, appalled. He sneezes and the tapestry falls. Interrupted in her love play with Roan, Fatima calls her guards and has Sarah, Chuck and Roan locked up. In the cell, Roan asks what happened to the carefree, youthful spies they once were. Defensive, Chuck tells him they're very much in love, and getting married, just as he and Sarah begin to squabble. Chuck tells her he wants a real wedding, and his answer to eloping is "no." Sarah asks, "What about what I want?" Roan smiles.

Casey, who was hiding under the bed, tells Chuck that to rescue them, he'll seduce the female soldier guarding their door. The thought of Casey seducing anyone causes Roan and Sarah to beg him to please use guns and explosives. Still, Casey succeeds with the seduction until he misspeaks by telling her he can see "why they didn't assign one of those skinny ones down here." With that, she aims to kill. Casey hits her with a tranquilizer and blows his way into the cell. After the rescue, Roan tries to walk away, but Casey tranqs him as well.

Back at Castle, after a tense encounter, Beckman assigns Roan to a new mission: working at Buy More. Later, Chuck finds Roan in his green polyester Buy More shirt and asks what's going on between him and Beckman. Roan explains that after a passionate kiss at the fall of the Berlin Wall, he promised Beckman that if they were still spies in 20 years, they would finally settle down together. The night he was in Morocco was the night he was supposed to be with her.

Now aware that Alex doesn't want Casey to tell her mom he's alive, Morgan tracks down Casey, who's hiding in a wall in Fatima's fortress, and tells him not to talk to Alex's mom after all. Annoyed at being tracked down on a mission but relieved at the news, Casey agrees. Chuck, coached by Roan, suits up to bring Sarah on a date to sell her on having a wedding. He's met by a very sexy belly-dancing Sarah, intent on seducing him into an elopement. They argue. At that moment, Beckman calls them into Castle.

Beckman, Chuck and Sarah watch through Casey's spy cam as Fatima meets with her client, the oil tycoon. He tells Fatima it's too much counterfeit money, and that their fortunes depend on a strong dollar. Fatima says her fortunes do not, thanks him for the gold, then has her soldiers blow the client and his men away. In the gunfire, part of the wall Casey's hidden behind falls and traps him. Beckman tells Chuck and Sarah to go and save him, and to bring Roan back in to seduce Fatima again. They protest, saying Fatima will kill Roan.irate, Beckman insists.

Roan attempts to seduce Fatima again in her room, voluntarily handing her his gun. She succumbs, and he convinces her to talk to him about her plan. She explains that when she was a child, an American conglomerate destroyed her village through strip mining. In revenge, she's going to bring down the entire U.S. economy by flooding the market with fake dollars. Roan asks her the name of the village: "Setouan, wasn't it?" She confirms it, and Beckman immediately finds the village and locates the mint.

As Chuck and Sarah search for Casey, Chuck tells Sarah that he finally realizes her reason

for resisting a traditional wedding is her family. She admits she shouldn't have made him figure that out by himself. Listening through the wall with growing irritation, Casey whispers for them to stop talking and free him. As they start cutting into the wall, they're stopped by Fatima's soldiers, who call Fatima. She tells the soldiers to kill Chuck and Sarah, but as they're about to shoot, Casey shoots the soldiers down through a hole in the wall.

Realizing she's been deceived, Fatima prepares to shoot Roan. Just then, he gets a call from Beckman. Fatima grabs the phone and demands to know who's calling. Beckman identifies herself, then tells Fatima she'd be happy if Fatima killed Roan. Fatima laughs and hands the phone back. Roan apologizes to Beckman again. She thanks him, tells him to duck, then fires a bazooka from where she's hiding in the building next door. The explosion knocks out Fatima. Chuck runs in to rescue Roan, who dusts himself off saying, "I still got it."

Roan and Beckman are on a date at the Moroccan bar from the opening scene. Beckman understands Roan can't settle down, but she still has high hopes for Morocco that night. They drink to that. Back at home, Casey watches from a distance as Morgan, Alex, Alex's mom, and her new love emerge from the restaurant where they've been dining. Casey whispers, "Good for you Kath," then drives away.

Ellie approaches her mom, telling her how much she's loved having her help with the new baby. But if her mom still needs to be a spy, she understands. Elsewhere, Chuck and Sarah are in bed, talking. Sarah explains that eloping was a way to avoid dealing with her family. Chuck says as super spies handling global danger every day, certainly they can handle her family. As the future Mr. Sarah Walker, he asks if he can't get to know her better. Looking concerned, she says nothing.

Chuck Versus the Cat Squad

Season 4
Episode Number: 69
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Monday February 14, 2011
Writer: Nicholas Wootton
Director: Paul Marks
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Recurring Role: Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh)
Guest Stars: Mini Anden (Carina), Mercedes Masohn (Zondra), Mircea Monroe (Amy), Lou Diamond Phillips (Gaez)
Production Code: 3X6315
Summary: Chuck surprises Sarah with her old spy team, The C.A.T. Squad, leading to a mission in Rio. As The C.A.T. Squad works to settle a score with Augusto Gaez, old secrets and grudges come to light. Back at the Buy More, Morgan fends off the advances of Carina, a former flame and frisky member of The C.A.T Squad.



A mysterious narrator introduces his "Clandestine Attack Team," the C.A.T. Squad: Cold-Hearted Carina, Zondra the Bitch, Amy the Party Girl, and his pride and joy: Sarah Walker. Cut to a smiling Morgan, who has daydreamed the whole Charlie's Angel-style introduction based on what Chuck is telling him about Sarah's old CIA team of female super-spies. Chuck explains that he wants to

invite some of Sarah's old friends to the wedding. Morgan hesitates because one of them, Carina, is an ex-lover, but he finally gives her contact info to Chuck.

Carina gets the invite via text message while kicking a bad guy's ass. She pauses to read it and snickers at the thought of Walker in a white dress. She calls Amy with the news, and they make plans to find Zondra. Then Carina delivers a final knockout kick to the thug's face. Back at home, Chuck surprises Sarah with the news that the C.A.T. Squad is coming. She is not pleased and tells him they should have talked about it first. She's worried that the C.A.T. Squad coming will open a Pandora's Box.

Chuck and Sarah hear a chopper outside, and a megaphone blaring "Sarah Walker!" They walk out, followed by Morgan. The three black-clad ex-C.A.T.'s drop from the chopper on ropes. Morgan sees Carina and shouts, "My ex!" Amy tells Sarah they heard she was getting married and that means girls' night out! Zondra informs Chuck he can expect Sarah back by noon the next day. Carina, circling Morgan, compliments him, telling him there's something different about him. Then they take Sarah - who is pleased to see them despite her reservations - and fly off.

Chuck wakes up to find Sarah in bed, fully dressed with a massive hangover. She gives a summary of her crazy LA/Vegas night out, and Chuck, encouraged, says it wasn't such a bad idea after all! Sarah explains the reason why there's bad blood between her and the C.A.T. Squad: she had found evidence of Zondra being a traitor and turned her in. Zondra subsequently cleared

herself by passing a lie detector test, but the bad blood remained. She lets him know that the C.A.T. Squad is sleeping in their living room.

Morgan wakes up to find Carina naked in his bed. She tries to seduce him. He jumps out, throws on random clothes, and runs out of the room. Leaving the house, he finds Alex outside getting ready to knock. He tries to explain that Sarah's friends are visiting - "old hens" - but Carina, barely clad and decidedly not an "old hen," opens the front door and, with a sly smile, asks Morgan if he would make breakfast for them. Morgan introduces her to Alex. When Carina leaves, Alex smiles and tells a very nervous Morgan she trusts him, then leaves.

Over breakfast, Chuck tries to draw out spy stories from the former C.A.T. Squad members. Zondra bluntly responds him that they're all top secret. Carina continues to flirt with an antsy Morgan. Chuck tells a spy story that falls completely flat, causing Zondra to make a catty comment about Sarah's great "catch." They prepare to leave. As Carina heads to her car and beeps it open by remote, it explodes. As the group runs to her, she pulls a shard of the bomb out of her leg. Chuck flashes on it, linking the bomb to an Augusto Gaez.

At Castle, Beckman explains that Gaez is the arch-nemesis of the C.A.T. Squad and the leader of The Gentle Hand, a group of brutal killers. Beckman commands Sarah, against her wishes, to work with Amy and Zondra to capture Gaez in Rio during Carnival. Carina, injured, will monitor the mission from Castle. Casey and Chuck will shadow the C.A.T.s. Alone, Sarah explains to Chuck that she found the evidence implicating Zondra while on a mission pursuing Gaez. In Rio, Gaez receives a call with the good news: his plan to lure the C.A.T.s is working.

Before leaving for Rio, Chuck tells Sarah his plan to review the CIA files on C.A.T. and Gaez to see if the Intersect reveals anything about Zondra. In the control room, Zondra sees Sarah and confronts her, telling her to keep her hands off her stuff on the mission. Sarah starts to respond but Casey breaks them up. He assigns Morgan to assist Carina at Castle while he and Chuck are in Rio. When Morgan tells Casey he can't do that because Carina wants him, Casey scoffs and tells him he's babysitting her, end of story.

After everyone leaves, Carina tries to lure Morgan in, and asks if he's mad because she never called him back. He says no, he's just serious about Alex. Alex calls and Morgan suddenly remembers she's waiting at the Buy More. Morgan tries to leave, but Carina drags him back with her cane. Trapped, he answers the phone and, as Carina tickles his neck, tells Alex that he's been forced to babysit an injured agent. She's frustrated, but forgives him. As he sends her kisses, Beckman comes on the monitor and says there's a problem in Rio.

In Rio, the C.A.T.s descend on Gaez's Carnival party while Casey and Chuck monitor from a van. The C.A.T.s spot Gaez and pursue him. As they infiltrate his building, Carina and Morgan call Casey with an emergency message: NSA intercepted a call indicating that Gaez was setting a trap for the C.A.T.s. But it's too late. Entering an apparently empty room, the squad is suddenly surrounded by armed men, followed by Gaez himself, casually sipping a drink. He greets them, then tells them to drop their weapons or die.

With the C.A.T.s tied to chairs, Gaez tries to convince them to join him or die. Sarah secretly tries to cut her bonds while keeping Gaez talking. She accuses Zondra of being the mole. Zondra accuses Sarah of framing her. Gaez puts a gun to Sarah's head. She breaks free and, with a knife at his throat, insists he identify the mole. He's about to say, when Chuck, watching through a skylight, accidentally crashes through. Caught dangling by a rope, Chuck spins and hits all of the guards with tranq darts. Gaez escapes but is caught by Casey.

Beckman commends the team on a job well done, but Sarah is mad at Chuck for ruining her chance to find the traitor. Zondra asks Sarah to settle their differences old school, so they fight. While fighting, they talk and come to realize that neither of them could be the traitor. Meanwhile, Casey and Amy interview Gaez. Casey is distracted by Amy primping, but as he turns to her she blows a drugged powder in his face and, as Gaez laughs, Casey passes out.

As Sarah and Zondra suddenly realize Amy is the traitor, she descends on them, knocking out Zondra and threatening Sarah to not pursue her and Gaez, or she will target Chuck's family. At the Buy More, Morgan finally meets Alex, who sees a huge blot of lipstick on his collar. Morgan insists Carina put it there to frame him. Alex is no longer in a forgiving mood and stalks off. At Castle, Morgan confronts Carina, then starts to leave to tell Alex that he loves her. Amy and Gaez surprise both of them and knock them out.

Sarah calls Chuck in the deserted Buy More and warns him that Amy's the traitor and that she and Gaez are headed his way. Chuck hides in the aisles. Amy shouts to Chuck that they

only want his keys in order to leave. Chuck disarms them using throwing stars made from CDs smashed in a waffle iron, then knocks Gaez out. Amy beats him down and starts to escape. Sarah, Carina and Zondra appear, Zondra flicks a whip around Amy's ankle, causing her to fall, and the three train their guns on her, Charlie's Angels-style.

With the real traitor revealed, Zondra and Sarah make heartfelt peace. Sarah invites Zondra and Carina to be bridesmaids (for real, unlike the armed-and-dangerous bridesmaids they've been as spy cover in the past.) They happily accept. At home, Sarah thanks Chuck for inviting the C.A.T. Squad to the engagement party, since it allowed her to finally make peace with Zondra, but asks him to stop trying to help her. He agrees and they go their engagement party.

At the engagement party, Morgan approaches Alex. She tells him that they're done, that she feels less than special and lied to. As she turns to leave, Morgan runs after her to explain that he only kept Carina a secret because he loves Alex so much, "for real real." As they hug, Carina comes to apologize to Alex, but Alex tells her there's no apology necessary, since Morgan loves her. Then Alex and Morgan kiss. Sarah thanks Ellie for the party, then asks her if she will be her maid of honor. Ellie, honored, accepts wholeheartedly.

Chuck Versus the Masquerade

Season 4
Episode Number: 70
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Monday February 21, 2011
Writer: Rafe Judkins, Lauren LeFranc
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Guest Stars: Lauren Cohan (Vivian Volkoff), Robin Givens (Jane Bentley), Kym Jackson (The Masked Woman), David Lee (Boris), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Thesy Surface (Party-Goer), Paul Witten (Masked Door-man)
Production Code: 3X6316
Summary: Valentine's Day is interrupted when Chuck and the team are sent on a mission to England to protect a reclusive young heiress, Vivian McArthur. Meanwhile, Casey gets an offer from the mysterious Jane Bentley. Back at home, Ellie and Awesome find an unlikely solution to a parenting problem, as Morgan ponders a big move.



A ruthless agent, Boris Kaminsky, pays a visit to three former associates of Volkoff in search of a key. He shoots the first, a Russian who swears he doesn't have the key. The second, a beautiful Italian agent, he starts to make love to until she pulls a gun on him. She shoots but when nothing happens, he holds out his hand to show her the bullets. Then he shoots her. The third agent, a German, when threatened

with being shot, tells him that while he doesn't have the key, he knows who does. For the moment, he's allowed to live.

It's Valentine's Day. Chuck and Sarah are getting cozy in the bedroom when Sarah asks for the chocolate strawberries in the fridge. Chuck hesitates, having told Morgan he could have the living room to spend some romantic time with Alex. He tries to sneak through to the kitchen and finds Morgan and Alex blindfolded and engaged in a strange Tantric ritual. Chuck drops the bowl of berries, but Sarah suddenly appears and grabs the bowl midair. Sarah, her robe stuck to the wall, gets free by stripping down to her surprise outfit she's put on for Chuck: a sexy teddy with angel wings. "Surprise!"

It's at this moment, with Alex and Morgan blindly feeding each other chocolate, and Chuck and a barely clad angel Sarah standing in the living room, that Casey barges in. While he stands grappling with the bizarre scene, Morgan and Alex take off their blindfolds. Morgan gives Chuck grief for violating their agreement. But Casey, recovering from the spectacle, stops them all short, saying that Beckman wants them immediately at Castle, and then stalks out. Chuck says, "Happy Valentine's Day everybody!"

Beckman explains that they are searching for Kaminsky, a man the CIA believes is trying to take control of Volkoff Industries. His next target will be a woman, Vivian McArthur, who

they believe Volkoff was deliberately hiding, and who was Volkoff's chosen successor. There's a masquerade party at her manor in Somerset, England that night, and Kaminsky will be targeting her there. That's where they will have to go to protect her.

At the party, a masked Chuck and Sarah mingle. Morgan and Casey tend bar. Casey gives Morgan grief for still living with Chuck, telling him he needs to grow up. Chuck, wielding a broad English accent, searches for Vivian. After eating a scalding appetizer, he reaches blindly for a nearby glass of wine and takes a drink. The masked woman whose glass it is laughs and tells him to help himself. They start to talk and he asks if she knows Vivian. She slips away, and he realizes that she is Vivian. Meanwhile, Sarah finds Kaminsky and runs to tell Chuck.

Sarah and Chuck find Vivian outside with one of her horses. They explain to her that she's in a perilous position - and moments later shots ring out. Vivian explains that she's Volkoff's daughter but has no idea why assailants would be after her; Chuck and Sarah explain the truth about Volkoff to her. Pinned down, Sarah calls Casey and Morgan to help them escape. They hop in a car and power their way past the gunmen, guns a-blazing, with Casey and Morgan in the back.

A sleep-deprived Ellie and Awesome show up at the Buy More. They're desperate for a gadget that might help baby Clara sleep soundly and give them some much-needed rest. Big Mike steers them toward the baby aisle and the "Sleep Sheep," a plush toy that allows parents to record their own voices to soothe the baby. They're dubious but desperate. The baby suddenly falls asleep; Ellie and Awesome look around in wonder and notice Jeff and Lester in the Home Theatre Room. Jeff's sleeping in an inversion chair, clinging to a Sleep Sheep. The recordings he and Lester made have put baby Clara out like a light. Ellie diverts Jeff and Lester's attention, allowing Awesome to steal their Sleep Sheep. Desperate times call for desperate measures.

Fearing that Morgan is feeling like a third wheel, Chuck and Sarah decide to make him feel a bit more welcome in their apartment. They decide that while Chuck debriefs Vivian at Castle, Sarah will spend the evening hanging out with Morgan at their apartment. In an awkward attempt to bond, they try playing some videogames together (Sarah demolishes Morgan), having fun with Morgan's action figures (Sarah sacrilegiously refers to them as "toys"), until Morgan realizes that in many ways he's still a child. He decides on the spot that it's time to move out.

Chuck brings Vivian up to date on her father. She's confused about what she should do next. Chuck encourages her to cooperate with them. She should move into a CIA safe house, her tells her. Vivian's all in - she actually suggests they use her as bait to capture Kaminsky and his men. As Chuck and Vivian plot, Casey runs into an old colleague, Jane Bentley, in the halls of Castle. She's working for the NSA and wants Casey to come lead a team for her. Casey is loyal to Beckman, but can't help but inquire about Bentley's mission. She tells him she'll be in touch.

Chuck returns home to find Morgan packing up. He isn't ready for his best friend to move out. But Morgan explains that it's time they both grew up. Chuck's in shock, but Morgan's already moving ahead. He's divided up many of their common possessions. They can't quite figure out how to handle Chewbacca and Han Solo, their prize "Star Wars" figurines, bought as a pair and destined to remain a pair. Clearly, splitting up the bounty acquired as best childhood friends will prove a bit messy.

Casey, Sarah, and Chuck work with Vivian on setting their trap for Boris Kaminsky and his henchmen. Vivian recounts that the daily routine at her country manor includes a morning horseback ride. Sarah dons riding gear and will try to draw the assassins' attention, while Casey stakes out the riding trail with a sniper rifle. Chuck and Vivian remain at the stable.

Kaminsky triggers an electronic device that causes Sarah's horse to buck. She's thrown violently to the ground. Her riderless horse returns to the stable - and Vivian and Chuck climb aboard, determined to save Sarah. Chuck radios Casey that something's wrong. Casey swoops in and dispatches one of Kaminsky's men just as he is about to kill Sarah. Vivian spurs her horse to race across the manor, Chuck barely hanging on.

Two of the killers are on horseback, pursuing Chuck and Vivian. Chuck flashes and dismounts from the horse at full speed, grabbing an overhanging branch, swinging around like a gymnast and power kicking his two pursuers clean off their horses. Casey continues to kill Kaminsky's killers, one at a time.

Vivian returns to the stables, where she's confronted at gunpoint by Kaminsky. Convinced she knows more than she's willing to tell about her father, Boris is growing impatient. Vivian furtively taps her horse, causing the animal to rear up and stun Kaminsky - and slide her saddle-mounted

shotgun toward her. Vivian wields the shotgun quickly and cuts Kaminsky down.

Back at Castle, Chuck, Sarah, and Casey regroup with Vivian. She denies knowing any more about her father's operation. Later, on her own, she investigates his old headquarters. On his desk she finds a metal figurine of a horse, with an intriguing decoration. She removes the necklace her father gave her from her neck and places the medallion into the decoration's indentation. It's a key. She turns the medallion and the horse figure rotates and opens a secret passageway.

Back at their apartment, Chuck finds Morgan, surrounded by boxes and reflecting on moving out. He and Chuck sit on the couch for a few final minutes of nostalgia. They agree that the Han Solo and Chewbacca pair cannot be broken up. They elect to give the collectibles a happy home: baby Clara's bedroom. And there's another important addition to the little girl's bedroom: a video/audio monitor, giving Ellie and Awesome a real-time view of their child. Maybe they can finally now get some sleep.

Back at Castle, Casey runs into Jane Bentley again. She's determined to bring him into her organization, but Casey declares he's not leaving Burbank. You won't have to, Bentley tells him. She takes him to a secured doorway, revealing a high-security warren. Her mission for Casey is quite local, she reveals.

Chuck Versus The First Bank of Evil

Season 4

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Monday February 28, 2011
Writer:	Henry Alonso Myers, Craig DiGregorio
Director:	Frederick E.O. Toye
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Recurring Role:	Lauren Cohan (Vivian Volkoff)
Guest Stars:	François Chao (Guillermo Chan), Ray Wise (Riley), Aaron Blake (Centaur), J. Paul Moore (Henry VIII), James Kwong (Vault Guard), John O'Brien (Older Technician), Michael J. Sielaff (Younger Technician), Nicole Hawkyard (Leather Woman), Tom Choi (Skinny Guard), Woon Young Park (Menacing Guard)
Production Code:	3X6317
Summary:	Chuck encourages Vivian to get in touch with her inner villain for a mission; Morgan's search for a new roommate has unexpected results.



Vivian Volkoff explores the inner sanctum of her father's office and discovers a clear data card. As she ponders it, her father's lawyer Riley emerges. He reads a letter from Volkoff to Vivian, encouraging her to pick up the mantle and continue his evil work. But Vivian wants none of it. Riley explains that no one says no to Volkoff - and produces a pistol to underscore the point. Vivian stabs him with a

letter opener, then smashes his head with a vase, grabs the cards, and runs off.

Ellie's helping Sarah get the wedding planning underway. A million decisions confront Sarah; even something as simple as orchids or roses seems to leave her paralyzed. Ellie recognizes that Sarah may not be embracing her role as bride yet. But soon you will be, she tells Sarah.

Chuck checks in with Morgan to learn how his house hunting is going. Morgan's found an apartment but will need a roommate to be able to afford to move in. In the meantime, he tells Chuck that he's enjoying living at his mom's house. But it's a facade; he's miserable having to listen to his mom and Big Mike's romantic escapades every night.

Vivian Volkoff appears at Castle to tell Sarah and Chuck what's happened at her father's office. She shows the clear data card to Chuck, who immediately flashes. His flash reveals that Volkoff has stashed his money in a bank in Macau. Beckman tells Sarah and Chuck that the bank is very dangerous; they've lost agents there in the past. But they need to infiltrate it; Vivian will go in as a customer. Chuck counters that Vivian has no interest in following after her father. Beckman insists. You need to turn that girl into an asset, she tells them.

As Morgan's drafting a Craig's List ad for a roommate, Jeff and Lester barge into his office, wondering whether a renaissance fair or a methadone clinic is the better place to meet women. Morgan's got no time for them; he's called out onto the floor. But he's made a tactical error: leaving his computer unattended. Lester swoops in and rewrites Morgan's roommate ad, altering it to solicit women of the renaissance fair to come to Buy More for interviews.

Chuck tries to convince Vivian of the importance of the mission to Macau. She demurs. But Chuck drives a hard bargain, bringing the story of his own father into the discussion. They begin planning tactics. The first step is to outfit her with a disguise, courtesy of Castle's amazing scanning and modeling computer. After Vivian exits, Chuck uses the computer to show Sarah some ideas for his wedding day attire; she's clearly still uncomfortable considering it all. Chuck reassures her that she'll get emotionally engaged with the big day soon enough. As they walk through Castle, they run into Casey, who tells them he won't be joining them in Macau; he's on a separate, special assignment for Beckman.

The Craig's List add is bearing fruit: a slew of people dressed in Elizabethan-era costumes file into Morgan's office. He's baffled. Casey comes in and tells Morgan he needs to shut the interviews down - it's threatening Buy More's cover. Then the idea hits Morgan: he could move in with Casey. Casey quickly quashes the idea.

In Macau, Chuck and Vivian enter the bank. The card provides Vivian entree to her father's account, but Chuck, posing as her bodyguard, is held back. To Chuck's terror, Vivian's on her own. Sarah provides intel via Chuck's earpiece and directs him to an accessway. Chuck tricks a guard with a minor struggle and lifts his access card from him. Chuck then infiltrates the secured back hallways of the bank. He flashes on a bank of computers; they're military grade, indicating they're probably being used for nefarious purposes.

Vivian is given additional screening before gaining access to her father's accounts. Her finger is pricked to provide a DNA sample. She undergoes a laser scanning and a voice scan. She checks out okay on all of them. The bank manager brings out father's safe deposit box, telling her it contains all Volkoff's most prized possessions. Vivian looks inside the box: it's filled with family photos and clippings of her as a child.

Chuck is caught in the bank's secured area and captured. Brought to the manager and confronted by Vivian, Chuck looks guilty. Vivian grabs a gun and threatens to shoot Chuck. The manager tells her to take him away to mete out her justice. They leave the bank and return to Castle, where they ponder the personal effects and try to figure out where Volkoff's money is. Chuck offers to try to set up a meeting with Vivian and her father. She's elated.

Ellie continues to pester Sarah about the wedding plans. She explains that they've been going at it all wrong: they need to start with the dress first. Sarah agrees. Sarah then heads back to Castle's modeling computer and begins playing with a number of different looks for her wedding. She finds the perfect dress for her; instantly she's become an excited bride to be.

Thwarted in his attempts at finding a roommate, Morgan approaches Jeff and Lester and asks to stay with them in their van. But the duo has already accepted a "king" from the renaissance fair crowd; they're convinced he's the perfect entree to some "ren-tang."

Back at Castle, Beckman explains the analysis on the Bank of Macau computers. They're being used as a part of a money-laundering scheme for criminals, terrorists and rogue nations. They need to access the servers themselves to download the info contained on them. Chuck tells the general that it's possible he could convince Vivian to return to the bank, but they'll need to set up a meeting for her with her father as a reward. Beckman agrees. Beckman also tells them that they'll need to create a diversion by robbing the bank.

Morgan decides to spend the night in the home theatre room. Some mysterious agents who are mobilizing for a mission wake him. Morgan follows them - and discovers that Casey's working with them. Casey catches him and wants to know what he's seen. Morgan says he's seen nothing and walks away.

As Vivian re-enters the bank's inner vault, Chuck and Sarah storm the lobby, guns a-blazing. It's a huge shootout. Chuck flashes and Sarah acrobatically flips through the mayhem, creating total chaos. Vivian gets to work, downloading the information off the servers. As she's completing the transfer, the mysterious lawyer Riley reappears. He tells her that the CIA is using her.

Vivian returns to the lobby with the data and heads out with Chuck and Sarah. Their mission is accomplished, but Vivian's shaken with doubt. Back at Castle, Beckman congratulates Chuck and Sarah. Chuck presses the general on the offer to set up a meeting for Vivian and her father. But Beckman reneges - it's too big a security risk. Chuck's aghast and apologizes to Vivian, still determined to make a rendezvous happen. But Vivian's shaken even further. Later, she refuses Chuck's phone call and tells her father's lawyer that she's ready to know the truth about her dad.

Back home, Sarah's completely bitten by the bride-to-be bug. She dives in whole-hog on planning every small detail, much to Ellie's chagrin.

At Buy More, Morgan confronts Casey about their run-in last night. Casey clams up, but Morgan presses on. Knowing he's in a precarious position, Casey agrees to let Morgan be his roommate for a while - in exchange for his silence about seeing him with the other agents. It's a roommate marriage of convenience.

Chuck Versus The A-TEAM

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Monday March 14, 2011
Writer:	Phil Klemmer, Phil Klemmer
Director:	Kevin Mock, Kevin Mock
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Guest Stars:	Stacy Keibler (Captain Victoria Dunwoody/Greta), Isaiah Mustafa (Captain Richard "Rick" Noble/Greta), Robin Givens (Director Jane Bentley), Timur Kocak (Necati Acar a.k.a "The Turk"), Jon Sklaroff (Dragan Pichushkin), Armen Torosyan (Head thug)
Production Code:	3X6318
Summary:	Chuck and Sarah begin to investigate when they suspect that Casey is carrying out private missions. Meanwhile, Chuck fears that the CIA's seemingly-perfect new operatives will render him obsolete. Elsewhere, Morgan settles in with a new roommate, and Awesome panics when Ellie embarks on a potentially dangerous line of research.



We open on a terrified Morgan tied up to a chair, being interrogated for information on Casey by a man whose identity is unknown. Morgan won't crack, and right when we think he's done for, the interrogator unties him. It's revealed that the interrogator is actually Casey; the two are in Casey's apartment and the whole charade is a test to make sure Morgan can be trusted as a roommate.

Back at Castle, Sarah and Chuck are playing board games to pass the time; it's been two weeks since their last mission and they're bored out of their minds. Despite their boredom, Casey seems very preoccupied, coming and going with weapons in hand. Clearly, he's

up to something. They follow him to a hallway with a highly secured door that they've never seen before. Casey uses his handprint to get access, but Sarah and Chuck are both unable to. Later, they show up at Casey's apartment to try and get some information out of Morgan on Casey's comings and goings, but he won't crack.

Chuck and Sarah tail Casey to a warehouse where a sketchy deal is going down. When Casey's cover is blown, Chuck and Sarah come to the rescue, but they only further complicate the situation. It turns out that Casey wasn't alone; his backup was in disguise as two of the enemy's accomplices. Casey introduces the two as his new team. Chuck and Sarah are shocked.

Back at Castle, Chuck and Sarah decide to make peace with the newcomers and introduce themselves. However, Richard and Victoria are not so warm and welcoming. Sarah confronts

her old partner Casey about his abandonment, finding it hard to believe that General Beckman would deliberately cut them out. Casey claims the orders didn't come from their usual superior, but from a newcomer, Director Bentley. Casey calls her his new General Beckman, except less warm and cuddly.

Chuck and Sarah confront Beckman about their demotion, but she silences their complaints with a new mission; the retrieval of the loved one of recently captured Necati Acar, aka "The Turk." The Turk has agreed to lure Dragan, an arms dealer and international threat, onto U.S. soil as long as they grant access to "Yana." Chuck is instructed to use the Intersect to ID Yana and return her to The Turk.

Meanwhile, Ellie is causing problems; she wants her father's computer back from Devon, but Devon already handed it over to Chuck as its contents were too dangerous to keep around. He calls Chuck about the laptop only to learn that he no longer has it, and suggests that Devon create a diversion. Devon tells Ellie that he took the laptop to the Buy More to get it fixed. That way, when the Buy More can't find it, he can put the blame on them.

Sarah and Chuck are at the airport anxiously awaiting the mysterious Yana. However, when she arrives, they discover that Yana is just a dog. At this, Sarah and Chuck realize that they're officially the B-Team.

Sarah and Chuck hatch a plan; if they want to get back on the A-Team, they have to earn it. They need to get behind the high security door to gain access to The Turk to learn more about Dragan. They break in to Casey's apartment to his get handprint, shooting Morgan with a tranquilizer gun in the process.

Chuck and Sarah gain access to the "other castle," which admittedly is much cooler. Sarah makes an interesting discovery: Chuck's dad's computer is hooked up to the system. About to take off with the computer, Sarah and Chuck get caught red-handed by Victoria and Richard, and Chuck battles them both. But something's wrong, even with the help of his Intersect powers, he can't defeat them. It's because they're following the same program; apparently, they're Intersects too. Casey then reveals that Director Bentley's plan is to use Chuck's father's program to create new Intersects.

Bentley emerges and takes the computer back. She tells Chuck he should practice caution because, unlike him, her Intersects aren't afraid to shoot. She reveals a cold truth: Victoria and Richard are the "new and improved" version of Chuck; Bentley was able to modify the program to fix the "emotional glitches" that Chuck possesses.

Later, in the hallway, Sarah confronts Casey about his betrayal. Casey explains that he didn't leave their team because he wanted to trade up; he did it because he couldn't handle being the third wheel to their team anymore. He admits that he still believes they are great agents and they are being treated unfairly.

The next mission is revealed to the new A-Team: Dragan is arriving in the U.S. and is bringing a bomb with him on the plane. Casey fights to get Chuck and Sarah on board as well, claiming that he needs Chuck to carry out bomb disposal. Chuck is less than thrilled at the giant bomb-disposal suit he has to wear, but he and Sarah desperately want in on the real action.

When the plane lands, Victoria and Richard take out all five guards with ease, but are thrown a curve ball when Dragan reveals that the bomb in his suitcase is a nuke. He hands over the bomb, but then says that he has the detonator, and runs off. The wiring of the bomb is too complicated for the Intersects to disarm it. Sarah catches up to Dragan and has him at gunpoint, when Dragan reveals that a heart monitor is the detonator. When his heart stops beating, the bomb explodes. Victoria arrives on the scene and immediately shoots Dragan, not catching his explanation. The timer on the bomb is triggered and the countdown begins; the gang has five minutes to disarm it.

Chuck claims that he can disarm the bomb, but the others would rather move it to a less populated area. Casey takes a leap of faith, and gives Chuck the go ahead. When a flash shows him that the detonator is from a Chinese submarine, he makes the connection that this specific detonator disarms in saltwater. Chuck uses a juice box, which contains a small amount of sodium, to disarm the bomb. It works!

Back at Castle, the new Intersects are reprimanded by General Beckman for killing the man they were supposed to capture - and detonating a bomb in the process. She also announces that Chuck will oversee all aspects of the Intersect project from now on because he's the original Intersect. Victoria and Richard are relieved of their duties and are to undergo Intersect extraction.

Though her team no longer exists, Director Bentley still has an agenda. She reveals to Casey that she needs to hack into Chuck's father's computer. And since no one has been able to crack it so far, she needs a Bartowski to do it. She shows up at Ellie and Devon's doorstep and delivers the computer to Ellie, claiming to be a customer of Buy More who was mistakenly given her computer instead. Devon arrives home, horrified to find that Ellie has reclaimed the computer but unable to say anything.

Chuck Versus the Muurder

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Monday March 21, 2011
Writer: Alex Katsnelson, Kristin Newman
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Guest Stars: James Francis Ginty (Lewis), David H. Lawrence XVII (Marvin), Robin Givens (Director Jane Bentley), Karissa Vacker (Josie), Mousa Kraish (Damian), Stephen Pollak (Brody)
Production Code: 3X6319
Summary: Chuck is put in charge of a top-priority mission, but his leadership skills are pushed to the limit when there is a murder in Castle. Meanwhile, Awesome takes on an assignment of his own when Ellie finds a concerning new hobby. Elsewhere, Morgan's managerial leadership is put to the test when his Buy More troops wage war against Large Mart.



Ellie sits before the Orion computer, mesmerized by her father's work. Devon finds her in the zone. Ellie is so focused on her father's research that she doesn't even realize that Baby Clara is beside her in her bassinets. Devon thinks maybe it's not such a good idea for Ellie to be digging around in her father's computer, because it could be dangerous. Ellie dismisses the concern, goes back to work.

At Castle, we see that Director Bentley is somehow able to monitor Ellie's work! Just then, she gets a text from Chuck that General Beckman wants them in the conference room. She joins Casey, Sarah, Morgan and Chuck as General Beckman instructs them from the monitor. General

Beckman relays the agency's new agenda: to find Intersect candidates as similar to Chuck as possible. She tasks Chuck with finding more "Chucks," and makes him the team leader. Chuck savors being in charge, a moment four years in the making. Bitter, Director Bentley tells Chuck that she hopes he enjoys this, because she'll be back in charge as soon as Chuck and his "stupid pocket protector" screw it up. With that, Bentley strides out. Chuck turns to the rest of the team and pulls out four dossiers of candidates who will be arriving in an hour.

Later, the team watches from the Nerd Herd Desk as the four candidates enter Buy More. They are: (1) Lewis, a tech ops specialist who was a star hacker at 14 and has the added bonus of a British accent; (2) Josie, a psy ops genius whose sense of intuition makes her great in an interrogation room; (3) Damian, a former Navy Seal who looks like a stereotypical terrorist, and

who has been embedded in various terrorist cells over the past 10 years for that reason; and (4) Brody, who is nerdy, emotional, into his family and friends... basically a carbon copy of Chuck. The team runs the candidates through various tests. Casey handles physical testing, Sarah does the psychological evaluations, and Morgan is in charge of evaluating the candidates' cultural knowledge.

After a week of training, it's time for Chuck to pick which candidate will be the new Intersect. Chuck equivocates, even asks Bentley for her opinion, which is that Chuck is going to screw this up. Chuck does not like being her nemesis. Casey tells Chuck to stop trying to befriend Bentley and watch his back. Chuck finally makes his decision and texts his choice, Brody, that he's his guy. Brody gets the message as he's walking down the hallway, then catches someone in gloved hands making a bomb! And the bombmaker is not pleased to have been caught. The bombmaker takes a knife and plunges it into Brody's chest. He falls to the ground, dead. There's been a MUURDER!!!

Morgan finds Big Mike dressed in a giant cube costume with a "BM" on it. Morgan wonders why Big Mike is wearing the Big BM, as he thought they retired it. Big Mike says it's for a special sale, and reports that Large Mart is having the same exact promotion. Morgan is frustrated - that's five promotions Large Mart has copied from Buy More! Big Mike says they have to do something special if they hope to beat Large Mart. Morgan tells Big Mike that he doesn't have to wear the Big BM, but Big Mike assures Morgan that it gives him job satisfaction. Big Mike reminds Morgan that he sets the tone, and Buy More is a special place - it can be fun there. Big Mike steps outside and is immediately abducted by a group of ski-mask-clad men in a Large Mart van.

As Chuck checks various areas of Castle for Brody, he gets a call from Devon. Devon tells Chuck that he's got some bad news. Ellie has been working on their dad's computer. Chuck wonders how Ellie got it back. Devon explains that a woman who claimed that the Buy More tech guys gave it to her by mistake brought it over. Chuck realizes who must've returned the computer to Ellie. Chuck instructs Devon to stop Ellie's work immediately, especially because she seems to be making progress. Devon knows Chuck is right, but Ellie is so happy and he thinks it's making her feel close to their dad again. Chuck suggests that Devon replace the hard drive with a blank one when Ellie's not looking and she'll just think the computer broke again.

Chuck confronts Bentley about giving the Orion computer to Ellie. Bentley first denies it, but then admits that she did. Chuck explains that he feels very strongly about keeping Ellie away from the CIA and he hopes Bentley will respect that. Bentley bluntly tells Chuck that the problem is she doesn't respect HIM, and walks out. Chuck charges down the hallway after her. Suddenly, he slips and hits the floor, hard. He slipped on a large puddle of blood. They follow the trail to Brody's dead body. Lewis passes by and sees the body.

At Castle, Sarah suggests that the killer has to be one of the recruits or Bentley, since they're the only ones who've been in Castle for a week besides them. Casey disarms the recruits and Bentley. Chuck freaks out that Brody was killed on his watch, his first time in charge, no less. Sarah advises him to stay calm and confident. Chuck announces that Castle is in lockdown. He pulls Casey and Sarah aside for a sidebar. The recruits question why they're above suspicion. Chuck responds that Casey has saved his life numerous times and Sarah is his fiance. Chuck announces that the killer must be one of the rest of them and everyone turns toward Damian, who takes offense at the profiling. He announces that he's leaving. Chuck tries to stop him, but Damian gets to an exit. Just as he opens the door, there's a BOOM - a bomb has exploded! Damian and Chuck are thrown to the ground.

In the aftermath of the bomb, everything is offline. Casey gets the emergency lights up and Josie tends to Damian's wounds. Damian just wants to leave. Chuck begins to panic. Sarah advises him that part of leadership is convincing everyone that you have everything under control. She encourages Chuck by reminding him that he disarmed a nuclear bomb with a juice box. Sarah tells Casey they've got to present a united front and support Chuck for the good of the mission.

Morgan and the Buy Morons meet with the Large Mart manager, Marvin, and his people. Marvin demands the return of Kevin Bacon. Morgan demands proof of life, and Marvin lets Morgan speak with Big Mike on the phone. Big Mike assures Morgan that he's fine. Morgan leads Marvin to the storage closet to return Kevin Bacon. But Kevin Bacon is gone! Morgan begs for Marvin to give him until midnight to find the pig.

Meanwhile, Devon is in the middle of switching out the hard drive on the Orion computer when Ellie bursts in to share that she's had a breakthrough. Ellie figured out that her father was working on a way to input knowledge into a person's brain without them having to learn it. She's convinced her father left the computer to her in order for her to figure this out. Devon guiltily slips the hard drive into his back pocket.

At Castle, Chuck and Sarah interrogate Bentley. Chuck accuses Bentley of having more motive than anyone, as she hates that Chuck is in charge and has made it clear that she wants Chuck's program to fail. Bentley insists she would never do anything like this. Chuck says Bentley is the only one who knew that Brody was his first choice. Bentley points out that everyone knew.

Next up is Josie, whom Sarah accuses of using her psy ops expertise to manipulate them with emotion. Sarah is sure Josie is hiding something. She is - but not that she's a murderer, it's the fact that she was dumped by her boyfriend last week for being... too emotional. Chuck puts Damian on the hot seat. Chuck accuses Damian of covering his things in sand to throw off their X-ray equipment. Damian insists that all of his things are covered in sand because HE'S always covered in sand and the CIA won't send him anywhere where there isn't sand. Next, Chuck pulls a boombox out of Damian's bag. Damian says it's all they had the cave and it doesn't even work - too much sand. Finally, they question Lewis. Lewis is an elite bomb specialist, and Chuck wonders what his motive is, competition? Sarah pulls a large knife out of Lewis' bag, which Lewis explains away.

With the interrogations concluded, Chuck and Sarah talk to Casey via walkie talkie. The murderer could still be any of the suspects. Chuck comments that all they know is that whoever the killer was, they sat in the interrogation chair. Suddenly, Chuck sees a blinking bomb underneath the chair, and it's about to go off! Chuck and Sarah dive into the hallway just as it explodes. Damian's caught another piece of shrapnel and is unconscious. Casey finds them and brings them to where he's gathered the others, everyone except Lewis. Sarah thinks Lewis set off the bomb so he could get away, which means Lewis is the killer.

Morgan questions Jeff and Lester about Kevin Bacon's whereabouts. Big Mike is in danger and they're hiding Kevin Bacon! Jeff and Lester won't talk.

Back at Castle, Damian remains unconscious as Casey, Sarah, Josie, Bentley and Chuck prepare to hunt for Lewis. Chuck muses about Lewis' motives and Bentley wonders if Chuck would rather sit around and talk some more rather than hunt Lewis. Chuck snaps to it, declaring he wants to take Lewis down. As they search for Lewis, Chuck apologizes to Bentley for accusing her of murder, saying that if she promises to stay away from Ellie, they can get past this, maybe even be friends. Bentley tells Chuck his problem is that he wants people to like him too much. A leader shouldn't care about that.

Chuck starts to argue with Bentley when suddenly, she shushes him. They hear a creaking sound coming from the ducts. Elsewhere, Sarah and Josie hear the same noise through the ceiling. Casey's right beneath what they think is Lewis. He opens the ceiling flap to find... Kevin Bacon.

In Morgan's office, Jeff and Lester finally confess - they set Kevin Bacon free in the ducts.

Chuck and Bentley process Casey's discovery, realizing it means that Lewis is still out there. Bentley takes off down the hall, says she's heading for the Intersect room, which is bomb-proof and the safest place in Castle. Chuck follows her there and sees a surveillance session of Ellie. As Chuck and Bentley argue, they notice Lewis hiding on a metal platform above them. They draw their guns on Lewis and lower the platform, only to discover that Lewis is dead. Lewis wasn't the killer after all...

Chuck, Sarah and Casey discuss the killer still being out there, and it's either Bentley or Josie. Both Bentley and Josie deny being the killer. Josie accuses them, and she and Bentley point their guns at Chuck, Sarah and Casey - it's a full-on Mexican standoff! Chuck thinks back through the events of the week. He announces that he knows who the killer is. Chuck tells Josie he knows she's not a murderer because when he was looking through her things, he found the pregnancy stick and knows she's expecting. That brings Chuck to the person his suspicions have been pointing to all along. He circles Bentley as though accusing her, then whispers to the group that he knows it's not Bentley, he just wanted to get them all over to one side of the room so that he could tell them that Damian is the killer, and Chuck thinks he's armed.

The group, including Bentley (whose respect Chuck has earned), is making a plan to capture Damian when he steps forward. He threatens to blow up a bomb in his boombox if they don't

let him go. Chuck has figured Damian out and he goes over all Damian's moves in his various attempts to escape. But they still don't know Damian's motives or who he's working for. Damian confesses that he came for Chuck. Chuck tells Damian they're not going to let him leave. As Damian holds up the detonator, Bentley shoots him in the arm. But it's too late - Damian hit the button and the bomb is ticking down! Chuck examines the bomb, realizes he can't defuse it in time because there are too many security measures. Bentley tells Chuck to keep everyone as far from the Intersect room as possible, then races out with the bomb.

Chuck follows Bentley. Bentley explains that the Intersect room is the only place in Castle that can contain the blast, and with the power out, she'll have to close the door with a manual release - from the inside. Chuck thinks there must be another way. But Bentley pulls a gun on Chuck and declares that this is what a leader does. Bentley shuts herself inside. Sarah races up, finds Chuck on the other side of the door. Inside the Intersect room, Bentley waits for the bomb to go off. But then Chuck slides the door open. He hotwired the pocket protector that Bentley had made fun of. He grabs her and they sprint out. The bomb goes off and everyone runs for cover - including Kevin Bacon, who falls out of the duct and into Chuck's arms.

Later that night, General Beckman addresses Chuck, Sarah, Casey and Bentley. She congratulates Chuck for being a true leader, announcing that they're sticking with his team. For now, Chuck will remain the only Intersect because it's too dangerous to put it into a new recruit. Director Bentley will be reassigned in Washington. Chuck credits his team, and also adds a word of praise for Bentley. After Beckman signs off, Bentley apologizes to Chuck for underestimating him. Chuck thanks her, says it's good not to have a nemesis anymore. Bentley also advises him that Ellie's incredibly smart and if anyone can figure out the Intersect, it's her. So Chuck might want to reconsider keeping her from her path.

Meanwhile, Morgan has the Buy Morons lined up again, strategizing over how to get Big Mike back. Jeff turns and sees Big Mike approaching. He escaped! They hear a noise and turn to the front of the store - the Large Mart employees have set the giant BM on fire. Big Mike shrugs it off, they can always make another BM. Just then, Chuck walks in carrying Kevin Bacon. All in a day's work.

Chuck, Sarah and Casey arrive home. Chuck spots Devon outside, tells Sarah he'll be right in. Devon assures Chuck that he's made the hard drive switch. But... when Devon returns inside, we see that Ellie is still working on the functioning Orion computer - Devon never switched the hard drives. Devon confirms to Ellie that they're not going to tell Chuck about this. Ellie says no, they don't want him to worry.

At Chuck and Sarah's, Chuck thanks Sarah and Casey for all their help and support. He acknowledges that the Intersect is the three of them working together, that's why it works. Beckman interrupts the moment with the news that Damian wasn't going after the Intersect, he simply wanted to bomb Castle. Damian was hired by Vivian Volkoff to go after the man who took down her father. They'll have to remain on high alert for now, and Chuck accepts that he's someone's nemesis for real this time.

Later that night, Ellie sleeps in a chair. Suddenly a red light appears on the monitor and a laser shoots out, tracing the room, then locking onto Ellie. It identifies her by name, then opens "Agent X Files." Off of the blinking cursor, we wonder what it all means...

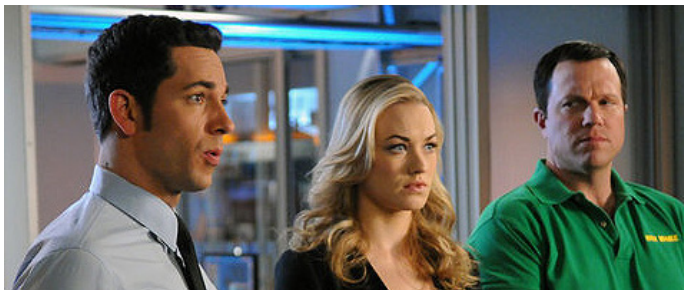
Chuck Versus the Family Volkoff

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Monday April 11, 2011
Writer: Nicholas Wootton, Amanda Kate Shuman
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Recurring Role: Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski), Timothy Dalton (Alexei Volkoff), Lauren Cohan (Vivian Volkoff)
Guest Stars: Kevin Daniels (Ellyas Abshir), Sahlima (Samira), Robert Okumu (Casino Guard)
Production Code: 3X6320
Summary: Sarah throws Chuck a surprising relationship curveball as the CIA orders Vivian Volkoff assassinated. In order to prove Vivian's innocence, Chuck must put his trust in a dangerous ally – her father Alexei Volkoff. Meanwhile, Ellie suspects that her mother is interfering with the search into her father's past.



Mary helps Ellie with baby Clara as Ellie explains the real reason she asked Mary to come over. Ellie's been exploring the files in the Orion computer and wants to know if Mary knows what "Agent X" refers to. Mary wonders if Ellie has run this by Chuck. She hasn't and she's not going to because she doesn't want Chuck involved in anything spy-related. Ellie shows Mary information that she's uncovered about

the Intersect project. Mary bluffs and says she's never heard of it. Ellie leaves to go feed Clara and Mary sits before the computer, worried.

Chuck and Sarah get ready for work. Sarah hands Chuck an envelope and asks him to sign the "wedding prep documents" when he gets a chance. Chuck looks at the papers, sees that it's a pre-nup. He's taken aback, stutters about having to wash his hair and tells Sarah he'll meet her at work.

Chuck shows the pre-nup to Morgan. Casey thinks Sarah's just taking precautions since half of all marriages fail. Chuck is a little freaked out by the familiar routine that Morgan and Casey have with each other - they could almost be married themselves. Casey tells Chuck that he overanalyzes everything and he should just sign the papers. Morgan and Casey advise Chuck to "be cool." Chuck leaves. Casey gives Morgan a pile of mail, watches as he goes through it. When Morgan reaches an embossed envelope, Casey comments that it has Alex's return address and looks like an invitation. Morgan reluctantly explains that it's an invitation to Alex's graduation. Alex really wanted to invite Casey, but since he's technically dead in her mother's eyes, she can't. Casey gets it, but is still hurt. Just then, he gets a text from Beckman instructing him to report to Castle immediately.

Beckman briefs the team on their next mission. Because the bombs planted in Castle had Volkoff parts and design, Langley has tagged Vivian Volkoff as the responsible party and targeted

her for assassination. Chuck argues against such a drastic measure, and wants a chance to persuade her to come in. Beckman compromises. Chuck will set up a meet with Vivian and Casey will prep a sniper team. If Vivian gets hostile, Casey will take her down. After the meeting, Sarah tries to be supportive, tells Chuck that Casey's just being Casey in his distrust of Vivian. Then Sarah apologizes for springing the pre-nup on Chuck, figures he wants to talk about it. But Chuck plays it cool, says he doesn't want to talk about and hands her the signed pre-nup. Sarah is stunned.

As Sarah and Chuck arrive at the meet, Sarah returns to discussing the pre-nup. Chuck gets it, spies have secrets. Sarah explains that she doesn't have secrets from Chuck, it's just family stuff. Chuck keeps playing it cool. Vivian Volkoff arrives with her security team. Vivian denies any involvement in the bombs that were planted at Castle. She insists that she's trying to make Volkoff Enterprises into a legitimate enterprise. She's even brought them something from an arsenal of her father's deadliest weapons. Just as Vivian is asking Chuck and Sarah if they trust her, snipers begin firing. Sarah tells Casey to stand down, but he and his team aren't the ones who are shooting. Vivian thinks the whole thing was a set-up. Several of her security men are shot and she takes a bullet in the arm as they race off.

Later, the team reports to Beckman. Casey tells her that they couldn't determine the source of the shot, but it wasn't them. Chuck relays that the weapon offered up by Vivian isn't in the Intersect and they can't figure out what it does. Beckman insists that the kill order on Vivian still stands. Chuck thinks if Vivian was being straight with them and it is a deadly weapon, the kill order should be rescinded. Chuck declares that unfortunately, there's only one man who can give them the intel to verify that, and he's the most dangerous man in the world. We cut to Alexei Volkoff working things out in a group therapy session in prison. Volkoff apologizes for cutting off a fellow prisoner in the cafeteria line. Just then, an announcement comes over the loudspeaker that Volkoff has a visitor. He turns and sees Chuck and Sarah, musing that he's going to have some fun.

Chuck and Sarah meet with Volkoff. They're surprised by his contrite attitude. Chuck asks Volkoff about the good guy act. Volkoff says he's no longer interested in how the world can serve him, but rather how he can serve his fellow man. Chuck shows him the weapon, telling Volkoff that identifying it will help rescind the kill order on Vivian. Volkoff tells them that the weapon is The Norseman, a DNA tracker. With one sample, it can pick out a target or family of targets from a crowd. The weapon has two components. Volkoff wants to make amends with his daughter, so in exchange for five minutes with her, he'll get them the other components. Chuck comments that this would mean letting him out of jail. He tells Volkoff they're not falling for it.

Alex finds Casey at the Buy More and apologizes about the invitation. She tells Casey she's having dinner with her mom after the ceremony, but in between dinner and the party, Alex told her that she's having "drinks with friends." Casey doesn't want Alex lying to her mother, but Alex really wants Casey to be part of her graduation. Casey agrees to meet Alex wherever she wants. As Alex leaves, she gives Morgan a quick kiss, which Casey wishes he hadn't seen.

Inside Castle, Beckman gives the mission to Chuck, Sarah and Casey. Washington wants the additional weapon components to The Norseman. To help them, Volkoff is brought in from prison, shackled and heavily guarded. Volkoff tells them that the man who has The Norseman targeting component is the high seas pirate Ellyas Abshir. Chuck flashes on Ellyas Abshir, a notorious kidnapper and vessel thief who was last seen in Mogadishu. Volkoff reveals that Beckman caved to his request for a meeting with his daughter. Beckman explains that The Norseman is dangerous and Washington wants it now, damn the risks. Volkoff will accompany them to retrieve it. For the next 48 hours, Volkoff is their responsibility.

In Mogadishu, the team plans for Chuck to go into Ellyas' compound undercover. Volkoff advises Chuck to tell Ellyas that Volkoff sent him, because it will make them afraid. Casey leads Volkoff to a corner. Sarah checks in with Chuck again, commenting that he's being very cool about the whole pre-nup thing. Chuck figures she'll tell him why she wanted him to sign it when she's ready. Sarah assures Chuck that it's got nothing to do with them. Chuck gets it - he's cool. Which makes Sarah unsure.

As Devon reads to Clara from a science book, Ellie gets upset because the "Agent X" file is missing from the Orion computer. Ellie wonders why her mom would delete a file from her dad's computer. She leaves a message for Mary to call her, telling Devon that something's not right and she's going to get to the bottom of it.

Volkoff compliments Chuck on how well he's handling the pre-nup issue. It's so important to see her side of things. Volkoff shares that part of his recovery is seeing opposing points of view. He's has been thinking a lot about Chuck's mother lately and feels that he owes her an amends. Chuck tells Volkoff that he's a sore subject. Volkoff drops it. He reminds Chuck to carry himself as a criminal who works for Volkoff.

Chuck walks into the pirate compound. He announces that he's looking for Ellyas Abshir. As soon as he says he works for Volkoff, everyone in the compound turns and points their guns at Chuck. This is not exactly how the plan was supposed to go...

Chuck faces off against Ellyas Abshir, who knows that Volkoff is in prison. Chuck explains that Volkoff sent him to broker a deal for The Norseman tracking device, but Ellyas says it's not for sale. Chuck assures him they're prepared to pay. With his life, Ellyas wonders? In the hideout, Volkoff warns Sarah and Casey not to go in with all their firepower or there'll be a bloodbath. He tells them that in order to get Chuck out alive, Volkoff needs to be there - out of his shackles. Ellyas tells Chuck to pick a game. If he wins, the tracker is his, if Ellyas wins, Chuck dies. Chuck asks if Ellyas has Uno.

Mary is at Ellie and Devon's to babysit again. She explains away the missing computer file with a story about how she put a flash drive in, and the file just disappeared. Mary didn't say anything because she felt stupid. Ellie reassures her that the computer automatically embeds backup files on the hard drive, so no files were lost. Ellie and Devon leave for dinner. Ellie pauses in the courtyard to check the nanny cam, which reveals that Mary's already doing something on the computer. Ellie tells Devon they're going to follow Mary the next day to see what she's doing with the file. She wants to know why Mary is keeping something from her.

Chuck plays Uno against Ellyas. Just as Chuck is about to win, Ellyas cheats and pulls a "Wild Draw Four" card from his sleeve. Chuck accuses Ellyas of cheating. Just then, Volkoff walks in wearing his signature gray suit, Sarah and Casey covering him. Volkoff accuses Ellyas of cheating, tells him to give Chuck the tracking device. Volkoff throws a knife at Ellyas, which pins his sleeve to the table. Volkoff declares that for once in his life, Ellyas is going to play fair, so it's the tracking device or his life. Ellyas tells him to take the tracking device, which Chuck does. Volkoff dramatically says there's just one problem, something he's got to do that's very painful. Still holding Ellyas at knifepoint, Volkoff apologizes to Ellyas. Ellyas accepts the apology. Volkoff embraces him. Chuck, Sarah and Casey hurry Volkoff out of the compound.

Back at Castle, Volkoff assembles The Norseman. All that remains is the killing agent, Thorium. Volkoff knows where the Thorium is, but is keeping that information close to the vest. Beckman interrupts them to share that Langley is getting antsy. Chuck comments that they think Volkoff knows where the Thorium is, but he's not being "cool." Volkoff wants proof that they'll keep their side of the bargain before he reveals where the location of the Thorium. Beckman refers Volkoff to a document as proof. Once Volkoff sees the Volkoff Industries watermark, he reveals that the Thorium is in a Swiss military bunker and all locks are coded to his DNA.

Ellie says goodbye to Mary. Mary pauses in the courtyard, sensing something, then continues on. Devon radios Ellie on the baby monitor that the "target is on the move." They're surveiling Mary.

At Buy More, Casey finds an invitation from Alex in his locker. There's a note on it to meet her at eight at the shooting range to celebrate.

At Castle. Mary finds Chuck and reports that Ellie is breaking through the fire walls on the Orion computer. Chuck says he had Devon take out the hard drive and disable it. But he didn't, and Mary says that with the progress Ellie's making and her access, it seems as though Chuck's father intended for her to find out about the Intersect. Mary thinks she removed the dangerous files, but Ellie is on to her and is following her. It's time for Ellie to find out what Chuck does for the CIA. Chuck is worried that if Ellie learns the truth now, she'll resent him for all the lies he's told and it will tear them apart. Mary thinks it will be far worse if Ellie finds out on her own. Casey interrupts because Beckman needs Mary on the monitor.

Beckman tells Mary that Ellie has unlocked material out of Orion that even their best technicians couldn't get near. They'd never even heard of Agent X. It seems like Ellie has exclusive access and the Director wants her to keep working. Mary protests that Ellie isn't a spy. Beckman apologizes, but it comes from the top. Beckman signs off. From another room, Mary hears Volkoff singing. Chuck appears to explain that Volkoff is on a 48-hour furlough to help them with The Norseman. Mary advises Chuck to watch his back. Chuck tells her that Volkoff asked to see her

to make amends. Mary is skeptical, tells Chuck to never believe a word Volkoff says and never let Volkoff out of his sight.

Sarah and Casey keep watch from a lookout post in the Swiss Alps as Chuck and Volkoff head into the bunker. Volkoff explains that to access the Thorium, he must win an automated chess game on a time clock. There are deadly consequences if he loses. Volkoff suggests that Chuck might want to wait with his friends. In response, Chuck handcuffs himself to Volkoff. Volkoff starts playing and Chuck advises him to "be cool." Outside, Casey and Sarah discuss how Chuck's "cool" attitude about the pre-nup is bothering her. Sarah tells Casey that she wanted the pre-nup because she has some money socked away in case her dad gets arrested again. Casey thinks Chuck can handle it. Sarah explains that it's more about what it dredges up for her - her relationship with her family and having to take sides between her parents. This resonates with Casey.

Inside the bunker, the computer checks Volkoff in the chess game and a gun emerges, pointed directly at Volkoff and Chuck. Volkoff comments that games like this used to be fun, because he didn't care whether he lived or died, but now with his new attitude, he doesn't want to die. Chuck gives Volkoff a pep talk, reminding him that he's still the most evil weapons dealer the world has ever seen, a villain. Volkoff embraces that aspect of himself a little too strongly... But he wins the chess game, averting disaster and gaining access to the weapons room. Outside, Sarah and Casey lose their audio connection and hear Russian on the radio. They head inside. In the weapons room, Volkoff uses his DNA to access the Thorium. But before they get to it, Volkoff tells Chuck that he has to make amends to him for what he's about to do.

Sarah and Casey enter. Volkoff tells Chuck that this is "the twist" - Chuck was right about him. Henchman surround them with guns pointed. Then Vivian walks in. They disarm Chuck, Sarah and Casey. Vivian explains how she set them up. The Norseman is the most dangerous weapon in the world, but she needed her father's DNA to get the killing agent. Volkoff tells them that the minute they showed him The Norseman component, he knew it was a message from his daughter. Volkoff tells Vivian that they'll run the company together. Vivian takes the Thorium, then orders her henchman to plant grenades. She announces that this is the real twist - she's leaving them all to die, including her father. Chuck tries to reason with Vivian, saying this isn't who Vivian is. But Vivian won't be persuaded. She accuses both Volkoff and Chuck of using and betraying her, and shattering her life.

Chuck flashes to access information. Then he, Sarah and Casey spring into action, taking the henchman out. Vivian leaves. Now they must disarm the grenades. Chuck asks Volkoff if there are any other escape routes, but Volkoff is despondent that Vivian hates him. He tells Chuck to leave him there to die. But then they'll all die. Chuck encourages Volkoff to see things from "her side" of the issue. At the last moment, the grenades shut down. Volkoff reveals that used a modified, directed EMP, his newest innovation, to disarm them. Volkoff laments that he was going to tell Vivian all his secrets, they were going to be partners. But not anymore.

Chuck escorts Volkoff out of Castle. Mary stops them, says she understands that Volkoff wanted a minute with her. Volkoff makes his apology to Mary. He tells her that he was not worthy of her love like Orion was. As the guards take Volkoff away, he reminds them that family and friends are everything, and money, greed and power are a dance with Satan, who looks like him.

Casey and Alex eat dinner at Casey's apartment. He tells her that they'll have dinner the day after her graduation, because he doesn't want her lying to her mother. Casey says it's not okay for Alex to be torn between two parents. Casey respects that Alex doesn't want to tell her mother the truth, but then they have to compromise and he won't be there on the day of the graduation. Unless, Alex suggests, they tell her mother that Casey's alive. That's a scary idea to Alex.

Sarah rips up the pre-nup and tells Chuck to forget it ever existed. She asks Chuck to stop being so "cool." Chuck presents Sarah with his own pre-nup. She thinks that's not very cool, until she reads it. It's an agreement to always love each other and never contemplate divorce. Sarah signs it. Chuck sees Ellie and Devon return home. He has to talk to Ellie now or he'll lose his nerve. Sarah agrees and assures Chuck that Ellie will understand.

Chuck goes to Ellie's door to tell her the truth. She steps outside. Chuck tells Ellie he wants to talk to her about their dad's computer. Ellie lies to Chuck and says she thought she had found some secret files, but it was just some cheats for a video game he was developing. Ellie goes back inside. Sarah steps outside to find a stunned Chuck. Chuck tells her that Ellie just lied to him,

which she's never done before. Not cool.

In Vivian's office, she talks on the telephone and orders someone to rebuild the device as quickly as possible. There was only one man her father was ever afraid of and who was a threat to Volkoff Industries, and he went by the code name Agent X. Vivian is going to track him down and kill him so that no one will ever be able to touch her, ever. She hangs up and regards the Thorium with a look of hatred. It looks like Vivian is the new big bad...

Chuck Versus the Wedding Planner

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Monday April 18, 2011
Writer: Rafe Judkins, Lauren LeFranc
Director: Anton Cropper
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Guest Stars: Gary Cole (Jack Burton), Yosun Goral (Josh Heffring), George Ketsios (Paulie Klug), Mekenna Melvin (Alex Mchugh), Thom Williams (Franz Klug), Kristina Kontrionto (Ambassadors Wife), Patrick Weil (Luxemburg Ambassador)
Production Code: 3X6321
Summary: When Chuck and Sarah get conned out of their wedding money, there is only one man they can turn to for help – Sarah's conman father, Jack Burton. Meanwhile, Morgan pressures Casey to face Alex's mother, Kathleen.



In a flashback to Sarah at age nine, she's dressed as a Girl Scout, selling cookies to a woman at her door. Young Sarah takes the woman's cash and walks to her father's car. Sarah hops in and hands Jack the cash. Jack is teaching Sarah how to run a con. He hands her a cut, tells her she's earned it. Sarah's going to save the money so that she and Jack can go on adventure together. He pulls up to a house.

Sarah invites him in, but Jack says that her grandma isn't too happy with him right now, so he shouldn't. Back in the present, Sarah and Chuck meet with their wedding planner, Daphne Peralta. Daphne asks whether she should include Sarah's father on the guest list. She says no. With all of the details set, Daphne asks if they're ready to pull the trigger. Sarah takes a check out of her purse and hands it over to Daphne, declaring that they're ready.

At the Buy More, Chuck shows Morgan a folder with details about the wedding. Morgan is impressed, but concerned that Chuck and Sarah have selected red and black as their wedding colors because they "scream socialism." Sarah walks by and Chuck asks her if she's concerned about their colors being associated with socialism. She's not, but Chuck decides he wants to ask Daphne about it. He tries calling Daphne, but to his shock and dismay, her number has been disconnected. Chuck and Sarah go to her office space and discover it's empty. Sarah realizes they've been conned. Daphne has already cashed their check and their account is empty. Sarah declares that Daphne Peralta just conned the wrong couple. She's out for revenge.

Chuck and Sarah try to track down Daphne, but have no luck. Chuck comments that they've left no stone unturned. Sarah realizes there's still one "stone." We cut to Jack Burton making a handshake deal for a new shopping center. Sarah interrupts. Later, Sarah tells Jack the whole story, except for the part about Chuck and her getting married. Jack can't believe his daughter's been conned, and wonders why Sarah doesn't just use her CIA resources. She asks him how

he found out. Jack admits that he took a peek at her federal ID and was surprised (and proud) that she turned out to be such an upstanding citizen. Sarah explains she's already used all the resources available to her and doesn't have the authority to go any further. Jack suggests that if she doesn't have the authority, she pretend that she does. A light bulb goes off for Sarah. She kisses Jack goodbye.

At the Buy More, Morgan and Alex ambush Casey. They tell Casey it's time for him to tell Kathleen that he's still alive. Casey tells Alex that today is not the day. He promises Alex he's not avoiding anything, but says if her mother thinks Casey's dead and walked into the Buy More right now, she would think that he left her for some dead-end job. Casey declares that Kathleen deserves better. Alex and Morgan realize their great idea wasn't so great, and they rush to intercept Kathleen as she walks into Buy More. Alex drags Kathleen out, but as the doors close, she catches a glimpse of Casey passing by. He doesn't see her, and when she blinks, he's gone.

At Castle, Sarah tells Chuck that she wants him to fake a flash and pretend he's got information on Daphne Peralta. He practices, but doesn't fake flashing very well. Sarah demonstrates a spot-on imitation. Jack peeks into Sarah and Chuck's apartment, tries to break in. Devon is out in the courtyard with Baby Clara and warns Jack that he's in "Neighborhood Watch territory." Jack introduces himself as Sarah's father and invites himself over to Devon and Ellie's to wait until Sarah gets home.

Sarah and Chuck present Daphne Peralta as a target to General Beckman. Chuck fakes a flash and says she is connected to Anan Magoro. Beckman says they've just taken down his entire terrorist cell, wonders if there was anyone else. Chuck looks around and sees a newspaper article about Artur Novokov evading arrest. He throws the name out to Beckman. It gets an immediate reaction, as Novokov is a dangerous and highly sought-after terrorist. She immediately connects them to CIA, NSA and FBI officials and puts a dead-or-alive order out on Daphne Peralta, directing all resources on the mission. Chuck and Sarah are in deep now...

Chuck and Sarah argue over Chuck referencing Artur Novokov. Sarah tells Chuck that everyone knows who Novokov is, and he should've, too. Sarah points out that it won't be long before they figure out Daphne is their wedding planner. Chuck looks on the bright side - at least with all the other agencies' resources, they can try to pull up Daphne's location.

Devon makes small talk with Jack, asks if he's there for the "big day." Jack wonders what "big day." Devon realizes Jack doesn't know about the wedding, hides the wedding folder. Jack tells Devon he's good with Clara. Devon says he's learned to read Clara's "signals." Jack comments that Sarah is a tough one to read, and he's the one who taught her to keep things close. As Jack peeks at the wedding folder, he explains that he's there to figure out what made Sarah let her guard down. He asks Devon if he minds if Jack sticks around for a bit. Devon cringes, texts Chuck. Chuck tells Sarah where Jack is. She realizes that her license is gone. Chuck suggests maybe she should just tell Jack about the wedding, because he'd probably love to be there. First things first for Sarah - she's located Daphne on a Super Shuttle. Chuck picks up the phone to make a reservation.

In disguise, Chuck climbs aboard a Super Shuttle van and slides into the row next to Daphne. Sarah tells Chuck he's got five minutes to get Daphne off the shuttle before they have other government company. Meanwhile, Beckman informs Casey that their satellites have gone dark, but they're working on getting them back up. In the van, Chuck surprises Daphne and tells her he's arresting her. Chuck cuffs Daphne. Daphne starts making a scene and yelling that Chuck is a stalker who's been following her, and he just exposed himself. Everyone in the van buys her story and thinks Chuck is creepy. Chuck denies Daphne's accusations, tells the driver to pull over. He refuses.

General Beckman tells Casey that Daphne's been located on the Super Shuttle van. Beckman orders the agents to capture Daphne. Sarah tells Chuck he's running out of time. Chuck finally decides to play into the crazy and tells the driver that he's extremely unbalanced and is going to expose himself to everyone in the vehicle if the driver doesn't pull over. It works. The driver leaves Chuck and Daphne on the side of the road. Sarah pulls up and Chuck uncuffs himself from Daphne. Daphne laughs at them; their money is gone and they're never getting it back. Just then, a huge net smashes into Daphne and knocks her down. Casey is there with other agents. Chuck and Sarah are in serious trouble.

Back at Castle, Sarah and Chuck confess to Beckman that Daphne is their wedding planner.

Sarah takes responsibility. Beckman reprimands them; they should know better. She comments that they're lucky Daphne isn't pressing charges. Beckman suspends both Chuck and Sarah. They try to argue with her. Chuck points to Daphne's client book and all the people she's conned. As Chuck flips through the book, he reads out some names. He stops on the invitation list of one wedding and flashes on three names, the Klug brothers. He tells Beckman that they're Hungarian scientists who've been working for the Iranian government for the last decade. They keep all of Iran's nuclear research in a handheld device called the Zephyr. After the fake flash about Daphne, Beckman isn't biting. She tells them they're benched until they've earned back the trust of the U.S. government.

In a flashback, young Sarah practices the shell game con her father taught her. In the background, she hears her grandmother yelling at Jack for being unreliable. Her grandmother concludes by telling Jack he's not welcome there anymore and she won't let him say goodbye to Sarah. As Jack starts the car, Sarah hops in with suitcase and piggy bank in hand. She declares that she doesn't want to live with her grandma anymore, she wants to go with Jack. Sarah hands Jack the piggy bank, says it's for him. Jack tells Sarah the money is hers. Sarah says that they don't need money to have an adventure together. Jack agrees and pulls the car away.

In the present, Jack apologizes that his advice didn't pan out. Sarah wonders why Jack is there. He admits he was worried about her, asks her what's wrong. Sarah tells Jack about the Klug brothers coming into town for their sister's wedding and the Zephyr device. Sarah laments that they were all supposed to be at a wedding reception that won't happen because it was one of Daphne's cons. Jack asks if there's any way they could make that wedding reception happen. Sarah wonders how she can pull it off in 24 hours without any CIA resources. Jack reminds her that she's got him. Jack presents the plan to Sarah, Chuck and Morgan. The ballroom where the wedding reception was supposed to take place was booked for a bat mitzvah, which doesn't start until 8:00. Their reception starts at 6:30, so they've got a window of time to make this happen.

Sarah bursts into the hotel ballroom dressed as Daphne Peralta. Chuck, Jack and Morgan follow behind her. Sarah confronts a hotel employee and, using Daphne's Jersey accent, insists that she booked the room two hours in advance. Sarah is pushy and persuasive, like Daphne, and she gets her way. The team works quickly to take down the bat mitzvah decorations and turn the ballroom into a decked-out wedding reception setting and Sarah frosts a stack of Styrofoam that takes on the shape of a wedding cake. Chuck takes the role of DJ. Just as they're finishing the preparations, Casey shows up to stop them. Chuck assures Casey that the Klug brothers will really be there. Sarah apologizes for lying to Casey, tells him she just wanted to protect him. Casey makes up his mind, asks what he can do to help.

Casey patrols at the doors as "hotel security." Morgan works as a waiter and Jack sets up in the bar. Sarah stands in the middle of the room, still in full-on Daphne mode. Chuck takes the DJ microphone and declares it's time to get the party started. Chuck stalls by playing a slow song as Sarah and the team continue to search for the Klug brothers. Jack asks Sarah to dance. He comments that this might be his only chance to dance with his daughter at a wedding. Sarah confesses that she and Chuck are getting married. Jack knows. Sarah apologizes for not inviting him. Jack tells her she was right not to, given his track record. Jack never thought Sarah would settle down, but would go on one adventure after another like him. Sarah used to want that, but she found a home there. Casey's voice interrupts them via comms to announce that he has eyes on the Klug brothers.

Sarah takes Klug brother number one, Bruno. She compliments his generous gift of the open bar. Bruno insists there's been a mistake; he gave the couple a toaster. Sarah leads him to the back to sort things out. Once they're in the back room, she knocks him out. Morgan walks with Klug brother number two, Franz, whom he leads into the back room. Sarah knocks him out as well. In the ballroom, Casey's about to go after Klug brother number three, Paulie, when he sees Kathleen walk into the reception. Casey reports he's got a bogey and asks someone else to take over. Casey heads away from Kathleen. Jack swoops in and distracts Paulie by pretending they went to high school together.

Kathleen corners Casey and confronts him. She doesn't understand why he would fake his death to work as some security guard and moonlight at the Buy More. Casey tells Kathleen he can't talk to her about it right now, asks her to leave. Kathleen tells Casey that Alex thinks he's some kind of hero working for the government. Kathleen wants Casey to tell Alex the truth, saying that if he wants to be part of Alex's life, he owes her that much. Casey tells Kathleen he

doesn't want to lie to anyone. Kathleen responds, "Then don't," and walks away.

Meanwhile, Jack leads Paulie to the back room to get a drink of the "good stuff." The father of the bride asks Morgan where the DJ is because he needs to make an announcement about the cake-cutting. In the backroom, the three Klug brothers are unconscious, but none of them have the Zephyr device. Jack realizes it's a shell game. Sarah continues that the Klugs are decoys to keep everyone distracted, but someone else there has the Zephyr. Morgan nervously watches as the bride and groom prepare to cut the cake. He tries to stop them, but is intercepted by the father of the bride. The knife cuts into the cake, emitting a terrible Styrofoam screeching sound. The father of the bride holds onto Morgan, wants to know what's going on and where his sons are. Over comms, Morgan tells the team that the father of the bride is taking him to the parking garage at gunpoint.

The team rushes to the parking garage and takes aim at the father of the bride, who fires at them. They take cover. Casey steps out, fearless, with his gun trained on the father of the bride. The father of the bride holds his gun to Morgan's neck, commenting that Casey won't risk his partner's life. Jack wanders out, tells the father of the bride that he's wrong. Jack tells him Casey is going to shoot him. Jack hopes Casey doesn't have to kill him, because his daughter is upstairs in a white dress wondering where her father is. Jack urges the father of the bride to put his gun down and give his daughter something, let her wedding day be about her. The father of the bride drops his gun and releases Morgan. Casey cuffs him. As police arrive, Casey flashes his badge. In the background, we realize that Kathleen is watching. She and Casey make eye contact.

Sarah and Chuck stand in front of General Beckman. She reprimands them again for their behavior with the wedding planner. But Beckman reports that her superiors were impressed with their acquisition of the Zephyr device. Beckman wonders how they accomplished that task without any CIA resources, commenting that the less she knows about it, the better. Chuck and Sarah are officially reinstated. Chuck returns home to find Jack leaving. He tells Jack that Sarah will be home soon. Jack says he and Sarah have never been great at goodbyes. Chuck tells Jack it would mean the world to Sarah if he walked her down the aisle at their wedding. Jack says he won't be able to make it to the wedding. He's always been a better con man than father and he doesn't want to break Sarah's heart again. Chuck asks Jack to at least stay for dinner. Jack agrees.

Casey and Kathleen talk in Casey's apartment. Casey tells Kathleen she's done a great job with Alex. Kathleen comments that things will be easier for Alex now that Kathleen knows about Casey. Casey tells Kathleen that he didn't just do it for Alex. Kathleen smiles at him, says that he's a soldier and a hero and he has everything he ever wanted. Casey's silent.

Chuck Versus Agent X

Season 4
Episode Number: 76
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Monday May 2, 2011
Writer: Phil Klemmer, Craig diGregorio
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Guest Stars: Christopher Bradley (Henchman Number 3), India de Beaufort (Jasmine), Michael Lesly (Armed Guard), Ray Wise (Riley)
Production Code: 3X6322
Summary: Chuck and Sarah put aside spy work to have a weekend of debauchery, but Devon's plans for Chuck's big night don't go quite as expected. Meanwhile, Ellie's investigation into her father's computer leads to a life-changing discovery.



At a CIA substation in Provo, Utah, a stunning woman, Jasmine, walks down an aisle lined with shelves of artifacts. An armed guard pulls a gun on her. Jasmine flashes a badge and a smile at the guard, then distracts him by dropping some paperwork and kneeling to retrieve it in her low-cut top. After the guard helps Jasmine gather the papers, she knocks him out. Riley emerges and takes a lockbox off a shelf. He unlocks it, revealing a GPS tracking device. The signal will guide them to the computer with the Agent X files that Miss Volkoff wants.

Ellie works on the Orion computer as Devon packs for Chuck's bachelor party weekend in "Vegas." Devon notices a photo of an old house on the computer. Ellie explains that in her dad's research, the photo is the end of the loop. Devon thinks Ellie should be getting ready for Sarah's bachelorette party.

At the Buy More, Lester and Jeff bring their luggage over to Morgan and Casey, ready for the bachelor party weekend. Lester asks Morgan which casino they're hitting first. Morgan explains that Devon is the Vegas expert, so Morgan's left all the planning to him. A sad Big Mike walks over and announces that he can't go on the trip because his wife won't let him. Morgan doesn't accept this and tells Big Mike he should stand up to Bologna and tell her that he has to work at the Buy More all weekend. Morgan will tell her that new inventory came in and they're working around the clock. Big Mike hugs Morgan and tells him that it's the greatest thing a white person's ever done for him. They're off to Vegas!

Sarah takes a bubble bath as Chuck packs for his very first trip to Vegas. Sarah doesn't know what Ellie has planned for her weekend because every time Sarah tries to do recon, Ellie is on her dad's computer. Chuck comments that Ellie has always loved puzzles, especially logic puzzles, and one of his earliest memories is of her solving a 12-sided Rubik's Cube. Chuck tells Sarah that

he plans to have a man-to-man conversation with Devon about Ellie using the Orion computer as soon as they get to Vegas. Chuck thinks it's the perfect place for that kind of sincere, honest, heartfelt conversation. Sarah comments that Chuck really hasn't ever been to Vegas.

Chuck knocks on Ellie and Devon's door, calling for Devon to get going. Ellie quickly shuts the computer and stuffs it in her bag to hide it. Ellie opens the door for Chuck and lies, saying she was just reading a book. Chuck sees through it, tells Ellie that she doesn't have to lie to him because Chuck knows that Ellie is planning Sarah's bachelorette party. Chuck comments that they've all got some secrets, to which Devon agrees. Devon hugs Chuck and tells him that he's going to make a man out of him this weekend. Chuck and Devon leave.

Jasmine reports to Riley that they finally have a lock on the Orion computer signal. It's in Echo Park, Los Angeles. Riley tells her it's time to move.

Devon drives a party van with Chuck, Morgan, Casey, Big Mike, Jeff and Lester. Devon talks up the weekend he has planned for them in the "City of Sin," complete with taking over the "Strip" and "chasing tail."

Meanwhile, Ellie toasts to a "delightful bachelorette weekend" with Sarah. Ellie tells Sarah that the big surprise for the following day is a trip to the spa.

The guys arrive at their destination. They get out of the van and Devon welcomes them to a campground in "Las Vekas," a Nevada State Park. Devon explains that it's the "City of Cinnamon Falls," after the famous waterfall. And the "Strip" is the old mining strip next to the campsite. "Chasing tail" referred to the huge yellow-bellied marmot population. Jeff is thrilled and runs off to find some magic fungus that grows in the hills. The other guys are very disappointed.

Sarah finishes her champagne and tells Ellie that she better pack and rest up for the "big day." Ellie insists that they have to get Sarah tired before she can rest, then leads Sarah back to her apartment. A large group of women has assembled for a festive surprise party for Sarah. Sarah thanks Ellie. Just then, Sarah gets a text from General Beckman that the Orion computer has been compromised and Sarah needs to call Beckman as soon as possible.

In Vekas, Devon tells the guys to get ready for the big bachelor party hike. Big Mike declares that he doesn't forage. Chuck reminds them that Devon worked hard planning the weekend. Casey and Morgan are on board, but Lester and Big Mike are still stuck on wanting to be in Vegas. They walk away.

Sarah leaves Chuck a message asking where Ellie keeps the Orion computer. Ellie declares that it's "game time," and the girls start giving Sarah a toilet paper dress. Sarah tries to stop Ellie, and blurts out that she has to take Ellie's father's computer to a secure location right now.

Riley and Jasmine track the computer, the signal now just a mile up the road.

Ellie and Sarah go to Ellie's apartment to retrieve the computer. Ellie unzips her bag, but it's not there. Devon must've taken Ellie's bag by mistake. Sarah reassures Ellie that no one's in any danger. A scream comes from the courtyard. They rush out and encounter several commandos, who ask for Sarah, then turn on some music and start tearing their clothes off - they're strippers! They dance around Sarah while she awkwardly calls General Beckman, asking to get in touch with their agents in Vegas.

Riley, Jasmine and a group of mercenaries arrive at the Vekas campsite area. Elsewhere at the campsite, Chuck takes Devon aside for a "man-to-man" talk. Chuck tells Devon that he knows Devon didn't remove the hard drive from the Orion computer. Devon apologizes and admits that he couldn't do it because it made Ellie so happy. Casey interrupts and signals for them to be quiet and get down. At the campsite below, they see Riley and the mercenaries going through their things. Riley finds the Orion computer in Devon's bag. Riley tells the mercenaries to sweep the woods and leave no witnesses. A loopy Jeff interrupts, sees Jasmine. He thinks she's a stripper for the bachelor party and offers her some singles. Jasmine pushes Jeff aside as a very worried Chuck watches.

Chuck realizes that Riley and his team must've tracked the laptop. Chuck admits that he thinks he might be Agent X. The mercenaries tie Jeff to a tree as Casey prepares for battle. Riley tells Jasmine to find out everything that Jeff knows, then make sure he never talks again. Jasmine doses Jeff with sodium pentathol, known as "truth serum," as Chuck, Morgan and Devon watch. Chuck turns to ask Casey about the plan, only to find a mercenary pointing his gun at them. Before the mercenary can shoot, a camouflaged Casey emerges from the trees and snaps his neck. Casey tosses Devon his knife and tells him and Morgan to find some strong sticks and start sharpening them into spears. Chuck will sneak into camp and free Jeff.

Big Mike checks the GPS to try and find a nearby casino, but there isn't one. He wants to go to Vegas. Lester grabs the wheel and insists that they can't drive all the way to Vegas and leave the other guys. It's a stalemate.

Devon and Morgan work on sharpening some sticks. In the background, Casey quietly takes out the other three mercenaries, one by one. Devon and Morgan are oblivious. Once his mission is complete, Casey emerges from the woods and tells Devon and Morgan that the spears were just to keep them out of his way. Casey sends them to get the van while he grabs the other two guys.

Chuck crawls through the camp to where Jeff is tied up. Riley radios to the mercenaries for their status. Casey responds, telling Riley that he's fresh out of friends. Riley heads off to kill Casey and instructs Jasmine to kill Jeff. Chuck emerges from his hiding place and approaches Jasmine from behind. She pulls out a knife and sees Chuck in its reflection, then turns to slice Chuck. Chuck has a flash and begins expertly defending himself in knife combat against Jasmine. As they fight, Riley approaches someone who he thinks is Casey and tells him that "it's over." Chuck uses the Orion laptop as a shield against Jasmine, who stabs through the computer with her knife, declaring to Chuck that "it's over." Riley realizes he's been tricked and the guy he approached is one of his dead mercenaries. Casey knocks Jasmine out, rescuing Chuck. They all head to the party van.

Chuck and Devon return home. Sarah meets them in the courtyard. Devon declares that he's got to tell Ellie what she's gotten herself into with her dad's computer. Sarah agrees and wants to be the one to tell her, but Chuck insists that he'll talk to Ellie and tell her the truth about everything, including him being a spy.

Chuck goes to Ellie to confess about being a spy. Before Chuck can get the words out, Ellie starts to tell him about the Orion computer. Chuck interrupts to tell her that he already knows about it. Then, before Chuck can give his prepared speech, Ellie makes the connection and blurts out that Chuck is still a spy. Ellie's not mad because she understands why he kept it a secret - the same reason she kept her work on their dad's computer a secret from him. Ellie declares that there shouldn't be any more secrets between them. Chuck says there's one more.

Chuck leads Ellie inside Castle, where Sarah, Casey and Morgan wait. She wonders what they're guarding that's so important. Chuck confesses that they're guarding him, because he's an Intersect. Ellie can't wrap her brain around it, so Chuck tells Morgan to help him demonstrate with a katana sword. Morgan charges Chuck with the sword and Chuck flashes. He disarms Morgan with some expert sword work, concluding with slicing the sleeves off Morgan's shirt. Ellie is incredulous that their father succeeded in programming the human brain. She turns and sees the damaged Orion computer. Ellie is upset because she was trying to find Agent X.

Chuck tells her that he is Agent X. Ellie corrects him and reveals that she found evidence that the first Intersect was created before Chuck was born. Their dad used the program to input a new identity into an operative, but something went wrong and the program took over. The agent became his cover identity. Ellie guesses that their dad felt responsible, which is why he spent his whole life looking for Agent X. But given the damage to the computer, they're never going to find him. Chuck declares that he didn't spend 10 years in the Nerd Herd for nothing. He tells Morgan to get him his tools.

At the Buy More, Big Mike resigns himself to getting started on the inventory. Then he stops Lester and Jeff and declares that he is "Rain" of "Earth, Wind, Fire and Rain" and he does not waste a free party pass. Big Mike declares that they're going to "The Big Dirty" - Reno!

Chuck works on fixing the Orion computer and finally gets it up and running. Ellie shows them the files she found on Agent X. Everything's been redacted except the first name of Agent X, "Hartley." Ellie shows them the photo of the old house. Chuck flashes on it and sees that it's in Somerset, England. There's a date on the photo, 11/12/80, which is a week before Agent X went missing. The house might be some kind of safe house. Casey and Sarah get ready to leave. Ellie wonders what's going on. Chuck explains that they're not the only ones looking for Agent X. Ellie wants to go with them, but Chuck tells her Baby Clara is more important. Chuck, Sarah and Casey head to England.

Chuck, Sarah and Casey knock on the door of the house from the photo. A sweet granny-type, Mrs. Winterbottom, answers. Chuck makes up a story about their car breaking down and Sarah interrupts, using an English accent to ask if they can use her phone. Mrs. Winterbottom invites them in and serves them tea. Sarah claims that her father had a friend who lived there, a man

named Hartley, and asks if he's any relation to Mrs. Winterbottom. Mrs. Winterbottom claims that she's just an old spinster, but says that she does know the man Sarah is referring to, as he was a previous tenant. When Mrs. Winterbottom says she doesn't know what happened to the man, Chuck declares that they should wait outside for the tow truck. Mrs. Winterbottom adds that the man did leave behind a box of personal effects, which they're welcome to. She asks Chuck to give her a hand because the box is heavy.

Mrs. Winterbottom leads Chuck to the door by the basement stairs. While Chuck waits for her to get a flashlight, he sees many family photos on the wall, including wedding photos, and flashes on a mother-and-son photo. He sees the dossier for Agent X. Just as Chuck is about to go tell Sarah and Casey, Mrs. Winterbottom returns with a shotgun pointed at him. She wants to know what Chuck wants with her son. Chuck explains that he's with the CIA and he's there to help Hartley. But Mrs. Winterbottom says that the CIA disavowed itself of her son, a scientist, when they couldn't bring him in. Chuck reveals that his father spent his career trying to find Hartley. Mrs. Winterbottom realizes that Chuck is Stephen Bartowski's boy. She tells Chuck that his dad and Hartley were quite close.

Outside, Riley and Jasmine arrive with some mercenaries. Inside, Casey sips his tea. Suddenly, his cup explodes. They're under fire from Riley and his team! Casey and Sarah return fire. Mrs. Winterbottom steps in with her shotgun. Mrs. Winterbottom realizes that the mercenaries are after the same thing Chuck and his team came for, Hartley's spy will. She throws a key to Sarah and tells her there's a vault in the cellar with the spy will in it. Chuck and Sarah head for the cellar.

Mrs. Winterbottom opens up a chest and removes an M60. Casey wonders if she knows how to feed that kind of gun. Mrs. Winterbottom scoffs at him and says he'll be feeding her. In the basement, Chuck and Sarah locate the vault with the spy will. Mrs. Winterbottom and Casey do battle with Riley and his team until they're out of ammunition, then Mrs. Winterbottom rigs the house to blow up. They rush outside with Chuck and Sarah. When the mercenaries are inside the house, Mrs. Winterbottom yanks on a skein of yarn to activate the explosives. Riley watches as his team blows up, then drives off. Mrs. Winterbottom tells Chuck that he reminds her of her son, who didn't care much for guns either. Mrs. Winterbottom hands Chuck the vault with the spy will, telling him that she hopes whatever he's looking for is in there.

Big Mike drives with Lester next to him and Jeff in the back. He declares that it's just a few more hours until they hit Reno. Big Mike pumps up the volume on the stereo as they rock out and take turns driving. Finally, early the next morning, Jeff declares that they're there. Lester looks at the sign and realizes they're in Reneaux, British Columbia, with a population of 82. Big Mike is upset, tries to attack Jeff when Lester sees a sign and stops him. There's a roadhouse casino up the road! They start walking toward it.

At Castle, Chuck, Sarah, Casey, Morgan and Ellie open the vault with the spy will. Inside is a photograph of none other than Alexei Volkoff! Agent X is Alexei Volkoff, which was a cover identity. Sarah thinks they need to call Beckman. Casey declares that they will tell no one. They're going to forget they saw this, because the CIA created one of the most murderous men in the world and powerful people spent a great deal of energy covering it up. Casey thinks that if the CIA finds out that they know it will send someone to kill all of them. Casey stores the spy will in a safe place in Castle.

At home, Ellie tells Chuck that she can't believe they have to just sweep this under the rug. Chuck thinks that maybe the search was intended to force them to work together. Ellie thinks their father wanted them to fix Agent X. She thinks it's not for the CIA to solve, it's for them.

Chuck Versus the Last Details

Season 4

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Monday May 9, 2011
Writer: Henry Alonso Myers, Kristin Newman
Director: Peter Lauer
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Recurring Role: Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski), Lauren Cohan (Vivian Volkoff)
Guest Stars: Graham Clarke (The Englishman Sebastian Carlisle), Benjamin Byron Davis (Villain), Christopher DeMacy (Scientist), Timothy 'TJ' James Driscoll (Villain), Marcus Natividad (Villain Bruno), Michael Bailey Smith (Vlad)
Production Code: 3X6323
Summary: Chuck and Sarah's wedding planning includes one final detail: ensuring that the mother-of-the-groom makes it to the ceremony on time and alive. Meanwhile, Morgan's responsibilities as Best Man include his most dangerous mission yet, as he faces Vivian Volkoff. Elsewhere, Ellie tends to the last details of the rehearsal dinner and seeks help from an unlikely source.



The show opens on a glowing canister of thorium in a lab. Mary Bartowski drops down, suspended from above and reaches a black-gloved hand around the canister. Mary hastily retreats as Vivian Volkoff enters the lab with Riley and a scientist. The scientist assures Vivian that The Norseman weapon has finally been re-assembled and hands it to Vivian. She passes it to Riley, who activates it, killing the scientist in a test run. When Volkoff and Riley leave, Mary descends again. But armed guards immediately burst in, followed by Riley and Vivian. Riley introduces Mary to Vivian as "the woman who betrayed your father for 20 years." He nods at an armed guard, who knocks

Mary unconscious.

Sarah wakes up Chuck and reminds him that they have the day off and today is all about their wedding. Chuck assures Sarah that Ellie, Devon and Morgan are taking over every chore since Sarah's bridesmaids are still away staging a coup. Chuck comments that he has one little thing left to do that Sarah doesn't get to know about. Sarah says that everything is perfect and nothing can go wrong. Chuck scolds Sarah for saying nothing could go wrong - just as there's a clang and a scream from the courtyard. They rush out to see what happened.

They find Morgan dangling dangerously from the balcony, entwined in twinkling lights. Ellie and Devon are panicked, but Chuck tells them all he'll handle it. Chuck flashes, then bounds

up the balcony and delivers Morgan to safety. Chuck does a back flip off the balcony. Ellie and Devon are impressed. Ellie snaps back into wedding mode and sends Chuck and Sarah back inside to do "something romantic."

Casey and Alex finish breakfast. As Casey puts the dishes away, Morgan comes in and kisses Alex, telling her how excited he is that she's his "hot date" to Chuck's wedding. Casey shakes his head in disgust but is immediately distracted by an urgent text message. Chuck's mom has been captured by Volkoff and the team must mobilize to rescue her.

At Castle, Chuck and Sarah discuss why Mary would've been working on Volkoff when it was their case. Chuck hasn't talked to her lately, even to ask her about his father and Agent X. Sarah shows Mary's last communique to Chuck. He flashes on a photo of a quarry in a jungle. It's a mine in Colombia with a lot of "bad guy" traffic. Sarah declares that it's a quick flight and they'll have Mary back by the rehearsal dinner. Chuck announces that he needs his best man.

Chuck finds Morgan at the Buy More and explains the situation. Morgan's ready to go on a mission to save Chuck's mom, but Chuck has a different mission in mind. He needs Morgan to save the day in a different way, by creating a romantic montage of Chuck and Sarah for their rehearsal dinner. Morgan remarks that's less "Superman" than he'd like, but he'll do anything Chuck needs. Chuck warns him that Sarah doesn't have many old pictures, so Morgan will have to Photoshop some pictures, maybe of different places she's lived. Morgan assures Chuck that he's on it. They hug as we see Jeffrey filming them from a distance with a handheld camera. Lester comments that their time has come.

Big Mike, Lester and Jeff approach Morgan, asking if Morgan needs footage of Sarah. Lester reveals that they have 1,250 hours of Sarah-related footage. Big Mike explains that his "clients" have spent the last four years developing their filmmaking talent. Morgan asks for the footage. Lester declares that he is a "montage artist," and he'll need first and final cut. Morgan says he can have first cut and then hand it over to Morgan, so he can make it good. Big Mike agrees and shakes Morgan's hand on the deal.

In Colombia, Chuck, Sarah and Casey get off a bus dressed for a jungle trek. Casey observes the heightened security around a nearby mine and suggests they investigate. They sit down at the mine cafe and Sarah orders the specialty of the house. Casey notices that there are two entrances to the mine, and the miners go in one, the guards in the other. He thinks Volkoff's base is in that cave. Sarah adds that Mary is probably being held down there. Chuck is ready to go in when the waiter brings a platter of horrible-looking dead animals. Casey sees the guards leaving and says they've got to move.

Chuck, Sarah and Casey head toward the mine entrance and quickly overpower a pair of guards. Chuck and Sarah don the guards' clothing and begin marching a handcuffed Casey into the mine. But they're stymied when a guard refuses to assign a cell for Casey without proper paperwork. Chuck pulls the guard aside and explains that he's hoping to impress Sarah by roughing up their prisoner. Chuck slaps Casey. The guard goads him on. Chuck punches Casey in the gut. After being prompted, Sarah agrees that it was sexy. The guard then gives them the keys to cell 24, commenting that Sarah looks like she's been there before. Chuck knocks him out.

Casey tells Chuck and Sarah to go find Mary and he'll catch up after he gets the guard's uniform on. Sarah sees on the monitor that Mary is in cell 13. They rush to Mary's cell, where Chuck hugs her. Mary explains that she's not leaving without The Norseman. Mary suggests they leave; her plan is to endure a couple of rounds of torture and then steal The Norseman and find a way to break out. Sarah insists that they're not leaving Mary there to get tortured when they have a wedding to get her to.

Casey sticks his head in and says they've got to move. Mary insists that the wedding is important but so is the nation's safety, and if they move the weapon now, she'll never get it. Chuck announces the plan: he and Casey will go get The Norseman and Sarah will stay with Mary to make sure she doesn't get tortured. Sarah wants Casey to stay with Mary, but he says he's going with Chuck. Sarah's not happy about it, saying she'll stand guard outside. Casey and Chuck bust into the lab, but The Norseman is gone.

Chuck hacks into the lab's computer and sees that Vivian is planning a meet to sell The Norseman to the highest bidder, but he doesn't know where The Norseman has been moved to.

Vivian and Riley, aware that their operation has been compromised, approach Mary's cell. Chuck radios Sarah that the weapon's been moved, and they need Vivian alive so that she can

go to the meet. Sarah orders Vivian and Riley against the wall and Mary disarms them. Vivian finally realizes that Mary is Chuck's mother. Chuck, Sarah, Casey and Mary move out, locking Vivian and Riley in the cell.

Beckman summons the team to Castle. She tells them that Vivian is planning to auction off The Norseman in Moscow in 12 hours, so they must strike now. Chuck wonders if someone else can go, since their rehearsal dinner is tomorrow. Beckman says there's no time to train a new team. Sarah wonders how they'll get in, given that Vivian knows all their faces. Beckman informs them that one of the invited buyers, Italian arms smuggler Etorre La Barba, was just detained. She shows them a picture of a bearded man in sunglasses and a stylish suit. He's got a familiar look - like Morgan. Casey says that Morgan isn't prepared for an operation like this. Beckman insists that he fits the profile.

Morgan practices a bad, fake Italian accent. Casey thinks this is a horrible idea. Chuck questions whether Morgan is comfortable doing this. Mary assures Chuck that Morgan will be fine. She and Casey will provide him plenty of backup and Chuck and Sarah will stay back and get ready for the wedding.

At the Buy More, Ellie and Devon sit in recliners with popcorn as Lester, Jeff and Big Mike show them the video montage they made of Chuck and Sarah. It starts off sweet, then gets weird and disturbing. Ellie tells Lester to stop. Ellie demands the footage and says she's taking over from here. Big Mike wants to know if he still gets his 10%. Devon informs him that they weren't paying Lester and Jeff.

At the armory, Morgan practices his accent again with Casey. It's still terrible. Casey says that if he had his choice, Morgan would be upstairs selling microwaves. Morgan's offended, but Casey reveals he's just concerned about Alex - who's worried about Morgan. Casey says that he promised Alex he'd keep Morgan safe, and if anything goes wrong, he'll have broken a promise to his daughter. Morgan promises that everything will be fine and nothing will go wrong, then kicks himself for saying that.

Casey and Mary set up their guns on a rooftop and radio in that they're in position. In the van, Morgan confesses to Chuck and Sarah that he doesn't know if he can do this. Chuck gives Morgan a pep talk, reassuring him that they'll be with him the whole time. Sarah adds that Casey will be on the opposite roof with a sniper rifle. Morgan heads into the Volkoff Headquarters conference room where a group of nasty, mean villains sits. Morgan does his best to appear tough.

From the van, Sarah reports that the thorium signature has been detected, and it looks like they're bringing in The Norseman. Vivian and Riley enter the conference room. Vivian describes The Norseman's DNA-targeting capabilities, then announces that the weapon is an advantage she intends to keep; she dispatches the would-be buyers one by one. Morgan asks Casey what to do over comms. Casey tells him that he has to die, or they'll kill him. Like the others, Morgan clutches his ears and falls over, as though dying.

Casey doesn't have Riley in his sights anymore. Chuck tells Morgan not to move. Vivian's man Riley announces that someone in the room is playing dead. An Englishman named Carlisle pops up and starts bragging about how he's been tracking them since Munich when BANG! Riley shoots him dead. Riley apologizes to Vivian and promises the next one is hers. Vivian and Riley leave with The Norseman. Mary goes in to secure the weapon, telling Casey to stay and keep "Alex's boyfriend" safe.

Casey tells Morgan to get out and Casey will cover him. But a terrified Morgan reports that a cleaning crew is coming in - and they have acid. Morgan's trapped on the conference room table, surrounded by Cleaners. Casey tells Morgan to show him the targets with his glasses and try not to move. One by one, Casey takes out the targets.

Chuck and Sarah see Vivian and Riley leave the building. Chuck backs the van up to intercept them. He crashes into their vehicle. Sarah detects the weapon in the trunk. Chuck checks to see if Vivian is all right. Vivian interrupts and tells Chuck that she knows he's Agent X. Chuck corrects her and informs her that Agent X is her father, who was an MI6 agent who went undercover and let the CIA perform an experiment on him. That experiment changed him into the man they know now as Alexei Volkoff. Chuck tells Vivian that her father wasn't evil, and neither is she. Riley emerges from the car and points his gun at Chuck. But he's soon cut down by Sarah.

All dressed up, Devon finds an unhappy Ellie in the courtyard. Ellie shares that she dropped the ball on Chuck's present to Sarah because she fell asleep while she was cutting it. Devon reassures Ellie that she did what she could, and it'll be okay. Chuck and Sarah walk into the

courtyard. They thank Ellie for making the courtyard look so amazing. Chuck asks Sarah if she's ready. She is.

At the rehearsal dinner, Morgan tells Casey that he agrees he shouldn't be out in the field if it's going to make the woman he loves worry. He tells Casey to tell Alex that Morgan is out of the spy game. Casey sees Alex approach from behind and tells Morgan he can tell her himself. Alex confesses that she loves Morgan. He responds that he loves her, too.

Mary clinks her glass to give a toast. She admits that she was gone from Chuck and Ellie's lives for a long time, so sometimes she overcompensates. Mary looks at Sarah and says that fortunately for her, her soon-to-be-daughter-in-law is very forgiving. Mary compliments Sarah for being a strong and amazing woman and toasts to her and to Sarah and Chuck having many adventures together and always keeping each other safe.

Chuck leans over and tells Sarah he has a surprise for her. Chuck goes to turn on the video. Ellie intercepts him to confess that she didn't finish it. But before Ellie can say anything, the music starts and the video is a sweet and romantic collection of photographs of Chuck and Sarah. Jeff approaches Ellie and Chuck and shares that Lester never let Ellie see his version and he hopes she likes it. Ellie kisses Jeff, freezing him in a happy smile.

As the video finishes playing, Chuck gets a call on an encrypted line. It's Vivian. She tells him that she wants to make him feel pain like she's feeling right now. Vivian tells Chuck to look around at all his family and friends and wonder which one Vivian is going to take from him. Vivian has another Norseman. Chuck begs Vivian not to do this. She says she already has and hangs up. Sarah approaches and asks what's going on. Chuck tells her that he thinks Vivian is going after his mom. Just then, Sarah clutches her ears and a drop of blood falls from her nose. Chuck realizes what Vivian has done and clutches Sarah, yelling for help.

Chuck Versus the Cliffhanger

Season 4
Episode Number: 78
Season Episode: 24

Originally aired: Monday May 16, 2011
Writer: Chris Fedak, Nicholas Wootton
Director: Robert Duncan McNeil
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles 'Chuck' Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor 'Ellie' Bartowski), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Bonita Friedricy (General Beckman), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)

Recurring Role: Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski), Lauren Cohan (Vivian Volkoff), Timothy Dalton (Gregory Tuttle / Alexei Volkoff)

Guest Stars: Mercedes Masöhn (Zondra), Mini Anden (Carina), Lauren Cohan (Vivian Volkoff), Michael Duisenberg (CIA Agent Anderson), Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Julia Milova (Volkoff's receptionist), Joel Shock (Volkoff agent), Patrick Weil (Doctor)

Production Code: 3X6324
Summary: Before he can kiss the bride, Chuck must enlist his wedding party to take down Vivian Volkoff and stop her from destroying the big day. When he turns to Alexei Volkoff for help, the CIA sends its toughest agent, Clyde Decker, to stop them.



We flash back to five days prior to the night of the engagement party. Chuck and Sarah lie in bed. They're both freaking out about the wedding. Is it cold feet? No, they both really want to marry each other. It's the idea of exchanging intimate feelings in front of a crowd. Chuck suggests a dry run. Sarah says they'll be ready for anything.

Back in the present, Sarah's been struck down by the deadly weapon, The Norseman; Devon and Ellie wheel Sarah's gurney down the ER corridor as Chuck tells them everything he knows about thorium. Sarah is burning up, so Devon

and Ellie place Sarah in a basin of ice to decrease her heart rate and slow tissue damage. Ellie tells Chuck they need to know exactly how the poison works, and they need to find an antidote ASAP!

Morgan and Casey stand nearby, worried. Chuck holds Sarah's hand. She regains consciousness for a moment and tells Chuck not to freak out about the wedding. Then Sarah loses consciousness again. Chuck promises Sarah that he's going to fix this. There's only one person who can get them the antidote - the man who invented The Norseman, Alexei Volkoff. Chuck and Casey will break into the supermax prison where Alexei is being held to get his help.

That night, Chuck and Casey sneak into the supermax prison. Mary suppresses the alarm system from Castle, giving Chuck and Casey a two-minute window. But Volkoff's not in his cell.

Something's not right. A voice comes over the intercom to inform them that Volkoff is gone. Casey knows the voice and goes pale. It's the voice of Clyde Decker, a remorseless son of a b*tch. Decker appears on a screen and addresses Chuck and Casey. He's informing them of a "wash order" on the Agent X program and Operation Bartowski. Chuck's CIA resources are revoked. Decker tells them to stand down or get buried. Chuck smashes the screen, and he and Casey run.

Chuck calls Ellie. Sarah only has about 12 hours. Chuck, Casey and Mary move to a blacked-out SUV that has just pulled up. It's General Beckman. She shares that Decker is transporting Volkoff to a black site in Phoenix and they're already an hour ahead of Chuck. Beckman warns Chuck that if he goes against Decker, he's going against the CIA, and he and Sarah will have to disappear forever. Chuck will do whatever he needs to do to save Sarah. Beckman gives Chuck her access card.

Inside Castle, Chuck shares his plan with Casey and Mary - he wants the Nighthawk. The Nighthawk is a prototype of a high-tech motorcycle. Chuck flashes to gain the ability to expertly ride the Nighthawk and gets on the road to catch up to Decker and Volkoff. Mary and Casey navigate from Castle. Inside the semi in which Decker is transporting Volkoff, Decker uses a pair of high-tech sunglasses to erase the Volkoff personality. The glasses bombard Volkoff with a series of flashing images. Meanwhile, Chuck catches up to the semi and shoots out the tires to stop it. Chuck finds Volkoff and uncuffs him, locking Decker in the cell. But Decker points out that Volkoff is no longer Volkoff. He's actually Hartley Winterbottom, Volkoff's former self, a harmless and gentle soul. Chuck takes Hartley with him on the Nighthawk.

Chuck, Casey and Mary fill Hartley in on how the Volkoff personality came to exist and what he's been doing for the last 30 years. Chuck interrupts because time is of the essence in saving Sarah. Hartley remembers developing The Norseman at the same time as the Intersect. He says that the antidote is Iridium 5, although it's only theoretical. Casey tells Mary that once they secure the antidote, they'll start discussing a plan for Viv. Hartley hears Casey and wonders who Vivian is because Vivian is a Winterbottom family name. Chuck reveals that Vivian is Hartley's daughter, and she's now an enemy. Chuck implores Hartley to help save Sarah. He agrees.

Chuck and Hartley bring the Iridium 5 to the hospital for Ellie to administer. As Sarah lies unconscious, she flashes back to her and Chuck's "rehearsal" in their living room. Sarah practices her vows on Chuck. They're beautiful, and Chuck is deeply moved. He declares that his vows are a "page one rewrite." Back in the present, Ellie says that something's wrong. The Iridium slowed the spread of the poison, but Sarah's temperature is creeping back up. They've bought more time, but Sarah is still deteriorating. Chuck thinks there must be an Iridium 6. Mary recalls that four years ago, Volkoff was working on a secret compound with the codename "Lead Apron." The project was kept at Volkoff's Moscow base. Ellie says they have a day, maybe less. Casey declares that they're out of there.

As Chuck, Casey, Mary and Hartley exit the hospital, Decker and his henchman surround them with guns cocked. Chuck flashes on multiple opponent Tae Kwon Do and takes out some of the henchman, but when several other henchmen zap him with Tasers, it's too much. Chuck drops and is captured by Decker's men.

Morgan sits by Sarah's bedside, telling her a story of how Chuck saved him from a bully. His point is that Chuck never gives up.

Decker has Chuck bound to a chair. Chuck begs for the chance to save Sarah. Decker tells Chuck that he's fired. He takes out the high-tech sunglasses. They're a suppression device, and Decker uses them to remove the Intersect from Chuck. Decker moves on to Casey. Casey sees through Decker's plan to try and set him up. Casey flips the table and knocks out Decker and his men. He's in the armory in seconds and triggers the emergency door to shut behind him. As Casey arms himself, he calls Morgan. Casey tells Morgan that he needs to take out the operative that the CIA has watching him, then get to Castle.

Casey tells Mary that they're getting Chuck and Hartley out of there. Casey and Mary will be the "magnet" so that Chuck and Hartley can get out in the confusion. Chuck laments that Decker took the Intersect from him. Casey tells him to shut up, he's Chuck Bartowski, the second best spy Casey has ever worked with, and now he's going to save the best one. Hartley is going to help Chuck break into Volkoff Industries, as his old self. They now must reveal to Hartley that as Volkoff, he was an evil monster. Hartley realizes that he made his daughter like Volkoff.

Morgan tells Devon and Ellie that they have to take out the CIA guard in the hallway. Ellie tells Devon to do it. Morgan stops them, explaining that he's the professional spy. They'll use the

"magnet" maneuver in which Devon will distract the guard's attention and Morgan will handle the rest.

As Chuck and Hartley leave, Casey gives Chuck two untraceable, "clean" identities, which he and Sarah will use to disappear after Chuck gets the antidote and saves Sarah. Chuck says goodbye to Mary, whom he'll never see again if everything goes right.

Morgan walks down the hallway as Devon distracts the CIA guard. As Morgan psyches himself up, Devon suddenly punches the CIA guard and hides him in a nearby room.

Chuck and Hartley enter the lobby of Volkoff Industries. Chuck reminds Hartley that as Alexei Volkoff, he's angry and evil. The plan is for Volkoff to tell the receptionist that he's there to see Vivian. She'll show Volkoff to the private elevator, and Chuck will slip into an air shaft. Hartley is spooked. He can't do it. Hartley is afraid to see Vivian. He doesn't know what to say to the daughter whose life he's ruined. Hartley leaves. The receptionist asks Chuck if she can help him. It's the moment of truth. Chuck removes his disguise of glasses and a moustache. He tells the receptionist his real name and that he's there to see Vivian regarding the fact that she wants to kill him. Guards surround Chuck with weapons drawn.

Chuck enters Vivian's office. She's impressed that Chuck is boldly, if stupidly, walking into her office unarmed. Chuck reveals that Sarah is still alive. He pleads for a vial of the Iridium 6 antidote. Vivian wonders what the trick is, what's the clever plan that's going to get Chuck out of this? Chuck is honest - he's out of plans and he's hoping Vivian hasn't become a completely evil person. Vivian has one of her guards punch Chuck in the gut. He crumbles. Vivian holds her gun to Chuck's head.

Hartley interrupts. He explains to Vivian about the long-ago CIA mission that he signed on for. Hartley apologizes to Vivian. She throws her locket at him. Hartley recognizes the locket that was once his grandmother's, whom Vivian was named for. Chuck begs Vivian for the antidote, arguing that she's still a good person. But Vivian is convinced that she has to be Volkoff now. She can never leave, never go back. Chuck asks Vivian, what if she could? He gives her the two "clean" identities. Hartley tells Vivian that he doesn't know her, but he'd like to. What will Vivian do?

Casey, Mary and Morgan sit in a car outside the hospital, observing that Decker's men have the hospital surrounded. Morgan knows that Chuck will have a plan. Just then, Sarah's bridesmaids, Carina and Zondra, slide into the car. Morgan called them as soon as their plane landed. They're there to help Sarah.

Decker's men see something approaching by air. It's a single parachutist, Chuck. Chuck tells Decker that he has the antidote and to let him into the hospital. Casey, Mary, Morgan, Carina and Zondra back up Chuck with guns drawn, telling Decker to let Chuck into the hospital. But out of nowhere, Decker has even more men! Decker announces that they're all under arrest. He's disappointed in them. But Chuck knows the move, and he's executed a "magnet" of his own, courtesy of Volkoff Industries. Massive numbers of Russian paratroopers descend from the sky, backing up Chuck.

Chuck holds up a flash drive with all of the information about Project X and the cover up. He promises Decker that if anything happens to Sarah or his family, the story will be on the front page of every U.S. paper. Decker tells Chuck he's done. Chuck tells Decker he quits, then pushes past Decker to race into the hospital with the antidote. Is he too late? Chuck flashes back to his and Sarah's "rehearsal" and the way they used twist ties instead of rings to practice. Chuck reaches Sarah's room, where she's still unconscious. Chuck turns to Ellie and Devon, begging for it to not be too late.

Of course Chuck isn't too late! An emotional Morgan presides over the nuptials as Chuck shares his version of his vows with Sarah. Morgan pronounces Chuck and Sarah man and wife, and they kiss to the applause of everyone in the church. We flash back to some of the happiest moments of Chuck and Sarah's relationship. They get in the car to go to the airport, where Morgan is their driver. The phone rings. It's Hartley. He and Vivian sent a gift. There's an envelope under the seat. Hartley tells Chuck to be wise with it. Chuck opens the envelope and his jaw drops.

Two weeks later, Chuck returns to the Buy More to find Jeff and Lester depressed. They've heard that the Buy More has been sold and figure they'll soon be out of jobs. Chuck suggests they give it a little time. Big Mike comes by and barks at them to get back to work because the new owner could come by any time.

Chuck returns to the empty Castle. He finds one box of odds and ends, including his pocket protector. A screen flashes. It's Decker. He explains that the box is from General Beckman. It's Chuck's personal effects. Chuck remarks that he'd rather wear his pocket protector than be in business with Decker. Decker wonders if Chuck really thinks he's been fighting evil and doing good. Decker tells Chuck that he's just been a pawn. Decker says that everything has been part of a plan. Chuck insists on knowing what plan. This has affected his whole life, his friends and family; his father was killed! Decker laughs and disappears.

Later, Casey says he thinks it sounds more like a conspiracy. He wonders who could control their lives so well but figures it doesn't matter because it's not their fight, since the CIA fired them. Chuck asks what Casey and Morgan would think about going into business for themselves. Sarah says they have a base, and the Buy More has proven to be an excellent cover. Chuck reveals that he and Sarah bought the Buy More. Hartley's wedding gift was to turn over all of Volkoff's assets to them - \$877 million. Their first purchase was the Buy More and everything below it. Casey and Morgan are in! Chuck also bought them a Gulf Stream and all new tactical equipment. They will need to re-outfit Castle.

Morgan is excited about being freelance spies! He grabs some sunglasses from Chuck's box of personal effects for his slick new gig. They're the Intersect glasses. A series of images flashes before Morgan's eyes, and he falls over, passed out. Chuck, Sarah and Casey race over. Chuck removes the glasses from Morgan's face. Morgan opens his eyes and tells them, "Guys, I know Kung Fu." Looks like there's a new Intersect.

Season Five

Chuck Versus the Zoom

Season 5

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday October 28, 2011
Writer: Chris Fedak, Nicholas Wootton
Director: Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Chuck Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski-Woodcomb), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Ryan McPartlin (Devon 'Captain Awesome' Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Guest Stars: Craig Kilborn (Roger Bale), Mark Hamill (Cameo), Patrick Weil (Party Guest)
Production Code: 3X6751
Summary: Chuck must adjust to his new life as a business owner and being a spy without the Intersect in his head or the support of the CIA. Carmichael Industries' first mission is a rich thief Jean Claude and a conning investor, Roger Bale, who has stolen money from some of the world's most dangerous people. In the mean time Morgan helps Chuck with a special surprise for Sarah. Back in the Buy More, Jeff and Lester have taken things to another level with their latest scheme.



Chuck and Sarah stand on the cliffside balcony of an opulent home, surveying a magnificent ocean view. Chuck asks Sarah if it's the sort of house she'd love; she responds that she's more of "toes in the sand kind of girl." Chuck takes note, but they both realize the conversation is premature. They're about to be executed by the armed henchmen of Jeanne Claude, a villain who has stolen their client's precious vase.

Sarah and Chuck hold out hope that Casey will rescue them, but he's soon brought in at gunpoint by more goons. Their only hope now is Morgan, who's

been instructed to remain in the van outside. Sarah secretly signals him for a rescue. Equipped with the Intersect, Morgan quickly but clumsily finds his way inside and confronts Jeanne Claude and his toughs. Morgan flashes on kung-fu fighting skills and begins dispatching the bad guys in a flurry of kicks, punches and jumps. Chuck announces to Jeanne Claude that his team has just been neutralized, thanks to Carmichael Industries, spies for hire. It's a perfect ending, ruined only by the sound of Morgan dropping the priceless vase on the tile balcony.

The team regroups at Castle, now the headquarters of Carmichael Industries. Sarah has concerning financial news: despite a huge windfall given to them after they brought down Volkoff Industries, their cash flow is not great. A private plane, weapons, bullets, shrimp - it's all adding up. The Ming vase was to be their payment for the previous assignment (the micro-chip inside was all their client was after); Morgan unsuccessfully tries to put it back together. It's clear they need another client and quickly.

Morgan and Chuck walk the aisles of the Buy More; Morgan remains the manager, while Chuck is the new owner. They discuss Chuck's plan to surprise Sarah by buying her the house of her dreams. Chuck explains that his first idea - a home with a view - isn't quite right; Sarah wants to be right on the shore. Morgan resets himself on the house hunt; he names the search Operation Toes in the Sand (aka T.I.T.S.). Chuck tells him to keep searching. He's not concerned about their finances; there's a new client coming by soon to discuss a project. As it turns out, the new client is already downstairs. Casey has taken the undiplomatic security precaution of subduing him and duct-taping his mouth shut.

The client explains that he was scammed out of \$20 million by a Ponzi scheme artist named Roger Bale. Bale's eluded prosecution and the client wants team Carmichael to infiltrate Bale's St. Martin's mansion, access his computer servers and transfer the monies back to his victims. The team jumps on the opportunity and flies to the Caribbean to evaluate the situation.

Poolside, Morgan and Chuck continue their discussion about finding Sarah's dream house. They notice Bale at a nearby table and Morgan "zooms" (flashes) that Bale's got a squash game at an exclusive club nearby. They decide it's the perfect opportunity to get into Bale's inner circle. Chuck asks Morgan about the term "zoom" - and he explains that he came up with his own term so as to differentiate himself from Chuck's "flashes." He asks Chuck whether he misses having the Intersect. Chuck says he's okay without it. But later we see Chuck and Ellie considering the Intersect glasses; he really wants to know if there might be one more transfer left in them. Ellie tells him she's sorry, but this version of the Intersect is a one shot deal.

Back at HQ, Chuck outlines the plan for the team: they'll take Bale's phone and install a virus on it that will put Chuck on the guest list for Bale's upcoming party. Once inside his house, they'll access his servers and transfer their client's money out of Bale's account before he ever knows it's gone. The first step involves Chuck delaying Bale's planned squash partner, Jim Burnham. Chuck will pose as a massage therapist and keep Burnham tied up. Meanwhile Morgan, posing as Michael Carmichael, will substitute himself in a match with Bale so that Casey can break into Bale's locker and install the virus on his phone.

The plan starts smoothly. But as Casey finishes installing the virus on Bale's phone, he's interrupted by Bale's bodyguard; Sarah tells Chuck over comms to get ready to tranquilize Burnham and go help Casey. But Chuck's hands are slippery from the massage oil and he can't grip his gun. Burnham now knows something's up and begins beating Chuck. Chuck puts several tranq darts in him, but they don't knock him out. Casey talks his way past Bale's bodyguard and comes to rescue Chuck, knocking Burnham out. Meanwhile, Morgan has charmed Bale by posing as a potential investor. Bale invites him and Sarah to his party the next night. They accept.

Back at the Buy More, Chuck and Morgan realize that something's up. A sign over the Nerd Herd desk reads "Save Jeff Barnes" - and people seem to be donating money into a large jar. Jeff, wearing a neck brace, whizzes by in a motorized wheelchair. It has all the markings of a scam perpetrated by Jeff and Lester. And indeed it is. Though Lester explains to them that Jeff was paralyzed when he was trampled by crazed customers stampeding the store for a Justin Bieber doll, Chuck and Morgan know better. They consider a trap to catch Jeff in his lie but then realize they don't need a trap. Jeff gets up out of the chair to restock a shelf. While Lester tries to pass it off as a miracle, Chuck and Morgan warn them: give back all the money they've collected or go to jail. Chuck and Morgan agree that they need to spend more time at the Buy More.

The team mobilizes for the party at Bale's. Morgan and Sarah are dressed to the nines; Casey accompanies them as security while Chuck quarterback's the mission from the van. They spot Bale at the party. He takes an immediate shine to Sarah. As he gropes her, she promptly pick-pocket's Bale's security key card, then secretly hands it to Casey who heads down the hallway to find the vault where the servers are located. Morgan zooms and leads Sarah to the dance floor. Powered by the Intersect, his salsa dancing skills are impressive.

As the crowd is awed by Morgan and Sarah's dance moves, Casey enters the server room and, guided by Chuck on comms, begins transferring monies back to their original owners. In the van Chuck marvels over how smoothly it's all going. Until it's not. Suddenly the face of Clyde Decker, CIA uber-operative, pops up on one of his screens. He explains to Chuck that he'll be taking control of the transfers now.

At the party, the jig is up. Bale confronts Sarah, Casey and Morgan about the missing key card and leads them downstairs. Sarah warns Bale that he'll never have access to his accounts

if they're harmed. Bale scoffs and demands that a computer expert be brought in to reverse the damage they've done. Did someone call for a computer expert? Chuck, even without the Intersect, is suddenly the critical man in the equation. Nerd tool case in hand, he shows up at casa de Bale.

Chuck explains to Bale that an outside computer has accessed his system - but that he has stopped it. Relieved, Bale instructs his men to now kill Chuck. Chuck leaps up and grabs two sets of data cables, explaining that if he pulls them out, the firewall goes down and the CIA accesses his files in seconds. Bale realizes this is no ordinary IT nerd. Chuck explains that he's Charles Carmichael and that if Bale doesn't let the others go (Morgan, Casey and Sarah), he'll pull the plugs and Bale will lose his fortune immediately. Bale's henchman let Casey, Sarah and Morgan go free, but they hold Chuck. Over the comms, Chuck tells them to leave him behind.

Back in the van, Casey, Morgan and Sarah realize that Chuck has left them a message with explicit instructions on how to kill the security and power inside. They trip the switch. In the dark, chaotic scene inside the server room, Chuck makes a break for it. He leaps from an upper floor, landing perfectly on the van parked outside.

Back at Carmichael headquarters, the team comes to grips with some bad news. When Decker took control of the asset transfer, he seized all of their accounts as well. They're practically broke. Chuck's heartbroken: he had found the perfect house for his new wife's dreams - but now he can't afford it. Sarah finds him staring wistfully at the empty home. Sarah comforts her husband, explaining that they'll bounce back. They still have the Buy More, she tells him. Chuck's mood lightens: they can use the Buy More to support the spy team. As long as the store can turn a profit, there's hope after all. Sarah reassures him that he's the team's leader, and she has ultimate faith in him.

As Chuck and Sarah embrace, we notice that they're being surveilled. It's Decker's men. We see the evil spook addressing a team of CIA managers. He explains the importance of his mission to take down Chuck. It's the final chapter of the plan, he tells his men. Nothing can stop it.

Chuck Versus the Bearded Bandit

Season 5

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday November 4, 2011
Writer: Lauren LeFranc, Rafe Judkins
Director: Patrick Norris
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Chuck Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker)
Guest Stars: Justin Hartley (Wesley), Jeff Fahey (Karl Sneijder), Carrie-Anne Moss (Gertrude Verbanski), Charlet Chung (Susie Chin), Joseph Ferrante (Gruff Guard)
Production Code: 3X6752
Summary: The team takes on a missing persons case and have to establish themselves as Carmichael Industries in the face of a rival security firm led by Gertrude Verbanski. Meanwhile Morgan adjusts to being the intersect and Chuck being his handler. Also the Buy More finds a new and unlikely spokesperson who helps to drum up business.



Chuck, Sarah and Casey deliver a competent but unimpressive presentation on Carmichael Industries to an audience of potential clients. The requisite post-presentation glad-handing is broken up by what seems to be an all out assault on the auditorium: the lights go out and intruders storm the stage. It's the next presenter, Verbanski Corp, grandstanding their way into the room with a mock attack. They present their impressive qualifications to a newly receptive audience. Casey sneers. Gertrude Verbanski and he go back to the days of the cold war.

Casey barges into Castle, fuming about Verbanski's return. An ex-KGB operative, Verbanski has defeated Casey before - and now she's back stealing clients. And upstairs, the woes continue: Buy More looks like a ghost town. With customers scarce, Chuck's plan to have the store bankroll Carmichael Industries will come to a crashing halt.

Strolling the empty aisles of the store, Morgan appeals to Chuck to get him more involved in the spy operation. With the Intersect, he knows he can put Carmichael in the forefront of the spy game. But Chuck's firm: the Intersect must remain a secret weapon. Publicizing it could get Morgan killed. They're interrupted when Morgan zooms on a customer who seems to be a weapons dealer. Fearful the bad guy is reaching for a gun, Morgan zooms again and leaps to knock the bad guy out cold. Chuck's phone rings. It's good news: there's a client on his way who's interested in hiring the team. The bad news is Morgan just knocked him out.

Chuck, Sarah and John wake up Karl Sneijder, the unconscious man from the store, at Castle. He's involved in the dirty diamond industry; his exploitation of Africa led Morgan to zoom on him as a bad guy. After hearing the team's apologies, Karl explains that his brother, Wesley, was

kidnapped by a buyer whom Sneijder wronged in the past. The kidnapper sent Karl a human finger as proof that he's got his brother. Chuck and the team are wary, but when Karl offers \$200,000 up front and another \$200,000 once Wesley's found, they agree to take him on as a client.

Sarah pulls Chuck aside. She's concerned that Morgan is having trouble adjusting to his Intersect skills; she wants Chuck to be his handler. Chuck agrees and reluctantly goes to talk to Morgan about it. But Morgan's agreeable; he knows that it took Peter Parker "like over a week" to get a hold of his "spidey-sense." Chuck's pleased. Big Mike barges in with a game plan for returning the Buy More to its glorious, prosperous past: A '70s-inspired commercial with afros and boogie-downs. Chuck isn't buying it.

The team learns the location where the kidnapped brother is being held: a desert fortress perched on a cliff. Casey, dressed as a hunter, scouts the property to evaluate its security. Meanwhile, Sarah receives a call from Gertrude Verbanski. She wants Sarah to join her team. Sarah meets with her just long enough to deliver the message: no way.

While Chuck and Morgan are shopping in a convenience store, a gunman bursts in and accosts the cashier. Watching from a hidden aisle, Morgan zooms and jumps into action, wearing a Zorro-style eye shade. He tackles the robber, but before he can knock him out, the robber gets the drop on him. Just as he's about to shoot Morgan, Chuck intercepts the gun and saves the day. It's all great until Chuck and Morgan realize the cops are outside and Morgan's handprints are on the gun. They bail.

Extra! Extra! Morgan, aka the Bearded Bandit, makes the morning paper, but Sarah and Casey aren't happy about it. The Intersect must remain under wraps or they're all in danger. They turn to the mission at hand. Casey and Sarah explain that they know where Wesley's being kept, and if they're going to get him, they have to make sure Morgan isn't messing up their plans. Chuck breaks the news to Morgan that he'll be staying in the van during Wesley's rescue.

Big Mike takes charge of producing a new commercial for Buy More. Despite a raft of would-be customers and spokespeople, no one is really clicking - until Captain Awesome arrives. Big Mike can tell Awesome's got the chiseled good looks that could turn the Buy More's fortunes around. Mike goes on to suffer a dizzy spell. As Awesome attends to him, Big Mike convinces him to do the Buy More commercial.

With Morgan safely in the van running surveillance, Casey, Chuck and Sarah examine their approach to the mountaintop home where Wesley Sneijder is being held. Their only way up is to climb an enormous rock wall. Sarah's up to the task and takes the lead; the others belay and climb their way up. But when they make their way inside the fortress, they discover Wesley Sneijder is anything but grateful. The truth is that he's been hiding from his brother Karl. He's the one who cut Wesley's finger off and is now trying to kill him for turning state's witness against him. Chuck and team have been duped into capturing - not rescuing - Wesley.

Chuck tells Morgan to wait in the van, but he can't resist. Morgan leaps into action and takes out all of the guards. Soon after, Karl gives Chuck a call; he's sending a team of men up to collect his brother. Chuck, Sarah and Casey work to evacuate Wesley as fast as they can and take him back to Castle for protection.

Chuck tries to talk to Morgan again about not letting the Intersect rule him. It's essential to the success of Carmichael Industries, he tells him. But Morgan's on a mission to be recognized for his true potential. He convinces Chuck their next move is to infiltrate Wesley Sneijder's protected headquarters and take him out. They head out on their own.

As Chuck and Morgan sneak and then fight their way through the compound, Casey and Sarah hear about their rogue mission from Chuck and high tail it to help out. As they speed along, Casey confesses he was once romantically involved with Verbanski. "Have you ever had sex with someone who just tried to kill you?" he asks Sarah. "It's incredible."

Despite their valiant fighting efforts, Karl captures Chuck and Morgan and ties them up. Outside, Casey and Sarah look for a point of entry; they realize they're likely to be outgunned. Chuck and Morgan continue arguing about how they should use his Intersect power. It's a heated discussion, and Karl has heard quite enough. Realizing he only needs one hostage to get his brother back, he raises his pistol and prepares to shoot. But in a heartbeat, the lights go out, and the room is filled with lasers and flash bombs. A heavily-armed assault team swoops in and incapacitates Sneijder and all his men. As the lights come back on and the commandos remove their masks, we see that it's an elite team from Verbanski Corp along with Sarah and Casey.

Sarah made the executive decision to hire some extra help. A disgusted Morgan storms out.

Inside the Buy More, a crowd has gathered around a television watching Awesome's commercial play on screen. It's clearly a success: the store is teeming with people. Carmichael's fortunes, on the other hand, are still in the dumps. The \$200,000 from Sneijder has to be used to pay off mission costs - Verbanski's services don't come cheap. Later, Morgan confers with Chuck outside the apartment complex. He wants to know when Chuck and the team will treat him as a full-fledged spy. Someday, Chuck tells him. Morgan is nonplussed and walks away. Chuck wonders to Casey: has the Intersect gone to his head?

After rehearsing, Casey works up the nerve to call Gertrude and ask her on a date. But when she picks up the phone, he gets cold feet. Verbanski hangs up the phone and returns to her interview with a job candidate: none other than Morgan Grimes. He tells her he's got the Intersect - and he's ready to be a full-fledged spy.

Chuck Versus the Frosted Tips

Season 5
Episode Number: 81
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday November 11, 2011
Writer: Phil Klemmer
Director: Paul Marks
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Chuck Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Adam Baldwin (John Casey)
Recurring Role: Carrie-Anne Moss (Gertrude Verbanski)
Guest Stars: Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Ian Jensen (Scotty)
Production Code: 3X6753
Summary: Chuck has some fears about Morgan having the intersect and it going to his head. Elsewhere Sarah helps Casey navigate his relationship with Gertrude Verbanski. And in the meantime Devon is spending his paternity leave with baby Clara at home but quickly finds it unexciting and that leads him to the Buy More where he makes a startling revelation about Jeff and Lester.



Casey creeps around a street corner with Sarah in his ear. He's 100 meters away from his intercept target: Gertrude Verbanski. With Sarah's help, he's planned a "chance" meeting in the hopes of breaking the ice with his old flame. But when Gertrude gives him an opening, Casey fumbles. He shakes her hand and tells her he'll see her around. He does manage to plant a surveillance device on her, however. The Colonel's a bit rusty at the romance game.

Chuck and Morgan sit in a Burbank parking garage, waiting for a rendezvous. Slowly a car pulls up and General Beck-

man gets out. She wants Chuck and company to nab a whistleblower named Mats Zorn who's been leaking confidential information, including CIA secrets. She hands Chuck a flash drive containing Zorn's itinerary. He is to stop Zorn in his tracks. Mission accepted. Morgan yells at the general: "Hey Becky!" Clearly, something's not quite right with the new Intersect.

Chuck drops Morgan off at the Buy More and heads home. In the courtyard, he bumps into Alex. She's waiting for Morgan; they've got a date planned. A baffled Chuck tells her he just dropped Morgan off. Upset and offended, Alex walks away. In Casey's apartment, Chuck and Sarah review the mission as Casey spies on Verbanski. Chuck and Sarah tease Casey about his infatuation and his methods. But the mood turns dark when Casey's surveillance camera reveals that she's got a new gun for hire in her ranks: Morgan Grimes.

Sarah wakes the next morning to find Chuck sitting at the dining room table, distraught. His best friend and most valuable corporate asset has turned traitor. Sarah does her best to comfort him. Meanwhile at Ellie and Awesome's house, a big day is underway. Ellie's returning to work at the hospital. Captain Awesome will be a full-time dad for a while. She leaves and he and

the baby embark on their morning routine: eating, cleaning, sit-ups, playing, drawing, etc. It's quickly clear: Awesome's already bored out of his mind. What is he going to do with the rest of the day?

At the Buy More, Chuck and everyone else in the store stops and stares as a sleek Monotracer pulls right onto the store floor. A slick, sharp-dressed Morgan emerges, flipping his keys. His hair's been frosted; he wears lifts in his shoes; and he smells of Ed Hardy cologne. He walks in slow motion over to Chuck and hands him his three weeks' notice. He's gone full d-bag - and doesn't care who knows it. Sarah and Casey, waiting in the manager's office, try to convince Morgan that if he leaves, he's not coming back. He doesn't care. Casey then tells him that he won't have a traitor dating his daughter. Fine, Morgan says; he proceeds to send Alex a text message: DMPD'd. He's just broken up with her via SMS.

Casey goes to comfort Alex, while Sarah and Chuck devise a plan to bring Morgan back down to earth. But they've got an immediate problem: the drive with the mission information about Mats Zorn is missing. "The bearded bastard stole our mission," Casey growls. Incensed, Chuck starts grabbing weapons and handing them to his team. He wants to take out the competition.

Awsome wheels a baby carriage into the Buy More. He finds Jeff under a smoking car in the auto stereo service bay; he's trying to coax a little more power out of his beloved van. Awesome's concerned for his health: Jeff's been sleeping in his van for some time - and always with the engine running. Awesome lets Jeff know he may be brain damaged; neither he nor Lester seems to care.

Casey, Sarah and Chuck infiltrate Verbanski's headquarters. They knock out three guards and change into their uniforms. While in disguise, Chuck accesses security cameras and helps navigate Casey to Verbanski's office. While looking for the zip drive, Casey's distracted - especially when he finds the gun that was taken off him in Minsk by Verbanski in 1995. But he discovers the safe, cracks it and extracts the memory stick with the info on it. On comms, Chuck and Sarah warn Casey: Verbanski and Morgan are on their way. Casey hides in the wings as Morgan heads off for training and Gertrude has a look around, her spy sense aroused that something isn't right in her office. She finds Casey and they enjoy some passionate but brutal hand to hand combat.

Chuck's disguise forces him to stand with his fellow guards for Verbanski team training. The security team is up against a tough new instructor: Morgan. Chuck stands among a circle of employees, all wearing headgear that disguises their faces. Morgan calls opponents into the center to spar, knocking them down until only one remains. Of course, it's Chuck. Pulling off his headgear, Chuck tries to reason with Morgan to return the missing drive and come back to work for him. But Morgan's cold; he tells Chuck they are no longer friends. Upstairs, Casey and Verbanski continue their own ritual fight. They almost kiss, then punch and grapple until Casey finally gets her up against her desk, moves in closer, and... handcuffs her to it.

Chuck wants the zip drive back, but beyond that, he wants his friend back. "We are not friends" rings in Chuck's ears. Via a P.A. system, Verbanski tells Morgan he needs to secure the stolen drive. Casey and Sarah arrive, with tranq guns at the ready. Morgan warns them to hand over the drive, but Casey just sneers. Morgan makes a move, and Sarah and Casey unload their tranqs on him. But the zoom-powered Morgan simply avoids each dart. Frustrated, Chuck sneaks up from behind and pulls down Morgan's pants - just like in middle school. Morgan turns around to face him. "Really, you're gonna do that?" he says, and BAM! a dart fires right into Morgan's butt. Chuck runs off with Casey and Sarah.

Back at the Buy More, Awesome attends to Jeff, evaluating the effects of months and possibly years of carbon monoxide poisoning on his brain. After a few tests, he's got a winning prescription for Jeff: stop sleeping in your van. In Castle, Casey and Chuck evaluate the drive and get a fix on where Mats Zorn will be tonight: hopping in a helicopter landing on the roof of a downtown high-rise.

Sarah meets with Ellie to talk about Morgan. He's not handling the Intersect well; Ellie tells her that they can have the CIA remove the Intersect if necessary. Sarah calls General Beckman to tell her of the mix-up. The general tells Sarah that she never sent them Intersect glasses. The intersect that Morgan uploaded wasn't from Beckman; it was from someone else in the CIA. Sarah tells Casey and Chuck the news. Morgan's behavior is not his fault; it's the program that's destroying him. "Why would anyone want to hurt Morgan?" They wouldn't. Casey realizes that the new Intersect glasses were actually intended to destroy Chuck. They also realize that Morgan's

made a copy of the memory drive and is probably angling to pre-empt their take down of Zorn.

Chuck, Sarah and Casey walk a rooftop dressed as two pilots and a flight attendant. The helicopter lands. Verbanski, Morgan and another agent get out also dressed as two pilots and an attendant. Both spy teams have the same plan! Mats Zorn arrives and both spy teams open fire on Zorn's security detachment. Sarah and Gertrude try to arrest Zorn at the same time. Chuck confronts Morgan, as the rest of the crews fight. Zorn uses the opportunity to get away. As he's about to take off in the helicopter, a hole is shot in the helicopter and gas begins to leak. If Morgan fires his gun, they're all dead. Chuck rushes to unlock Morgan's memory and get him back to real life. Morgan, exposed to a visceral middle school memory, recovers, and suddenly, he's back to his old self.

Zorn gives himself up and all seems to be going according to plan until the fuel leaks onto an electrical outlet and a fire ignites. Morgan and Verbanski are knocked out by the fire's force. Chuck and Casey run through the fire and rescue the two just before the helicopter explodes. Gertrude thanks Casey with a long overdue kiss. Morgan and Chuck finally sit down next to each other as two friends.

Back at Castle, Casey can't decide which gun to take on his firing range date with Verbanski. Sarah's impressed. As Casey leaves, Chuck's got some good news: a \$2.1 million paycheck from Beckman. Carmichael Industries has a new lease on life. And apparently so does Jeff. On the floor of the Buy More, we see him clean-shaven, his shirt tucked in, hair combed - an absolutely transformed man. He runs into Lester who wants him to help taser a co-worker for fun. The new Jeff will have none of it. Lester's aghast.

Captain Awesome examines Morgan and lets him know: he'll need to see a brain specialist to get everything sorted out. Morgan knows what a jerk he'd become, but still, he'll miss his Intersect powers. Awesome understands; he lost his identity when he first became a stay-at-home dad. "Don't confuse your job with your life," says Awesome. Morgan takes the advice to heart.

Morgan apologizes to Casey for his behavior, especially how he treated Alex. He wants to move back in; Casey hands him his Star Wars blanket and shuts the door in his face. Chuck and Sarah take him in. Chuck gets a call from Beckman, asking for a meet. They meet in a garage where Beckman briefs Chuck that, courtesy of Clyde Decker, the CIA has a kill order out on Morgan. She tells Chuck he needs to protect Morgan. He calls Morgan, who is in the shower and doesn't pick up. A hand reaches underneath Morgan's car and plants a bomb. Morgan exits the house and heads towards the car.

Chuck Versus the Business Trip

Season 5
Episode Number: 82
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday November 18, 2011
Writer: Kristin Newman
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski-Woodcomb), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)

Recurring Role: Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh)
Guest Stars: David Koechner (Crazy Bob), Catherine Dent (Jane Robertson)
Production Code: 3X6754
Summary: Chuck and Sarah attend a Buy More sales convention where they also have to uncover an assassin among the employees, whose mission is to take down the new intersect. Meanwhile Morgan has to deal with the consequences of having the intersect. And at the Buy More, Jeff begins to show a different side of himself.



Morgan walks to his car just flipping his keys without a care in the world. Little does he know there's a bomb planted underneath his car. He starts to click the remote key lock when Chuck pops out of nowhere and tackles him. His life's in danger! The boys are fine, but they have to get back to the office and figure out a plan to keep Morgan out of the CIA-ordered hit that's out on him. Morgan's on board with the plan, but he needs to get something from his car before they go. Click-click on the remote and... the car explodes!

Sarah tells Morgan that if they remove the Intersect from him, then the CIA will be off his tail. General Beckman arrives ready to remove the Intersect. But before it's gone, Morgan wants one last taste. He asks Chuck and Sarah to hurl a barrage of throwing stars at him. He catches his last star and takes a seat next to Beckman. She straps a special set of glasses onto him, and in moments, Morgan's free of the Intersect. Beckman informs the team she'll be back in touch when the CIA hit is off Morgan. He's to lay low until then.

It's time for "mommy and me" yoga in the courtyard, and it's Mommy Awesome who's got all the moves. Awesome does stretches with baby Clara, who he considers a "rad yogi." Chuck and Sarah watch the two lovingly. Ellie comes downstairs, and even though she tells Chuck and Sarah that she's happy to be able to work, it's clear she misses spending time with Clara.

Chuck vents to Sarah about a few things that have been on his mind lately. He loves Ellie and Awesome, but he's a little jealous that they get to live fairly normal lives. "Do you want to not be spying?" she asks him. Chuck replies that he loves the job, but sometimes a 9-5 seems

more appealing than a 24/7 spy gig. Sarah's sure that they'll figure out exactly what it means to be free-agent spies, even without the Intersect, and eventually they'll get to live normally. Sarah gets a text from Beckman that reads, "Report to the Castle"; the almost normal afternoon is over.

Via videoconference, Beckman tells the group that most of the assassins targeting Morgan have been called off. But, there's one problem: the order originally came from Decker's desk, and it's still there. Suddenly, Decker interrupts the chat. The Intersect may be gone, but unfortunately and not accidentally, he's ordered an outside contractor to finish the job. "The Viper" is his name, and he's never had an uncompleted mission; he's logged hundreds of successful hits. Morgan's nervous now. Chuck, Sarah and Casey work on removing Morgan's name from the Viper's list.

Back at the Buy More, Lester tries to get Jeff's attention by laughing really loudly. The new-and-improved Jeff is reading a book; Lester interrupts him with his scheme to score a free trip to the Buy More Salesman of the Year Convention in Riverside. He tells Jeff that he's rigged it so that every employee's sales this quarter are logged under his name, which means he'll soon be up to his eyebrows in popcorn shrimp and Inland Empire tail. The old Jeff would have high-fived him, but the new Jeff knows that Lester's abusing the system. He wants Lester to undo it and work hard to legitimately earn that popcorn shrimp.

Now that the Intersect has been removed, Morgan has lost a lot of his memory. Chuck gives Morgan a bag of DVDs: start with Star Wars. Jeff calls Chuck and tells him that the Buy More manager needs to decide whom to send to the Salesman of the Year Convention. Chuck hangs up; he's got a plan for how to find the Viper. Chuck announces to the Buy More staff that Morgan has been chosen to go to the convention. Chuck's plan is to go undercover as Morgan and smoke out the Viper. Morgan updates his Facebook page with a picture of Chuck. Soon, Chuck and Sarah are checking in at the convention center hotel as Morgan Grimes and guest. In a room nearby, a pair of hands shuts a computer with a picture of Chuck's face on it. The hands reach for one of many weapons that lie on the bed... it's the Viper.

Chuck and Sarah walk around the Convention, trying to get bio data so Casey can crunch it through a lie detector and hopefully identify the Viper. Crazy Bob, a jolly corporate exec, pops in with shots for everyone. Chuck and Sarah both work the cocktail party extensively, but they can't get a positive I.D. for the Viper off of anyone. Chuck checks out the bartender; Sarah connects with a woman named Jane, who is just happy to have someone to talk to. In the midst of their conversation, someone grabs Chuck and pulls him down into the pool. Sarah jumps in after him and suddenly, there's a pool party!

Casey and Morgan continue their work in Castle. Morgan tells Casey how much he misses Alex and asks for her new phone number. Casey isn't giving that up. He hands Morgan some more Star Wars DVDs, and with them, he spills the biggest Star Wars secrets. Yup, he's still mad about what Morgan did to Alex.

Chuck and Sarah yuck it up with their Buy More colleagues. They marvel at how normal it seems; Jane has even asked Sarah for coffee. But the spy duo reminds themselves that they are there on a mission: to identify and neutralize the Viper. Chuck announces to the crowd that he's turning in and Crazy Bob walks him to his room. As Bob and Chuck stumble the hallways, Casey confirms from Chuck's bio-metric sensors that Bob is lying repeatedly. Could he be the Viper? Chuck enters his room, and Sarah appears at Bob's door; he invites her in. Bob tells Sarah he knows she's not who she says she is - admits that he's not either. It turns out he likes to play dress up as a bunny rabbit. He wants Sarah to play with him, too, but she knocks him out before he can even think about hopping away. Just then there's a CRASH! Next door, the bartender has attacked Chuck from behind, trying to choke him. Sarah knocks the bartender out. It appears they've got their Viper.

Chuck and Sarah drag the bartender back to Castle. They need him to acknowledge that the hit has officially been called off Morgan before they'll let him go. Casey enters the cell to try his own style of getting through to the prisoner. While Casey's away, Morgan uses Casey's phone to text Alex. He sends a message telling her to meet him at the Buy More; Alex thinks it's from her dad. Meanwhile Sarah, craving a little slice of normalcy, wants to grab a drink with Jane. Chuck thinks it's a great idea.

Awesome runs some tests on Jeff and tells him that he's shown incredible improvement from his carbon monoxide-filled days. He seems to be functioning like a normal person now. Ellie bursts into the room and steals Clara from Awesome. Jeff realizes that something is wrong with

Ellie: she wants to be home with her child, but he knows that she'll never tell Awesome that. No one saw the day coming, but Jeff has actually provided Awesome with insight into his own life.

At the Buy More, Morgan tries to explain his bad behavior of late to Alex. "There was a super computer in my head melting my brain," he says. She's not buying it. Meanwhile there's more brain-scrambling going on inside the Buy More: Lester slides a hose underneath the door of the break room where Jeff and Big Mike sit. The other end of the hose is attached to the tailpipe of Jeff's van.

Downstairs, Chuck interrogates the bartender and realizes that his capture was too easy. "We were supposed to catch you," says Chuck. The bartender smiles. Chuck rushes out to Sarah's car just as she's about to pull away. Chuck yells to her: there's a car bomb under the gas pedal. There's no way the bartender put it there if he was locked up in Castle. Chuck and Sarah realize that Jane is the Viper after all. But before they can rush to the Buy More to save Morgan, Chuck is going to have to disarm the car bomb that's under Sarah's foot. Jane shows up to the Buy More. "I'm looking for Morgan Grimes," she tells a sales associate.

Morgan gets an urgent text from Chuck: they haven't captured the Viper. He warns Morgan to be on the lookout for a harmless looking brunette. Morgan notices Sarah's new friend, Jane - and realizes she's the Viper! He grabs Alex and drags her through one of the aisles. Unaware of the threat, Casey sees Morgan kidnapping his daughter and hits the boiling point. Inside the store, Big Mike passes out from the exhaust and Jeff rushes him out of the break room. A co-worker sets the fire alarm off, and all hell breaks loose. Amidst the chaos, Chuck works feverishly to disarm the bomb in Sarah's car.

Morgan and Alex are still hiding inside the Buy More. Jane sneaks around with a gun in her hand. Morgan hides Alex in a closet. Outside, Chuck take a calculated risk to disarm the bomb. Jane hears a noise in one of the aisles. She turns to follow it, when her phone rings: it's Sarah. Sarah pretends to be having a crisis - she wants Jane to talk her through it. Jane stays on the line as she creeps through the Buy More, searching for her target. Just as she's ready to dispatch Morgan, Sarah appears right behind her, holding a gun to her head. The Viper is finally caught.

Beckman and Decker are on split-screen on the Castle monitor. The Viper and the bartender stand alongside Chuck, Casey, Sarah and Morgan as they listen to Beckman praise them on their efforts. Decker impassively announces that the hit is finally off. Chuck and Morgan escort the two CIA killers out. Casey's surprised that Decker took the news so well; he and Sarah both realize that Decker has not really called the hit off. Casey assures Sarah that he'll take care of it.

Jeff confronts Lester about his recent shenanigans. As payback, Jeff has ordered Lester's arrest. Alex walks with Morgan in the courtyard. They can't get back together, but they can still be friends. Sarah invites the two of them in for hors d'oeuvres. Alex wants to know if her dad is there, but Sarah says that he's going to be a little late. Why? He's busy spying on the Viper. Surrounded by a team of men, Jane talks to Decker on the phone about neutralizing everyone who knows her cover. But Casey won't let her do that. Jane and her crew hear Casey across the street, and before they can even think about shooting him, he's killed every last one of them.

Ellie, Awesome, Sarah, Chuck, Morgan and Alex hang out in Chuck's apartment. They're drinking wine and talking about their days just as Casey bursts in and apologizes for showing up late. Finally, it seems that they're normal people with normal friends. Sarah makes a toast to friendship. Awesome announces he's decided to go back to work. Morgan approaches Casey about Alex; he isn't going to bother her anymore. But it seems Casey's forgiven him. He invites Morgan to live with him again, and he gives him a set of Indiana Jones DVDs. Everyone sits down to dinner and just when things seem to be going well, there's a knock on the door. It's Decker. He's here to arrest Casey for murder.

Chuck Versus the Hack Off

Season 5

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday December 9, 2011
Writer: Craig DiGregorio
Director: Zachary Levi
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes)
Recurring Role: Carrie-Anne Moss (Gertrude Verbanski), Richard Burgi (Clyde Decker)
Guest Stars: Beau Garrett (Valaria (Cult Leader)), Eric Lange (Colin Davis), Freddie Wong (Freddie), Danny Pudi (Vali Chandrasekaran), Jack Dimich (Timur), Derek Mears (Lance), César García Gómez (Shifty Inmate), Yvette Nicole Brown (Buy More Employee)
Production Code: 3X6755
Summary: A mission to track down a computer super virus leads Chuck to return to his roots as a hacker – and to call on his biggest competition, Gertrude Verbanski, for help. Elsewhere, a new Buy More employee complicates Jeff and Lester's friendship.



A shackled Casey is led into the San Gabriel County Jail visitation room where a concerned Chuck and Sarah are waiting. Sarah asks Casey how he's holding up; and he tells her the government he's proudly served for over 20 years has locked him up with the scum of the earth, so he's great. Chuck whispers to Casey "hold out your hand" and Chuck tries to discretely place a tiny slip of paper into Casey's palm. They have a plan to get him out with miniature prison blueprints. Casey refuses. He's not going to escape and become a fugitive. Sarah reminds Casey the case against him is a very

strong, and he might not get out. Casey is convinced Decker has him in there for a reason. He's going to sit tight and keep his head down. He thinks he'll be okay just as long as Lester (who happens to be in the very same visitation room with Jeff and Morgan) doesn't drive him insane.

Lester is sitting with Jeff and Morgan in San Gabriel County Jail visitation room. Lester admits he tried to poison Jeff but only to keep him "subordinate." Morgan talks about how he recently put the people he loves through some tough times, and true friendship can be confusing. Lester wonders what he has to do to get out of prison. Morgan tells him Jeff agreed to drop all charges as long as he promises not to poison him again. Lester admits he can't guarantee that. Morgan wishes Lester the best of luck because he's probably going to die in prison. Lester in turn doubts they can find a better Indian guy. He walks over to the table where Casey, Chuck and Sarah are sitting and invites him to go bench some poundage. He's going to look like a Hindu Michelangelo by the time he gets out of prison.

Chuck and Sarah exit the prison. He confides to Sarah that he feels Casey being in prison is his fault. It was his idea to start a private spy company. Sarah tells him Decker would have

put Casey in jail no matter what. Just as Chuck thanks Sarah for trying to make him feel better, they're both hit on the neck with darts and blackout. They wake up in a parking garage facing Decker who's flanked by two CIA goons. Decker apologizes for the poisoned dart theatrics. He tells them he needs a job done. Sarah wonders how he expects them to work for him when he's put their best friend in jail. Decker admits Casey is just leverage, and he'll free Casey if they do it. Chuck and Sarah reluctantly agree.

Decker hands Chuck a tablet device that demonstrates the destructive power of "The Omen" computer super virus. His tech people have never seen anything like it. It's capable of wiping out every database on the planet in about five seconds. Decker says they got close to finding the origins, but all signs disappeared; and that's why he needs Sarah and Chuck. Only then does Casey walk. Sarah asks Decker what happens if they say no. Decker tells them he has people on the inside who can make Casey's life a living hell. Though Decker thinks Casey can find his own hell all by himself.

Casey walks down one of the prison hallways, murmuring to himself about keeping his nose clean. Just then, two burly inmates appear on either end of the hall blocking Casey's exit. Casey prepares for battle against the two meatheads; but before a punch is thrown, the door behind him opens, and he's grabbed from behind and shoved into a storage closet. It's Verbanski, dressed in a prison guard uniform. Casey immediately inquires about the situation outside, but Verbanski would rather know if he'd like to take advantage of his right to a conjugal visit. Casey admits he would very much like to take advantage, and the two start to get busy in the prison storage closet.

Back in the storage closet, Casey and Verbanski have wrapped up their prison love session. Casey wryly asks, "I'm assuming you don't want to stay over?" They both share a laugh, but Verbanski can tell there's something on his mind. Although he believes Chuck and Sarah are good spies, he's worried about them. He wants Verbanski to help them out. She assumes he wants her whole team involved, but he'd rather just have her replace him. Verbanski isn't thrilled about having to take orders from "Ward and June Cleaver." She initially refuses, but after Casey does his best man-pout, she agrees, telling him, "It is hard saying no to you." Casey responds with, "I know."

At Carmichael Castle, Chuck complains to Morgan and Sarah that they started their own business, so they wouldn't have to answer to anyone. Now they're beholden to Decker. Sarah reminds Chuck they're really just doing it for Casey. Chuck grudgingly agrees before opening a small ice chest next to his desk and taking out a bottle of Chardonnay; he puts his headphones on and takes a chug exclaiming, "Let's find a virus shall we?" Sarah looks over in bemusement and asks Morgan to explain. Morgan gets excited and tells her he hasn't seen this in awhile. Chuck used to have a routine called "the routine" he followed while hacking. Morgan tells Sarah that Chuck has quite the reputation as a hacker. They used call him "The Piranha."

Chuck zeroes in on the virus source and discovers the name Colin Davis, who was part of a technological terrorist group called the Collective and disappeared three months ago. While Sarah and Chuck try to locate Davis, Morgan gets up to leave. He tells them he has to go help Jeff with the Lester situation. Before leaving the Castle, Verbanski appears and asks him to take her to the newlyweds per Casey's request. Morgan initially refuses, but Verbanski pulls out her gun and asks him if he really wants her to use it. He wonders if she'd really shoot him. She reassures him she could always beat him over the head with it. Morgan agrees to bring her up to the Castle.

Sarah and Chuck are huddled in front of a computer narrowing down where Colin Davis might have vanished. They zoom in on a compound in a wooded area. Sarah thinks it could be a separatist militia. Just as Chuck remarks that Casey would have loved this mission, Verbanski walks in and tells them they'll probably die without Casey. Morgan confesses he "decided" to let her in after they had an "adult" conversation. Verbanski tells them she's going on this mission with them. Sarah and Chuck object; but Verbanski tells them they both want Casey out of prison, and they're going to need a sniper. Chuck and Sarah reluctantly agree.

Casey is in line at the prison cafeteria when one of the heavies from the earlier near-confrontation comes up to him and reminds Casey that things can get "real messy, real fast" on the inside and asks him to think about joining them. He expects an answer that night. Lester cuts into line next to Casey and tells him he's seen the prison movie "Caged Heat" and thinks the only way to survive is to call the shots. Casey reminds him that "Caged Heat" is a female prison movie, but

Lester dismisses that and tells him he thinks he figured out a way to call the shots. Casey walks away and another inmate walks up to Lester and tells him he's got the "12 gauge he wanted." Lester slips him money and tells him to just drop it in his cell.

Chuck, Sarah and Verbanski (packing a sniper rifle) emerge from a drainage pipe in a wooded area. They immediately hear what sounds like a military drill. Verbanski leaves to take cover and tells Chuck and Sarah to get ready for action. Chuck and Sarah discover the sounds are coming from a circle of naked people chanting and grunting. Chuck thinks they discovered a cult, not a militia group. Sarah immediately starts to disrobe and tells Chuck to do the same. Chuck begrudgingly complies. Just as a now naked Chuck and Sarah walk towards the group, a woman calling herself Valaria approaches them and asks, "Children are you lost?" "We were told to come here to find enlightenment," Chuck tells her. Valaria tells them to put on a robe and welcomes them to the Church of the Eternal Wind. As Chuck and Sarah put on their robes, the woman speaks into a hidden mic and orders someone to find out who the uninvited guests are.

Chuck and Sarah walk with Valaria. Sarah spots a pendant around Valaria's neck that appears to be a razorblade encased in glass. Sarah asks her about its significance. She tells them members of the church wear a pendant to remind them of their past life. Valaria was a Wall Street high roller with a bad drug habit before landing at the church. Meanwhile, Verbanski, via their hidden mics, tells Chuck and Sarah to hurry up and stop with the small talk because she's losing her patience. To hurry things along Chuck tells Valeria their "friend" Colin Davis suggested they come there to find peace. Valaria tells them his name is now "Moon Meadow," and he can be found at the drum circle.

Jeff is listening to classical music in the Buy More stereo room when Morgan arrives to have a heart to heart with him about Lester. Jeff confesses he's starting to forget what Lester looks like. Morgan tells him to close his eyes and think of David Beckham with Lester being a shorter feminine version of his wife. Morgan tells him when he went through his dark period he alienated a lot of his friends but was lucky enough to realize what he was going to lose before it was too late. They need to make Lester realize what's slipping away and what he's about lose.

Chuck and Sarah arrive at the drum circle and spot Davis. They confirm with Verbanski, and she tells them she's ready to shoot "any one of these hippies." Meanwhile Valaria is meditating alone by a lake when one of her henchmen tells her they found Chuck and Sarah's clothes along with their weapons. Back at the drum circle, Chuck is drumming away next to Davis. Chuck and Sarah spot the pendant with a chip in it around Colin's neck. Verbanski tells them to hurry and "wrap up the Phish concert" and make a move. The jam wraps up and Davis compliments Chuck's skills. Chuck asks Davis if he worked in the tech industry because his pendant holds a chip. He asks to see the pendant, but Colin says it's against church policy to remove your pendant.

An alarm sounds, and Valeria runs out of the woods along with several henchman yelling. Verbanski takes out two of the goons, but Davis gets away before Chuck can grab the chip pendant. Chuck goes after Davis, and Sarah runs into the woods to distract the guards. Verbanski can't get a clear shot of Davis. Sarah jumps from a tree and takes out two guards. Valeria confronts Sarah and tells her members come for enlightenment and pay a lot for protection. She tells Sarah, "Looks like you walked into the wrong cult, bitch!" and the two begin to fight. Davis falls. Before Chuck can grab the pendant, he swallows it. Chuck tries the Heimlich before Verbanski neutralizes Davis with a dart. After a contentious fight, Sarah takes out Valaria and meets up with Chuck and Verbanski. They decide they're going to have to carry Davis away.

Back in jail, Casey is playing solitaire in the prison mess room when the inmate with the earlier proposition comes back demanding an answer. Casey tells him he's not interested. The inmate gestures to other inmates in the mess hall, and they systematically begin to attack Casey. He puts up a good fight and takes a couple of them out, but there are too many of them. Just when things are looking grim for Casey, Lester tells everyone to stop or he will "pull the plug" on everyone. All the inmates back off and release Casey. Turns out Lester did find out how to call the shots in prison. He's used his Buy More skills to hook up cable and Internet for the inmates. With the 12-gauge wire he just acquired, it's now even easier.

In a Castle holding cell, Davis begs for Chuck to let him go. Chuck tells him they just need the chip to complete its digestive "journey." Davis tells him the virus is just too dangerous. He should have destroyed it but couldn't because it was his finest work. Chuck assures Davis they're the good guys. Davis tells Chuck there are actually two parts to the virus. The chip and

the distribution device. Insert the chip into the device, and the virus can be uploaded via any system. He tells them the distribution device is still stored at the Collective. Davis warns Chuck the Collective is dangerous. He agrees to give Chuck the schematics to the Collective's lair. Chuck then offers Davis a snack. He asks Chuck if he has any buttered popcorn-flavored jelly beans. Meanwhile, Sarah and Verbanski are watching Chuck and Davis on a monitor. Sarah senses Verbanski has something on her mind other than the mission, and she asks if it has anything to do with Casey. Verbanski barks back and tells Sarah to stop trying to be her shrink.

At the Buy More, Morgan tells Jeff it's time to launch "Operation Scare Lester Straight." He's noticed Lester goes online from prison around the same time everyday. They ring him up for an online video chat and find him in his cell. Their plan is to entice Lester by bringing in another Indian guy to induce a jealous reaction. The new Indian guy goes in front of the webcam with Morgan and Jeff. Lester is immediately insecure and seems to have second thoughts. As it turns out, the Indian guy is just an actor Morgan hired. As payment, the new Indian guy asks for an iPad.

Back at Castle, Chuck steps into the interrogation room with the popcorn-flavored jelly beans Davis requested only to find he's already eating "jelly beans" provided by Verbanski. Davis tells Verbanski and Chuck that the Collective has one weakness: its security systems can be manipulated from the inside. Davis then says the "jelly beans" taste funny. While putting on rubber gloves, Verbanski admits she's just speeding up the process, and on cue Davis starts to vomit into a trash can. Verbanski then fetches the chip from the barf-laden trash can.

Chuck, Sarah and Verbanski are in a dark, industrial part of town that houses the Collective. After finding an entry point, the ladies take off while Chuck knocks on the nondescript door that leads to the Collective's inner sanctum. The door is answered by a European man named Timur. Chuck tells him "I'm here for a job." Timur asks him if he knows what happens if he doesn't get the job. Chuck acknowledges. They enter a warehouse with a circle of hackers sitting at computers. Timur tells Chuck the Collective is the best of the best. He wants to test Chuck by pitting him against his best hacker Freddie. He tells Chuck if he can prove himself against Freddie he has a job. Chuck is ready for a good old-fashioned hack-off.

Chuck prepares for the hack-off by taking a swig from his bottle of Chardonnay. Timur announces the terms of the hack-off. First person to steal a penny from the Federal Reserve and deposit it into a secure account wins. The hack-off begins and Chuck immediately gains access to the security system, allowing Verbanski and Sarah to enter the server room. While looking for the distribution device, Verbanski admits to Sarah that she does love Casey, and she's been a wreck since he went to prison. But she's fearful of leaving the spy business for a "normal" life. It's all she's ever known. The ladies find the delivery device but not before taking out several bad guys. Back at the hack-off, Chuck intentionally loses the battle and is threatened with death. Just before Timur can shoot Chuck, he hits his keyboard and the room goes dark. When the lights go back up, Chuck is gone. He meets up with the women, and they escape. At the Buy More, Jeff tells Morgan that Lester fell for their "scared straight" plan and finally came to his senses, promising not to poison anyone else. Morgan has a tepid response to their success, and Jeff senses this whole thing wasn't about him and Lester. It's really been about Morgan feeling bad about Casey's lack of forgiveness.

Chuck, Sarah and Verbanski arrive in a parking structure to meet Decker and pass him the virus. Verbanski hides so as to not spook Decker. While waiting for Decker to arrive, Chuck talks to Sarah about life after the spy game. He wonders about getting out of the game. Sarah wonders what she would do. Just then Decker arrives. Chuck gives him the device and asks what he plans to do with it. Decker tells him he's going to release it and put the blame on Chuck. It was all a setup. And Casey is not getting released. Verbanski emerges from her hiding spot and demands Decker release Casey. She walks up to Decker and grabs him by the collar. He tells her it's too late. The bigger plan is in motion. It's too bad Casey is going to have to die. She lets him go and then reveals she lifted the device from him. He checks his pockets and brings out a device that Verbanski promptly detonates, taking out Decker and his cronies. Verbanski says, "He deserved that." Chuck, Sarah and Verbanski speed away.

In the prison storage closet, Verbanski, once again in a prison guard uniform, finishes telling Casey how everything went down. His team needs him now more than ever. She also tells him she needs to go away for a while considering what she did to Decker. Before she leaves, she says, "We could have been something," and Casey responds with, "We still can be." She gives him a

long goodbye kiss and tells him they need to get out of there before anyone notices he's gone. Casey wonders how she's going to break him out alone. She says she brought along someone who cares about him as much as she does. And in walks Morgan. He tells Casey, "I missed you big guy." Chuck and Sarah are in the car driving home. Sarah wonders what plan Decker was referring to and why he wanted to frame Chuck. He tells Sarah he was wrong about quitting the spy life saying "because right now we gotta be the best spies we've ever been."

Chuck Versus the Curse

Season 5

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday November 25, 2011
Writer: Alex Katsnelson
Director: Michael Schultz
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski-Woodcomb), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Big Mike), Scott Krinsky (Jeff Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel) Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman),
Recurring Role: Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh)
Guest Stars: Rebecca Romijn (Robin Cunnings), Alex Boling (Sommelier), Mikal Vega (Large Agent), Alex Marshall-Brown (Hostess), Joseph Gatt (Agent Hawk)
Production Code: 3X6756
Summary: Chuck and Sarah must race against time and a ruthless spy Robyn Cunnings, to destroy a dangerous computer virus. Meanwhile, Ellie and Awesome are spending their date night which takes on a dangerous turn and Morgan is sent on a special mission to recover Chuck's P.A.N.T.S.



Chuck and Sarah are at Castle trying to figure out the bigger conspiracy behind the Omen virus. Sarah thinks they need to get the team back together to find out. Chuck wonders why Casey and Morgan haven't arrived yet. Have they been caught? Cut to a reveal of Casey and Morgan crawling through the Castle air ducts. Casey wonders why they're sneaking through the air ducts when they could have just gone through the front door. Morgan reminds him he's a fugitive and Castle may be compromised. Casey compliments Morgan on the prison break just before calling him a moron. Morgan hap-

pily takes any compliment he can get from Casey.

Still crawling, they arrive at the vent above the Castle control room where Chuck and Sarah are sitting. Casey calls for Chuck and he looks up surprised. Casey and Morgan jump down from the vent and apologize for being late. Sarah tells them she's happy they're back and asks Casey about Verbanski. Casey tells her that after taking out Decker, it's best for her to leave the country for a bit until things cool down. Morgan laments out loud that it's a shame because Casey and Verbanski were just getting started. Casey says, "She's a hell of a woman. She's not dead yet and neither am I, so let's get on with it."

Sarah fills in Casey on the Omen virus and its potential for global devastation. Casey thinks the source of the mayhem is from inside the CIA, and they need to talk to Beckman. Just then, Beckman makes an unexpected visit via the main Castle monitor. She tells the group they're under arrest for the murder of Decker and for treason. She tells them they betrayed her trust,

and she considers them traitors. Casey notices something during the communique and rewinds it. It turns out while Beckman was ostensibly scolding them she was also using her finger to tap out a Morse code warning. Beckman's still on their side. It's time to leave Castle. The team gathers their things and decides to head for Chuck's cabin hideout. Casey will track down Beckman and get some answers but not before heading back to his apartment and wiping his computer hard drive. Sarah thinks the place is probably surrounded by agents. Morgan volunteers because he's not a fugitive. Casey agrees.

Awesome and Ellie get ready for a "date night." Ellie wonders if Clara will be okay. Awesome tells her not to fret because she's with his parents. They're going to have a great time at dinner followed by a stay at a nice hotel. It's a mini "vacay." He tells her in addition to all that he has a little surprise. She tells him she may also have a little surprise for him. Meanwhile, Morgan who's sporting his best ninja getup sneaks into his apartment through a window. He's met with the business end of a shotgun pointed at his head and wielded by Alex. She threatens the intruder with death before Morgan reveals himself. He explains Casey's now a fugitive and the CIA is after him. Alex already knows - that's why she's in their apartment hoping to find her dad. They hear a knock at the door. Morgan answers and is greeted by a cluster of flashlights pointed in his face. It's a cabal of CIA agents and special agent Robin Cunnings introduces herself asking for Casey and the rest of the team. Morgan tells her he doesn't know where they are. Cunnings asks what they're doing there. Alex tells her Morgan's her boyfriend, and they're just hanging out. Cunnings is surprised Morgan lives with his girlfriend's dad. One of Cunnings' men returns from sweeping the apartment and confirms that Casey isn't there. Before leaving, Cunnings reminds them if they see Casey or help him they're aiding and abetting a fugitive.

Driving together away from Castle and towards the cabin hideout, Chuck worries that the CIA will bring Ellie in for questioning. He wants to call her, but Sarah tells him her phone is probably already tapped. Back at their date night, Ellie and Awesome arrive at a swank restaurant for their romantic dinner. The hostess can't find their reservation, so Ellie asks her to look under Bartowski. Sure enough the hostess finds them, and Ellie explains to Awesome she booked the reservation using Chuck's Open Table account because he loves getting the points. Unfortunately, the Bartowski Open Table reservation raises a flag in the CIA database and the team led by Cunnings is alerted.

Ellie and Awesome toast to their very special night. Awesome tells her she looks beautiful. She tells him she wanted to wear something special, so she borrowed the dress from Sarah. Sarah only wore the dress once, for a mission in Bulgaria. Awesome wonders how it would be working as spies, living a life of mystery and adventure. Ellie reminds him spy work runs in her family, and there's no reason why they couldn't pretend to be spies if only for the night. While at the cabin trying to get into the CIA mainframe, Chuck tells Sarah being on the lam makes him feel like his father. He can only imagine how his father felt having to leave his family behind in order to save them. Sarah tells him that's not going to happen. Chuck feels like it's a curse because every Bartowski has put family in danger and had to leave them. Sarah tells him there is no such thing as a curse. He won't end up like his father because he has her. Just then, Chuck gains access to the CIA mainframe. Curiously, there's an open case file but no one is listed as being in charge. Is this a rogue operation?

Back at dinner, Ellie and Awesome decide they'll play spies for the night. They settle on the code word "martini" in case things get too hot. Their "signal" is a tug on the ear. Awesome gets up from the table to get Ellie's surprise. While looking through the CIA mainframe, Chuck and Sarah see an alert indicating they've been located. Sarah says they have to run for real now. Chuck agrees except he can't leave without his pants.

He calls Morgan and asks him to get his pants. Morgan agrees and tells him it would be an honor to get his pants. As it turns out pants is actually an acronym for "Private Artifacts Never To Share." It's a box of personal mementos Chuck and Morgan put together in their youth that they would take with them in case of a fire or other unforeseen circumstances. Back at the restaurant, Awesome is at the restaurant bar sampling a bottle of 2000 Sangiovese that turns out to be the surprise he had planned for Ellie. It's the same wine they served at their wedding. A burly man standing next to Awesome at the bar tells him "project Eagle is in effect." He tells Awesome he's ready to take him and Ellie to a secret location and a limo is waiting outside. At the same time, a note left for Ellie at the table announces the same thing.

Back at the cabin, Sarah finishes checking outside for any signs of the CIA but finds nothing.

They're both confused. Just then Chuck gets a notification on his smart phone confirming a dinner reservation through Open Table. They deduce the CIA has mistaken Ellie and Awesome for them. Ellie and Awesome board the limo to begin their adventure. Chuck calls Ellie, but she ignores it. At a remote roadside diner, Casey meets with Beckman. While sharing a bottle of whiskey with Casey, Beckman tells him a group within the CIA is conspiring to destroy Chuck. She doesn't know who's behind it, but in the meantime, she's doing all she can to protect Chuck, Sarah and their family.

Back in the limo, Ellie and Awesome begin to realize that neither of them planned this limo adventure. Awesome wonders if they're now on a real spy mission. Back at Morgan and Casey's place, Morgan is putting together an elaborate plan to sneak into Chuck's place and steal his P.A.N.T.S. When Alex gets wind of it, she dispenses with the overly-complicated scheme and calls the cops to tell them a violent ex-boyfriend is outside her apartment. When the cops arrive, that should be Morgan enough time to sneak in and retrieve Chuck's P.A.N.T.S.

Awesome and Ellie are now starting to get a little nervous about their surprise limo ride. Awesome thinks they should jump out of the car and attempt a "sturdy combat roll." Ellie is reluctant because, for their special night, she neglected to don underwear. Chuck and Sarah talk to Casey about the restaurant mix-up, and he tells him Beckman is helping; and she's already sent someone to pick Ellie and Awesome up. Chuck and Sarah are relieved. Back inside the limo, Ellie and Awesome open the limo doors and jump out. After recovering from their rollout, they run off. The limo driver notices the doors are open and pulls over to see that Ellie and Awesome are gone. He calls Beckman and tells her. Back at the stopped limo, Cunnings pulls up in an SUV full of her CIA goons and shoots the limo driver dead. Ellie and Awesome are running when Cunnings pulls up next to them. Cunnings tells them she's working with Chuck. Ellie and Awesome fall for the lie and get into the SUV with her. Chuck and Sarah pull up to the parked limo and find the limo driver dead.

Back at Casey's apartment, Alex's call to the police has distracted the CIA agents enough for Morgan to go into Chuck's apartment and retrieve his P.A.N.T.S. Chuck and Sarah join Casey and Beckman at the remote roadside diner. Chuck is a bit panicked about Ellie and Awesome. Meanwhile, Ellie and Awesome are at Cunnings hideout. Cunnings apologizes for the inconvenience and tells them Chuck will arrive soon to pick them up. She offers a beverage, and Ellie asks for wine. Although visibly irked, Cunnings agrees.

Back at the roadside diner, Chuck gets a call from Cunnings. She tells him Ellie and Awesome are safe, but unless he turns over the virus in three hours, she can't guarantee their safety. Chuck tells the others about the demands. Beckman thinks they should create a fake virus to in order to buy time. Chuck is nervous about the idea. What if they find out it's a fake? What happens to his sister? He reluctantly agrees. Chuck privately tells Sarah he's scared, and he thinks the plan is a mistake. He thinks they should give them the real virus and not take any chances. Sarah tells him he doesn't have to do it alone, and she agrees they should give them the real virus. She's going to try and convince Beckman and Casey they should give Cunnings the real Omen.

Ellie and Awesome are greeted by an agent who brings them a bottle of Chardonnay. He also hands Ellie a phone he found in the SUV. She checks the phone and sees they called Chuck with her phone. She then grabs the wine bottle and smashes it over the agent's head. Awesome is shocked and wonders why she did it. She tells him she has a feeling they're going to get killed because the CIA would never bring them wine or use her phone to call Chuck. She thinks it's clearly some kind of ransom situation, and they need to get out of there fast.

Sarah convinces Casey and Beckman that it's too risky to give them a fake virus. Sarah picks up the case holding the virus and discovers it's empty. Chuck took the virus and left without them. Chuck shows up at Cunnings' lair to make the virus exchange. Cunnings asks Chuck for the virus, but he refuses to hand it over until she lets Ellie and Awesome go. She agrees and leads Chuck to see Ellie and Awesome. She's then surprised to see them gone. Cunnings demands to know how they got away, but not before Chuck quips, "I guess you've never met my sister."

Ellie and Awesome are hiding in the dark industrial corners of the Cunnings hideout while Chuck is tied up. He refuses to give Cunnings the Omen virus until he knows Ellie and Awesome are safe. Cunnings tells him there's a specialty she's known for that some may consider torture but she considers art. Chuck tells her he can handle anything she throws at him. She then orders her men to bring out "The Toy" which looks to be a very intimidating electrical torture

device clearly designed to inflict great pain. Ellie and Awesome see Chuck about to get tortured and formulate a plan. They will cause a blackout by shorting the building's electrical panel. Ellie will distract the guards while Awesome kills the power. Just when Cunnings is about to jolt Chuck with a painful rush of volts, Awesome manages to short the power - only to be discovered when the lights immediately return, powered by a back-up generator. He apologizes to Chuck for his misstep. Ellie watches from the shadows and quietly panics.

Sarah and Casey race to the scene. She's really upset that Chuck would leave for the exchange without her. Casey hopes that he's smart enough not to give up the Omen because that will probably mean they'll all be killed. Back at the hideout, Cunnings has tied up Awesome and is about to torture and "permanently change his face" when Chuck gives up the location of the virus. It's hidden just outside. Awesome is spared. Ellie accidentally reveals herself to one of Cunnings guards and just before he shoots her, Sarah and Casey take him out. Cunnings retrieves the Omen and immediately uploads it to the Internet. Chuck asks her why she's doing it. She tells him she's just doing her job. Unleashing the virus is just one part of a larger plan she doesn't know anything about. Just as Cunnings is about to shoot Chuck, the place goes dark again, but this time it's Sarah and Casey. A brief gun battle ensues and all of Cunnings people are taken out. Ellie and Awesome are reunited and so are Chuck and Sarah, although she's angry with him for taking off without her.

Casey and Beckman talk to a tied up Cunnings back at Castle. She refuses to tell them anything. Casey leaves the room and returns with "The Toy." Beckman tells her she's very excited to see how it works. Later, Casey and Beckman rejoin Sarah and Chuck in the Castle control room and tell them Cunnings has spilled the beans about the conspiracy. Beckman tells them all charges against the team have been dropped including the trumped up charges against Casey. She also tells them her team is working on the virus. After Beckman leaves with Casey, Chuck asks Sarah if she's still mad for leaving without her, and of course she is. He apologizes again and tells her he just didn't want to risk her life and become a victim of the family curse. She tells him there is no curse. He finally realizes and agrees never to leave without her again. The Bartowski family curse ends with him. She reminds him she's a trained assassin, in case he ever thinks about leaving without her again.

Back at Casey's apartment, Morgan gets the call from Chuck that operation P.A.N.T.S. is off. Alex wonders what's in Chuck's P.A.N.T.S. box, but Morgan refuses to let her look. He gives her his box for safekeeping instead. After he leaves, she opens it and sees he has placed a photo of them together in the box. Alex looks moved by the gesture. Ellie and Awesome return home after their wild night and jump on the couch. Back at Castle, Chuck and Sarah are kissing and making up when all of their monitors go static. Chuck checks their system and realizes the entire system is infected. The virus has gone global. Every system on the planet is now potentially infected. Their worst fears have come to fruition.

Chuck Versus the Santa Suit

Season 5

Episode Number: 85

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday December 23, 2011
Writer:	Amanda Kate Shuman
Director:	Peter Lauer
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Chuck Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski Woodcomb), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Recurring Role:	Brandon Routh (Daniel Shaw), Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh)
Guest Stars:	Mo Collins (Guest Star), Stan Lee (Himself), Bryan Friday (Ted)
Production Code:	3X6757
Summary:	Chuck and Sarah discover who is behind a plot to take down their company. A computer virus creates havoc as the Buy More prepares for Christmas. Ellie tries to make Christmas plans for everybody.



It's Christmas Eve at the Buy More and customer panic abounds because the Omen has infected the world's computers. A local television reporter conducting a live newscast from the store explains the situation to the viewing audience. Big Mike interrupts, stepping in front of the camera and telling the reporter he thinks the virus is really a gag and isn't dangerous. He tells everyone not to panic and to remember the true meaning of Christmas. Buying stuff. He announces there are no virus problems at Buy More. Lester then takes his own cue in front of the camera and neuters Mike's pronouncement

by admitting the virus is everywhere at Buy More. In a high security penitentiary, two guards watch the live newscast from the Buy More and discuss the danger of the Omen since every cell at the prison is locked via electronic doors connected to a mainframe. With their attention focused on the television, they fail to notice one of the prison doors opening. An unseen inmate quietly gets out, then ambushes and kills the two guards. The mystery prisoner then puts on one of their uniforms and takes their weapons.

At the Woodcombs', Ellie is panicked because they're six hours away from a Christmas party and have yet to even put up a tree. As she scrambles to find the Christmas tree topper her father gave her years ago, Awesome tells her to relax and be Zen about it. Ellie explains that Christmas was her first memory, and she wants Clara's first memory to be special. Awesome asks what he needs to do in order to make her happy. Ellie asks for a real tree, lights, fake snow and a picture of Clara on Santa's lap. He admits it's a tall order, and Ellie agrees. That's why she recruited someone to help. She picks up the phone and speed dials Sarah. Sarah picks up and tells Ellie "Project Santa" is under control. They just need to get the tree and snow.

Chuck calls Sarah via videoconference from Morgan and Casey's place. She tells him Ellie is freaking about Christmas Eve. Chuck tells her it wouldn't be Christmas without a little Bartowski

drama. He tells her there's still no progress on finding the origins of the Omen virus. Sarah thinks whoever is behind it will slip up eventually. She promises no one will ruin their Christmas. Before signing off, she tells Chuck to tell Casey his "Mr. Pippers the Preppy Polar Bear" has arrived. Morgan gets on the screen and says that's probably one of their favorite childhood toys but why did Casey buy one? Casey tells them he bought it on eBay for Alex because her mom told him it was something she used play with as a kid. Casey wonders if it's a dumb idea. Chuck and Morgan think it's touching. Morgan tells Casey he thinks he's actually beginning to exhibit signs of real human emotion. Just then Beckman pops up on the screen and tells them she knows who is behind the Omen virus.

Sarah is leaving Castle loaded with Christmas stuff when the elevator door unexpectedly opens to reveal... Shaw! He says, "Merry Christmas, Sarah. Did you miss me?" Sarah immediately takes a defensive posture while Shaw initiates the Intersect, and they begin to fight. Sarah is no match for an Intersect-loaded Shaw, and she's pummeled into unconsciousness. She awakens to find herself bound and hanging from the Castle ceiling. Shaw asks if she's comfy and checks the progress of the virus. He tells her it will only be a few hours before the virus fully launches. Sarah asks why he initiated the Omen. He tells her, "Why stay in jail when I can break out, release the virus and take over the CIA" before duct taping her mouth. Sarah's phone rings and Shaw picks up. It's Chuck. "Hello nerd," Shaw tells Chuck. He orders Chuck to turn on the monitor. With Casey and Morgan standing behind him, Chuck turns on the monitor to see Shaw standing in front of a bound and helpless Sarah.

Shaw tells Chuck the story of Krampus, the German Santa Claus. Krampus visits kids on Christmas Eve, but instead of giving the bad kids a lump of coal, he makes sure they don't wake up to see Christmas morning. Chuck demands he let her go. Shaw tells him he has no Sarah, no Intersect so he's got nothing. He orders Chuck to lock down Castle and break into Decker's CIA office to retrieve the Macau device. He's got three hours or Sarah dies. Shaw stops the transmission and asks Sarah if she's impressed. He's implicated Chuck in a massive conspiracy and has captured his girl all from an 8 x 8 prison cell. Sarah asks how he connected with Decker. He tells her during his integration he was able to disseminate all of Decker's secrets and, after a little blackmail, was able to recruit him.

Back at Casey and Morgan's, Chuck is in a quasi-catatonic state thinking about his next move while Casey and Morgan look on with concern. Chuck snaps out of it and announces he has a plan. He tells Morgan to have the nerds (Jeff and Lester) reverse engineer the Omen. He needs to know what will happen when it activates. He tells Casey to find alternate routes into Castle so they have options in case he can't get the Macau device. Casey reminds Chuck that breaking into the CIA alone is suicide. Chuck, Casey and Morgan speak to Beckman on the monitor. Chuck asks her what's the best way to get into the CIA. She tells him there's only one way. With her.

Casey and Morgan return to the Buy More. Morgan tells Jeff and Lester a cover story about corporate wanting them to find out everything about the Omen. Jeff and Lester are uninterested and aren't motivated to help. They need an incentive. Casey reminds them with the Omen wreaking havoc no one is going to buy anything, which means they get no Christmas bonus. The nerds are still unimpressed. Desperate, Morgan tells them to name their price. Lester asks for a Subway sandwich. Jeff tells him he was going to ask for a trip to the Bahamas. The boys get started, and Casey quietly tells Morgan he's going to try and enter Castle through the air ducts.

On the Buy More show room, Ellie and Awesome are hoping Big Mike can wear the store's Santa suit and take a picture with Clara. He takes them to where the Santa suit is stored only to find it missing. Ellie stresses, and Awesome tells her to relax. He's calling in the big guns. He calls Chuck to tell him the Santa suit is missing. Chuck tells him that's a shame. Chuck is then revealed to be in an elevator with Beckman wearing the Santa suit as part of his plan to infiltrate the CIA with Beckman. She tells him they've got a CIA holiday party to crash.

The temperature at Castle has dropped to freezing. Sarah asks Shaw why it's so cold. He tells her he's tapped into Castle's internal generator and dropped the temperature because when the Omen hits the mainframe it may overheat with the massive influx of data. He tells her she'll probably soon go into hyperthermia shock, slipping in and out of consciousness. Sarah wonders why he just doesn't kill her. He tells her this is about her because she's the superior spy, not Chuck. And he's missed her. She tells him he's insane. He assures her he's going to crush her soul like she crushed his. After Shaw steps away, Sarah removes a hidden knife in her shoe and begins to cut her bindings.

Back at the Buy More, Jeff and Lester are hard at work trying to solve the Omen mystery. It certainly helps that a Subway employee is feeding them sandwiches and coffee. Lester tells Jeff when the Omen goes full bore everything electronic will go dead. Computers, the electrical grid, everything. Jeff hopes they're not the only ones trying to solve the Omen. He trusts there are more qualified people within the government trying to solve it. At the CIA holiday party, Beckman tells Chuck she hates company holiday parties because everyone turns into a mess. Beckman's co-worker "Stan" (played by comic legend Stan Lee) asks Beckman to join him at the punch bowl. Beckman turns him down flat and tells him he's embarrassing himself. He walks away in disgust.

Still at the CIA party, Beckman tells Chuck about Caroline Hayes, who's in charge of internal security. Normally a hardliner, she loosens up once a year during the holiday party. She has electronic access to every office at the CIA including Decker's. Beckman tells Chuck he must attempt to seduce her and steal the access card. Chuck wonders if he's her type. Beckman tells him he's "drawing breath and he's in a Santa suit, so yes." Chuck engages Caroline, and she responds by telling him she wants to sit on his lap. She throws him on an office chair and straddles him while Chuck manages to snatch her entry access card. Before things get out of hand, Beckman interrupts and asks Caroline to control herself.

Shaw returns to check on Sarah only to find she's escaped. He draws his gun and starts to search Castle. Although she's hiding, Sarah is unarmed. Shaw opens the armory and takes out an automatic weapon before resuming the search for her. Meanwhile, Casey is in the Castle air ducts, trying to sneak his way in. Shaw hears Casey above him and fires into the ceiling, causing Casey to crash down hard on the ground. And he's been shot. Sarah surprises Shaw from behind and tries to take him down, but Intersect Shaw is too much. He knocks her out. He then kicks Casey into the Castle interrogation room and locks the door.

Back at the CIA, Chuck and Beckman get into Decker's office. After a brief search, Chuck finds the Macau device. However, Internal security has detected someone in Decker's office and rush to investigate. In a hasty maneuver to ward off suspicions, Beckman kisses Chuck just as security reaches the office so as to appear as just another eggnog holiday party hook-up. Beckman tells security to leave or she will have them court-martialed. After leaving the CIA with the Macau device, Chuck calls Sarah's phone expecting to get Shaw, but instead it's Sarah. She tells him she's escaped Shaw and to return to Castle. It's then revealed it's not Sarah on the phone but Shaw who's using a voice clone device to mislead Chuck.

Chuck arrives at the Buy More and is immediately greeted by Morgan. The store is inundated with angry shoppers frustrated with the Omen. Chuck gets another call from Shaw disguised as Sarah telling him that Shaw's been captured by Casey and to hurry up and get to Castle. At the end of the conversation, Shaw makes the mistake of calling Chuck "dear." Chuck immediately knows it isn't really Sarah because she never calls him that. Chuck tells Morgan about the bogus call, and Morgan reminds him that last time Shaw was around he blew up the Buy More. Chuck looks around the store and realizes it's filled with people and tells Morgan to close for the day. Morgan makes an announcement, and the place clears. As the store empties, Ellie sees Chuck and tells him about the botched Santa photo and wonders why Sarah isn't answering her phone. Although initially reluctant to tell her about Shaw, he fesses up. She tells him she wants to help. Chuck demands she go home because he has to know she's safe.

Shaw has Sarah tied up again but this time on a chair chained to the floor. Hypothermia is creeping in and she's slipping in and out of consciousness. Shaw comes up to her and plants a kiss on her mouth, repulsing Sarah who calls him a sick S.O.B. Shaw tells her he was checking to see if there was any spark there. "No," he says. "Ice cold." Sarah tries to plead with Shaw, telling him she didn't know she was killing his wife. She was a young agent only trying to do her job. Shaw ignores her. Back at the Buy More, Jeff and Lester are amped on endless cups of Subway coffee. They explain to Chuck and Morgan they think Omen is a hoax. In fact, the virus is only infecting government computers. But they're not sure where all that info is going. Chuck and Morgan guess it's Shaw trying to create Intersect 3.0 using all the CIA databases. With the CIA's databases wiped clean and in Shaw's head, the agency will be forced to rely on him for intel. They'd have to reinstate him as an agent. Chuck tells Morgan he has a plan.

The elevator door at Castle opens, alarming Shaw who draws his gun. He finds the Macau device on the elevator floor. At that moment Chuck calls Shaw and tells him that now, since he has the device, he can let Sarah go. He tells him the Buy More is empty, and he can come up

and kill him. Before Shaw goes up to meet Chuck, he uses the Macau device to upload the Omen data into his Intersect glasses. He will now be virtually unstoppable. He slaps Sarah awake and tells her to watch the monitor because he wants her to watch as he kills Chuck. He tells Sarah because she killed his wife, she'll pay by not having Chuck anymore.

In the locked Castle interrogation room, Casey struggles on the floor, nursing his gunshot wound. He discovers the "Mr. Pippers the Preppy Polar Bear" Sarah was to deliver to him before Shaw showed. He realizes he can record a message on the bear for Alex to hear if he should die. He begins by apologizing for not always being there for her through the years and says he's sorry he has to say it to an electronic bear. He then realizes he can probably cannibalize the electronics of the bear to try and disengage the door and get out. He gets to work taking Mr. Pippers apart.

Shaw goes upstairs and enters the Buy More. He walks past a hidden Morgan who sneaks into the elevator and goes downstairs to get Sarah. Once in the store, Chuck reveals himself to Shaw and tells him if he wants to shoot him now he can, but he doesn't think that's what he has in mind. Shaw confirms Chuck's assumptions and puts his gun down. He then puts the Intersect glasses on assuming he will download the Intersect 3.0. After he's done, he tells Chuck he's been thinking about this moment for a long time. With that, Chuck punches him right in the face, and it's then Shaw realizes Chuck put the Omen on the Macau device, and he's actually just uploaded the virus into his brain. Without the Intersect, they're evenly matched.

While Shaw and Chuck battle to the death upstairs, Morgan arrives at Castle to see Sarah near frozen. He tries to wake her up but gets no response. Casey manages to rewire the door using the talking bear parts and escapes. Morgan tries to pick her up but she's tied to the chair and the chair is locked to the ground. Just then Casey emerges and shoots the lock, freeing the chair. They both grab Sarah and carry her away. Upstairs, Chuck has Shaw where he wants him, but Shaw manages to grab the gun. He points the gun at Chuck and tells him, "You're good Chuck, but you're not lucky" and just when he's about to fire, Ellie smacks him on the back of the head and knocks him out. She never left the store like Chuck had asked.

The whole team including Beckman is at the Buy More watching a newscast about the Omen and how it's no longer a threat. Beckman tells the team they all have an open invitation to rejoin the CIA. She wishes everyone a nice holiday. Before she leaves, Sarah asks Beckman if she has somewhere to go for the holiday and invites her to Ellie's party. Ellie reminds everyone that her party's now a bust. Chuck asks Beckman if she'd consider helping to make the party happen after all. She's reluctant, citing "taxpayer dollars" but succumbs to the holiday spirit.

Back at the Woodcombs' place, Ellie's getting everything she wished for: a Christmas tree, Santa, fake snow and family. Chuck tells Ellie he knows without their mom and dad it can never be a perfect Christmas, but she'll always have him around. She admits it felt pretty good taking down Shaw. She thinks their dad would be proud. Casey gives Alex the "Mr. Pippers the Preppy Polar Bear" and tells her she probably shouldn't listen to the recording because things got pretty grim. He should just tell her in person that he loves her. He knows the bear won't make up for all the lost holidays. Alex disagrees and thinks it's perfect. Casey then tells her she should reconsider Morgan because he's not such a bad guy. Sarah thanks Chuck and tells him when she was captive Shaw kissed her. Chuck tells her that he had to kiss Beckman. Beckman then asks Chuck for a private word with Sarah. Beckman tells Sarah that Shaw has asked her to visit him in prison. Beckman thinks she shouldn't go. Sarah goes anyway. In the visitors' room, Shaw tells her that, in Hungary, he set something in motion she can't do anything about. He asks her, "Does Chuck know about the baby?"

Chuck Versus the Baby

Season 5
Episode Number: 86
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday December 30, 2011
Writer: Rafe Judkins
Director: Matt Barber
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Chuck Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Walker), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson Barnes), Sarah Lancaster (Eleanor "Ellie" Bartowski Woodcomb), Adam Baldwin (Colonel John Casey), Bonita Friedericy (General Diane Beckman)
Recurring Role: Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Tony Todd (CIA Director Graham)
Guest Stars: Cheryl Ladd (Emma Walker), Tim DeKay (Kieran Ryker), Rachel Eggleston (Molly), Zoli Dora (Hungarian #3), Khristian Lupo (Hungarian #9), Tracy Pfau (Hungarian Woman), Roman Mitichyan (Hungarian), John H. Tobin (Hungarian villager)
Production Code: 3X6758
Summary: Sarah is forced to confront a secret from her past and feels she must do so alone, while Chuck urges her to let him help. When Sarah encounters her original handler, Kieran Ryker, she fears that he will harm those closest to her, including her mom.



We open in Budapest, five years previous. Sarah is listening to a phone message from an unidentified woman telling her if she ever needs a home she has one waiting for her. Sarah's reflective moment is broken when the male voice in her earpiece asks whom she was talking to. Sarah tells him it was no one. She sneaks into a Budapest mansion and while remaining hidden, spots a group of roguery men drinking and laughing around a large dinner table. She tells the voice on the earpiece, "Ryker I'm in." Ryker, the man's voice in her earpiece, is sitting in a van monitoring the mission.

Ryker tells her to take out the men around the table on his order. He also reminds her that those men slaughtered the people who own the mansion, and given the opportunity, they'd kill her too. Ryker gives her the go, and Sarah bursts into the room, guns blazing. She quickly dispatches everyone in the room and asks Ryker for her next order. Ryker tells her to go through the double doors. That's where the "package" is.

She enters the room and is surprised to discover a crib with a baby in it. Ryker tells her "the baby is the package." He tells her to grab it and get out of there. She hesitates, and he tersely reminds her he's her handler and she'd better move. We flash forward to present day Burbank where Sarah is on a computer at Castle reading an email sent by Shaw to Ryker that reads, "The baby is alive. Details to follow." Sarah says to herself, "He knows." Just then, Chuck comes down the stairs, and Sarah quickly exits the screen. Chuck asks her if she's ready for his big surprise. She tells him yes; he knows how much she loves surprises.

Chuck leads Sarah into a candle lit room whilst covering her eyes. He removes his hands to reveal they're in the living room of the house they've dreamed about and wanted to buy a few months earlier but couldn't because Decker had frozen their accounts. Sarah wonders what he did to arrange it. He tells her he convinced the real estate agent to lend them the keys for the weekend so they could give it a test run. She tells him she still loves the house but doesn't understand, especially if they can't afford it. He tells her they now can afford it because rejoining the CIA comes with a signing bonus they could use for a down payment. Sarah is at a loss for words. He tells her she doesn't have to say anything. Just visualize them living there and sharing their lives together. And raising a family.

Although she's happy, Chuck senses there's something bugging Sarah. He asks if he did something wrong. She tells him he didn't do anything and what he put together is perfect. She wants the house and life he has envisioned for them. She wants everything. But something urgent has come up. Chuck tells her she can tell him anything. Sarah tells him this time she can't. Flashback to Budapest five years ago and Sarah has the baby in a sling while Ryker is urging her via earpiece to get out of the mansion before more men arrive. She tells the baby, "It's going to be okay" before unleashing her automatic weapons on unseen assailants.

Chuck and Sarah are back at Castle. While Sarah packs enough firepower to invade a small country, Chuck continues to ask questions. He tells her he thought there were no more secrets between them. She tells Chuck she needs him to trust her. At that point, Casey and Morgan walk down from the Buy More after Chuck secretly summoned them. Casey asks Sarah what's going on, and she gives him the same vague answer she's been giving Chuck. Finally, when he realizes she's not budging, Chuck tells her he's willing to put all his questions aside because he loves her and wants to help. He offers the services of Carmichael Industries. No questions asked. She reluctantly agrees.

Sarah briefs the team with only the bare minimum of what they need to know. The man they're going after is Ryker (her old handler from the flashbacks). He's ex-CIA and very dangerous. Ryker received an email from Shaw after they took him down. She's going to send another email posing as Shaw to set up a meeting. She tells Morgan to stay in Castle in case anything goes wrong. She tells Chuck and Casey to pack their bags because they're going to Budapest that night. Casey asks Chuck if he can keep his mouth shut this time. Chuck tells him, "Yes Casey, you act as though I haven't learned anything in the last four years."

Chuck tells Morgan that he needs to know what's going on with Sarah, so he's been doing research on Hungarian culture cross-referenced with horrible things that Sarah might want to keep a secret. Morgan reminds him he told Sarah that he wouldn't ask questions. He thinks Chuck should give Sarah the benefit of the doubt. Chuck agrees, but he's just worried they won't be prepared if something goes wrong. Morgan is disappointed about the timing of the Bulgaria trip because he's going to have to cancel game night with Ellie and Awesome. Alex was supposed to attend as well, and Morgan worries about where they stand. Chuck tells Morgan he doesn't have to cancel. Just have game night at Castle. Ellie and Awesome have been asking to spend more time there to check it out anyway.

Sarah sends an email posing as Shaw to Ryker that sets up a meeting in Bulgaria. With Chuck not around, Casey takes the opportunity to ask Sarah what the real secret is. She refuses to tell Casey. She thinks the less he knows the better. Flashback to Budapest five years ago. At a sidewalk, cafe Ryker is enjoying an espresso and waiting to meet Sarah. Sarah brings the baby in a stroller. She wants to know what's going to happen to the baby before she hands it over. Ryker declines to answer and tells her it's above her pay grade. Sarah then asks if her mission was even sanctioned by the CIA. Ryker's silence all but confirms her suspicions.

Ryker tells her they did a good thing. The men Sarah killed murdered the baby's entire family. The baby is the only heir to a massive fortune, and whoever has the baby has access to the fortune. Sarah asks if he only wants the baby for the money. He tells her being a spy and keeping secrets isn't enough. She still wants to know what happens to the baby after he gets the money because the baby has a legitimate claim on that fortune. She can't believe Ryker's going to let her live. Just when Ryker is about to shoot Sarah, it's revealed there is no baby in the stroller. Sarah had instead stashed a gun in anticipation of trouble with Ryker. She grabs it and shoots him in the shoulder. She then runs for her life, managing to get away. She returns to her Budapest apartment where the baby was safely hidden from Ryker the entire time.

Flash-forward to the present and the team is in Budapest. Sarah is busy assembling a sniper

rifle. Chuck asks her if there's anything they should know about Ryker. Again she refuses to tell him anything. She tells them she's going to meet Ryker at the cafe across the street. She needs them to survey the situation and make sure no one else is watching her. Yet again Chuck pleads with Sarah to give him more information, and again she refuses. He wonders what she's going to do when she meets Ryker. She says, "I'm going to kill him."

While Chuck and Casey are in the room watching Sarah take a seat at the cafe across the street, Chuck asks Casey if he's overreacting. Casey tells him that this time he might have a point. Casey tells Chuck he looked up Ryker in the CIA files and found his whole record redacted. That means whatever happened between Ryker and Sarah ended badly. Just then, a waiter brings a glass of water to Sarah. She tells him she didn't order water before noticing a note on the bottom of the glass. The note tells her to get on the next bus alone and meet at a secondary location. Via earpiece Chuck asks Sarah what's wrong. She tells them it's nothing, but they should follow up on the waiter because he may be working with Ryker. She gets up to leave while Chuck and Casey move fast downstairs. They get to the cafe just as Sarah gets on a bus and drives away. She tells Chuck via earpiece that she's sorry but has to go on her own.

Back at Castle, Morgan, Alex, Ellie and Awesome are playing the game of Life. Morgan finds a way to weave in snarky remarks via the game that relate to the ambiguity of his relationship with Alex. Ellie and Awesome are a little annoyed by the residual tension between Morgan and Alex. Awesome is able to finish the game, so Morgan and Alex can be left alone. Ellie and Awesome leave the table and start to explore Castle. Alex senses Morgan's tension and asks him why he invited her in the first place. She tells him there's no quick fix for their relationship. It's going to take some time.

Chuck and Casey run after the waiter who left the note for Sarah. Chuck tackles the waiter, and Casey asks him where Ryker is. The waiter claims not to know any English and keeps speaking in Hungarian. Chuck takes out a phrase book, and Casey tries to speak Hungarian to the waiter but to no avail. Chuck grabs a shopkeeper to translate. Via the translator, the waiter tells them a strange man paid him to leave Sarah a note. Casey doesn't believe the waiter and puts a gun in his face and demands the truth.

Sarah sneaks into the meeting place Ryker set, which turns out to be the same mansion from the baby mission. She manages to surprise Ryker and get the upper hand. She demands to know everything Ryker told Shaw. Just then, she's distracted by the cries of a baby in the other room. We flashback to five years earlier, and Sarah is holding the crying baby. Not knowing what to do to calm the baby and having no other options, she calls her mother. Her mother is surprised to hear from Sarah and asks if she's okay. She tells her mom about the crying baby and asks her what to do. Her mother tells Sarah to bring the baby close to her body, so she feels safe. After that doesn't work, her mother tells her not to freak out. She then tells Sarah to try singing the lullaby she used to sing to her when she was a child. It seems to work, and the baby calms. Flash-forward to the present and Sarah has led Ryker at gunpoint into the room where the earlier baby cries were coming from. Sarah checks the crib and instead of a baby finds a digital recorder playing baby cries. With Sarah distracted, one of Ryker's men jumps from the ceiling and surprises Sarah with a knock-out punch.

Sarah is tied up and surrounded by Ryker and his men. Ryker tells her the fake email from Shaw was a good idea but that he already knew Shaw was back in jail. He wants to know why she came back to Budapest. Was it to have a cup of coffee with her old handler? Sarah headbutts Ryker and asks him to get to the point. He tells her the point isn't about money anymore. He discloses the reason that he requested to be her handler was because her file screamed "loner." No family to speak of, and she didn't trust anyone. He knew she could keep a secret because she had no one to tell. In fact, probably no one knows she's there now. And that's why she's going to die unless she tells him where the baby is. Sarah tells him she came to Budapest to find out if he knew where the baby was, and now that she knows he doesn't, she'll never tell him. Ryker is interrupted by one of his men who tells him there's a problem in the foyer. When Ryker goes to check it out, he discovers it's the waiter from the cafe tied up and gagged. During the distraction, Chuck and Casey take out Ryker's guys and free Sarah.

Ellie and Awesome are at Castle role-playing. Ellie has a bandoleer across her chest. In her role as interrogator, she demands to know where "the nukes" are. Awesome responds with a poorly executed English accent. Ellie then starts to unbutton his shirt, but before things can progress, her earring gets stuck to Awesome's outfit, killing the mood. It's then they notice Mor-

gan and Alex arguing in the other room. Alex is still mad at him and doesn't know how she can ever trust him again. She wants to leave. Ellie and Awesome realize they have to step in and help.

Awesome stops Alex before she leaves, and Ellie grabs Morgan. Morgan tells Ellie he doesn't think she's going to understand what he's going through. She tells him early in her relationship with Awesome that they actually took a little break from each other. Meanwhile Awesome is relaying the story to Alex about how he let being an Abercrombie and Finch model go to his head. Ellie tells Morgan that on their first anniversary she broke up with him because Awesome gave her an autographed photo of himself. Awesome tells Alex he knew he screwed up, so he tried his best to get her back. Ellie tells Morgan nothing Awesome did worked until one day she came home to find him waiting on her doorstep. He was sitting there with calla lilies and on the phone with his mom. He was so sweet and kind with his mom, and she realized then she truly loved him. Alex still wants to leave, but Awesome makes sure she realizes Morgan really does love her. Ellie tells Morgan to be himself. He's a catch. Alex will realize soon enough.

Sarah awakes at home while Chuck puts away items from the Budapest trip. He tells her hiding secrets was a mistake. She was wrong. Sarah agrees and only realized that when Ryker captured her. She still had residual habits from her life as a spy, relying only on herself and not trusting anyone. She tells Chuck she trusts him completely and wants him to know the whole truth. We flashback again to five years ago and CIA Director Graham is on the phone with Sarah. He tells her he knows what Ryker made her do and asks if she has the baby. Sarah wonders if the CIA can guarantee the baby's protection. Director Graham tells her he can't; and besides the CIA would keep records, and Ryker might be able to get his hands on that information. Sarah lies to Graham and tells him she doesn't have the baby.

Still in flashback, Sarah is standing on her mother's front porch. Her mother is holding the baby and tells Sarah, "It doesn't have to be like this." Sarah tells her she's thought about it and can't stay because they're not safe and must leave. She can never see them again. She tells her mom that when she was on the run with her dad they changed their identities so much they never actually knew her mother existed, and she can't let anyone find out now. Her mother tells her all she wanted for Sarah was a normal life. She never got to go trick or treating, play soccer or attend the prom. She wishes she could have given Sarah some of those memories. Before Sarah leaves, she gives her mom a silver baby rattle and asks her mom to make sure the baby gets everything Sarah missed out on when she was a kid.

Back in the present, Sarah has finished telling the story to Chuck. Sarah's happy Ryker doesn't know where the baby is or that her mom ever existed. She apologizes to Chuck for never telling him the story. He tells her it's okay and that he loves her. While giving each other a hug, Chuck hears an odd electronic noise. He takes his smart phone out and waves it around Sarah. He then discovers a surveillance bug in her hair. Sarah is horrified when she realizes Ryker has been listening in to the conversation and now knows about her mother and the baby. We cut to Ryker's earpiece where he's just finished listening to everything and is getting ready to find the baby and Sarah's mother.

Chuck, Sarah and Casey race to rescue Sarah's mother and the baby. Sarah's repeated calls to her mother go unanswered. Sarah tells Chuck she coordinated a signal with her mother when she dropped off the baby five years ago, but her mother is not responding. Sarah worries her mother doesn't remember the signal. Cut to her mother's house where the silver rattle Sarah left with the baby begins to chime. It's in the baby's room where the now five-year-old girl notices the signal. After the rattle opens up and the tiny screen flashes "coordinates sent" the little girl calls out for her mom.

Ryker and his men show up at Sarah's mother's house. Ryker tells them to wait outside and enters the house with his gun drawn. Upon entering, he hears the water running in the kitchen. He walks in to find what initially appears to be Sarah's mom washing dishes. The woman at the sink quickly turns around to reveal herself as Sarah who pulls out a gun from the sink and points it at Ryker's head. He tells her "nice apron." Outside, Chuck and Casey confront Ryker's goons and begin to dispatch them. Inside Sarah and Ryker begin a very brutal physical confrontation. Eventually Ryker gets the upper hand; he gets Sarah in a chokehold and declares he's going to kill her. She manages to free herself in time, grabs a knife and stabs Ryker through the chest. Sarah runs outside just as Chuck and Casey are wrapping things up with Ryker's men who are all now on the ground dead or wounded.

Morgan, Ellie, Awesome, Sarah's mom and the little girl, Molly, await the return of Sarah and

Chuck at their apartment. Morgan is playing a video game with Molly. Alex notices how kind Morgan is to Molly and finally realizes he really is a good man. Sarah, Chuck and Casey arrive, and it's a tearful reunion for Sarah and her mother. Sarah's mother introduces Molly to her big sister Sarah. The group sits together and has a happy reunion dinner. Chuck sits with Sarah's mom and tells her how excited he is to finally meet her. She tells him she's happy to meet him too and can't remember the last time she's seen Sarah so happy. She worried about Sarah even knowing that she was a tough girl. She thanks Chuck for giving her this life surrounded by friends and love. Alex tells Morgan he did a nice job playing with Molly. He tells her he's actually not a bad guy when not in bad Intersect mode. Alex kisses him. Ellie and Awesome look on at Morgan and Alex as they kiss and agree their mission of mending things between the wayward couple is accomplished.

Sarah and her mother watch as Chuck plays with Molly. Her mother asks Sarah is she ever dreamed that she would end up with such a nice life. Sarah tells her mom she never expected anything like her current life and that she's learned from Chuck that "every now and then it's okay to be surprised." We flashback five years and Sarah is in CIA Director Graham's office. He tells her it's good to have her back because sometimes when an agent goes through what just happened to her they're lost forever. She tells him she's not lost but is done with handlers. He agrees and thinks she herself should become a handler. He gives her a file with the details of her next mission. She opens the file and we see a picture of Chuck from five years ago. We're actually watching the eve of Sarah's introduction to Chuck.

Chuck and Sarah are alone at the house he borrowed for the weekend. Surrounded by candles and sitting by the fireplace, she tells him she really wants the life he's imagined for them. But she doesn't want to go back to the CIA because it's just going to be more missions and secrets. She's different now and doesn't want to sacrifice her family and friends to the CIA anymore. She wants to turn down Beckman's offer of returning to the CIA. Chuck agrees and tells her they don't need the bonus or the house. All they need is each other. Sarah walks to a doorframe and starts to carve their names into the wood. Chuck reminds her they don't own this house. Sarah tells him, "I know, but we will someday."

Chuck Versus the Kept Man

Season 5
Episode Number: 87
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday January 6, 2012
Writer: Craig DiGregorio, Phil Klemmer
Director: Fred Toye
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson "Jeff" Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Carrie-Anne Moss (Gertrude Verbanski)
Guest Stars: Omar J. Dorsey (St. Germaine), Marco Rodriguez (Rocky Falcone), Jim Tavaré (Torturer), Patrick Cohen (Bartender), Oscar Julian Hernandez (Waiter)
Production Code: 3X6759
Summary: Chuck and Sarah contemplate the next step for Carmichael Industries and in the meantime Casey's forbidden love, Gertrude Verbanski, walks back into his life with a questionable mission in South Beach. Meanwhile, Jeff's enchanted intelligence leads. . . more him and Lester to suspect that something unusual is happening at the Buy More. less



Chuck's arms are shackled to the wall in a dark cellar somewhere while a bald baddie sharpens a machete. He asks Chuck how he would like to die. Chuck tells the man he's in no position to decide because he has a lot on his mind. The man asks Chuck what he could possibly have on his mind besides his imminent death. Chuck tells him running his own company has put him under a lot of stress. Sure he cares about recovering spent nuclear fuel rods (which are revealed to be sitting on the table near

Chuck and presumably the point of the mission that resulted in his capture), but it's hard to keep focus on the bottom line when, with missions, the bottom line is cash. Maybe Carmichael Industries needs a new "hook."

While Chuck continues to openly reflect about his role of leading a spy company, the voice in his earpiece tells him "almost there Chuck." The man tells Chuck "you're very good at talking." Chuck adds that yes, anyone can sneak into a building and snap a few necks, but right now they're talking about their hopes and dreams. The man asks Chuck if he's a spy that cares. Chuck thinks that's an inspired take on his line of work and asks the man if he can use it. Tired of Chuck's speech the man grabs a pair of bolt cutters and tells him he's going to begin by cutting out his tongue. Just then Sarah and Casey arrive, take out the man and save Chuck. Sarah asks Chuck if he's okay, and he tells her he thinks he's just had a breakthrough.

Casey is back in his apartment and pours himself a drink before heading to the mounted gun Verbanski returned to him and taking a moment to seemingly reflect about her. Just then,

Verbanski appears and tells him "don't tell me you're getting sentimental." Casey attempts to brief her on everything that's happened regarding Decker and the CIA before Verbanski grabs him and plants a passionate kiss on him saying, "I didn't fly halfway across the globe to get debriefed."

Sarah awakens to an empty bed at the apartment and walks into the kitchen looking for Chuck. She finds him sitting at the computer and asks him if he's been up all night. Chuck tells her the bad guy who tried to cut his tongue out got him thinking about their mission statement. They spend so much time planning spy missions that they've lost site of the "why are we here, what are we doing" mission. Chuck asks her what they at Carmichael Industries can offer their clients that other security firms can't. Sarah answers with "discount electronics?" Chuck tells her they C.A.R.E.: Clandestine Agents Relating Emotionally. Just then, Sarah says she feels queasy and runs to the bathroom. The pizza Morgan left in the fridge was probably past its time she adds.

Casey emerges from the bedroom dressed and ready for work. He walks into the kitchen and discovers Verbanski sitting at the table with a cup of coffee. She asks him why he's dressed. He reminds her it's a workday. She tells him she has a surprise for him and hands him a gift box. Casey opens it to find a cashmere sweater. She tells him it's the perfect weight for a winter night in South Beach. Casey is confused and wonders what's in South Beach. She tells him it's the second part of her surprise. They're both going to Miami for three nights. Casey is reluctant as it's the middle of the week and he can't just take off from his two jobs. Verbanski understands, and Casey tells her he'll call later. He leaves wearing the new sweater.

At the Buy More, Jeff and Lester are watching store surveillance videos. Lester wonders why. Jeff tells him that since he got his "brain clean," he's grown suspicious that something is happening behind the scenes at the Buy More. Lester then points out a video of Casey coming in before his shift starts wearing a V-neck cashmere sweater. Just then, Sarah and Casey walk into the theater room, and Jeff and Lester duck down from view. Lester thinks Chuck and Sarah are in on the secret activity at the Buy More. Lester thinks they're just "doing it" like he does in the theater room. Lester still thinks there's something up.

Chuck and Sarah arrive at Castle. Casey is sporting his new cashmere sweater, and Chuck comments on how nice it looks on him. Chuck hands Casey the C.A.R.E document he spent the night working on. Casey wonders if this is what their clients really want - a security firm that holds their hands. Chuck thinks so, and it's no coincidence they just booked their first client since posting the new mission statement on their website. Casey asks who the client is and in walks Verbanski. Thinking she's there on a social visit, Casey tells Verbanski he's busy. She tells him she's there to work too. She's the new client. Sarah reminds Verbanski she has her own personal security group and wonders why she needs them. Verbanski tells Sarah her team is stretched thin. While rubbing her fingers down Casey's back and patting his butt, she tells Sarah Carmichael Industries offers a level of service other companies can't. Because Carmichael Industries cares about their clients and she intends to take full advantage of it.

At Castle, Verbanski briefs the team on Rocky Falcone, a Miami arms dealer. She has business with Falcone in Miami that he wants done in person. The team will act as protection. Casey is suspicious and thinks it's a coincidence it's in Miami. Verbanski senses Casey's reluctance to take the mission, so she offers up the fee in advance. Chuck and Sarah eagerly take the check while Casey continues to simmer with suspicion. Before leaving, Verbanski tells them they leave for Miami in the morning. With Verbanski gone, Chuck and Sarah ask Casey why he's so suspicious. Chuck reminds him his behavior wasn't very caring in keeping with the new Carmichael mantra. Casey tells them it sounds more like a vacation than a real mission. Chuck tells Casey they haven't made any money in months, and his girlfriend (Verbanski) has deep pockets. Casey denies she's his girlfriend. Chuck doesn't care what he calls her. She's their new client. Sarah tells Casey, "Pack your bags, lover boy; we're going to South Beach."

The following morning, Casey runs into Alex as he leaves his apartment on the way to the airport. He tells her something came up and that he'll be gone for a few days. Just then he remembers he's going to miss their movie night and apologizes. Alex is fine with it and tells him she's already picked what they're going to watch. It's *Downton Abbey*, a stuffy English period drama and as Casey points out, not a lot of explosions. Casey again tries to apologize but Alex tells him it's okay because he's her hero. At the Buy More, Jeff is standing in front of a white board about to explain to Lester his theory about the clandestine work their coworkers are up to.

He flips the board over to reveal a series of index cards and photos all leading to the conclusion that Chuck, Sarah and Casey are spies. He thinks there's a fourth member of the team but can't seem to narrow it down.

Morgan walks in as Jeff is explaining his theories to Lester. Jeff thinks Morgan has seen too much and orders Lester to grab him. They both make a lame attempt at grabbing and holding Morgan because he gets away easily. Jeff thinks Morgan wiggled away so easily because he's probably the fourth secret agent. Lester laughs because he doesn't believe Morgan could ever be a secret agent. Morgan tells them he's conducted his own investigation and concluded that they're wrong. Chuck, Sarah and Casey aren't agents. It's Awesome who is the Buy More spy.

In Miami Beach, Chuck and Sarah are lounging by the pool while keeping an eye on Verbanski as she awaits the arrival of Falcone. Casey is also monitoring Verbanski but in a much less relaxed mood. He notices a suspicious bellhop approaching Verbanski with a small bag and tackles him thinking it could be one of Falcone's men. It turns out Verbanski had ordered the small bag which contains a tiny Speedo she expects Casey to wear. She tells him it's his job to blend in and she'd like him to put it on. Chuck asks Sarah if she'd like to take a dip in the hot tub with him since it's pretty obvious Falcone isn't going to show. She doesn't think it's a good idea, and Chuck wonders why she hasn't been drinking and now has refused a trip to the Jacuzzi. She tells Chuck she's going to check on Casey and leaves.

Sarah checks in on Casey who's in the pool dressing room deciding whether or not to wear the tiny swimsuit Verbanski gave him. Sarah tells him he needs to wear it and reminds him she never complained when she had to wear demeaning outfits on past missions. She tells him to stop whining and put on the "banana hammock." Casey wonders if something is bothering her because she seems a little more emotional than usual. Sarah tells him to shut up and leaves the dressing room. Back poolside, Chuck realizes he's lost visual contact of Verbanski. He informs the team and Sarah checks Verbanski's location via a tracking device. She's still in the area and Casey goes to look for her at her tracking point, which is in the presidential suite. Assuming it's Falcone who has her in the suite, Casey walks in and finds Verbanski in nothing but a bathrobe. Verbanski tells him they're meeting Falcone that evening and they should "work up an appetite." She grabs his robe and initiates a "romantic" interlude. Meanwhile Sarah arrives at the presidential suite and walks in on Casey and Verbanski and is visibly nauseous. Just then, Chuck arrives and asks a disgusted Sarah what's wrong, and she responds, "Everything. It's all wrong."

The team is enjoying dinner and awaiting the arrival of Falcone. He arrives with two of his goons and tells Verbanski she was smart to set up a meeting in public. Falcone gives Verbanski a slip of paper and tells her it's his price for the guns. Verbanski takes the paper and writes down her number and tells Falcone that's her price provided the merchandise meets her specs. Falcone agrees and tells them to meet him at his private weapons range at midnight and reminds Verbanski to bring her checkbook. With Falcone gone, Casey asks Verbanski if she's really considering meeting Falcone in an unsecured location. While rubbing Casey's knee under the table, she tells him she really wants the guns. Chuck attempts to break the awkward situation by proposing a toast to Verbanski for the way she does business and for the nice accommodations. She says her philosophy is "Work hard. Play hard." She looks at Casey and tells him to "play harder." Casey gets up from the table and goes to the bar. Chuck follows him there.

Just as Casey orders a drink at the bar, Chuck arrives and offers his advice. Casey tells him if he uses the word "care" he's going to shove his glass of scotch down his throat and punch him in the stomach so it shatters. Taken aback, Chuck assures Casey it's not spy but relationship advice. Casey tells him Verbanski doesn't want a relationship but a lapdog. Chuck tells him Verbanski is giving off signals he needs to be sensitive to. They spend so much time using their spy senses they forget to listen with their hearts. Chuck tells Casey he'll show him how it's done, and they get up from the bar and return to Verbanski and Sarah.

Back in Los Angeles, Morgan tells Awesome that he told Jeff and Lester he's a spy in order to throw off their scent. Morgan wonders if Awesome can act like a spy. "Can I go formal?" Awesome asks. Cut to Awesome emerging from his apartment in a tuxedo. A hidden Jeff and Lester watch him leave and listen as Awesome talks into his hidden microphone informing someone on the other end that he's "secured the U-238 location forthcoming." With Awesome's conversation confirming their suspicions, Jeff and Lester acknowledge each other with a nod.

The team and Verbanski arrive outside of Falcone's private weapons range. Casey still thinks

it's risky, and they should do some recon before entering. Verbanski ignores him, reminding him that it's not her first time. They enter and find Falcone waiting. He asks Verbanski if she always dresses her security team so well referring to Casey's cashmere sweater. Annoyed, Casey tells Falcone to get on with the exchange. Falcone presents him with the Aegis automatic rifle. Casey shoots off a few rounds before voicing his approval. Verbanski, satisfied, presents Falcone with three million dollars, per their agreement. Just then, Falcone snaps his fingers, and several of his armed men come out of the shadows. Casey starts to fire the gun that's still in his hands but to no avail. Falcone tells them the Aegis gun has a code that prevents friendly fire. His men have that same code on their guns so Casey can't shoot them.

Verbanski snaps her fingers, and out of nowhere, her assault team shows up and takes care of Falcone and his men. Chuck, Sarah and Casey are just as surprised as Falcone with Verbanski not having told them about the assault beforehand. Verbanski tells Falcone the price for the guns just dropped to free and promptly punches him out cold. An upset Casey asks Verbanski if this was her plan all along to use their team as a diversion while her real team came in and finished the job. She tells him Falcone is just the first layer of the mission and she still needs him and the team. Casey doesn't believe it and storms outside. Chuck and Sarah go after him. Outside, Sarah tells Casey he can't just walk away in the middle of a mission. Chuck reminds Casey about the conversation they had at the bar. He needs to listen with his heart, and he owes Verbanski the benefit of the doubt. Casey fires back at Chuck and tells him he's the one not listening. Sarah has been sending signals she might be pregnant, and he's totally missed them. Chuck denies this and tells him he'd have to be the most clueless person not to notice that. When Sarah confirms Casey's assertions, Chuck is flummoxed.

Chuck and Sarah are in the bathroom where they're waiting for the results of an at-home pregnancy test. Chuck apologizes for not picking up on her signals about maybe being pregnant. She apologizes for not just telling him in the first place. The test proves negative, and they both admit they're a little relieved. Chuck starts to rant about how the whole event has him thinking about their future and the spy lifestyle. Sarah tells him to stop because he's starting to spiral. Back at Castle, Verbanski is on the monitor telling Chuck and Sarah that what she told Casey was the truth. Falcone was only the first layer of a larger goal. She leveraged Falcone to give up Pedro St. Germaine. All guns and narcotics that come up from the south of Florida flow through him. Verbanski tells them the FBI hired her to get St. Germaine, and Falcone "kindly" gave up his location in the Everglades. Sarah tells her they're in, and they'll be there by nightfall. Chuck tells her to hold on; they should perhaps discuss it before jumping back in. He starts to ramble about changing their lifestyle, and Verbanski hangs up on them. Again, Sarah tells him to stop spiraling.

Back at the Buy More, Casey is in the locker room changing into his uniform, but not before ditching the Cashmere sweater Verbanski give him into the trash. Morgan walks in and sees the sweater in the trash and asks Casey if he can take it because he has a tailor that can make two sweaters out of it. Morgan then asks Casey if it was a tough mission. Casey doesn't want to talk about it... until he immediately starts to complain about how he's a spy and not a "kept man." Morgan understands and tells Casey he has some spy work for him. Casey is skeptical. Meanwhile, Jeff and Lester continue trailing Awesome. They watch him make a "drop-off" which turns out to be a business card detailing the delivery of the U-238 at 10:00 p.m. in the Buy More theater room.

In the Everglades, Verbanski arrives on a dingy with her assault team to take down Pedro St. Germaine. Almost as soon as they arrive, St. Germaine's men ambush her team. Everyone except for Verbanski is taken out. St. Germaine emerges from the bushes pointing a shotgun at Verbanski and tells her he figured it was only a matter of time before that "rat" Falcone sold him out. Back home, Casey lies in bed. His phone rings, and while the caller ID says it's Verbanski, it's St. Germaine calling to demand a 10 million dollar ransom for her return. At first, Casey doesn't believe she's really in trouble. Verbanski yells out at Casey and tells him not to pay a dime and St. Germaine slaps her. Casey hears the slap and knows it's the real deal. St. Germaine reaffirms to Casey that if he doesn't bring 10 million that evening, she will die.

Casey, Chuck and Sarah arrive outside of St. Germaine's compound in the Everglades ready to rescue her. Casey brought a suitcase with 10 million dollars of counterfeit money. The suitcase also has a secret compartment with a hidden gun Casey will use during the exchange. Casey tells Sarah when she hears the code word "care" to start picking off the guards. He tells Chuck he's

the getaway driver. Chuck walks away, but before Sarah can leave, Casey asks Sarah if she's pregnant because this is going to be a dangerous mission. She confirms that she's not, and she knows how dangerous it is. Casey walks up to the compound holding the suitcase of money over his head. The compound guards frisk Casey and lead him to St. Germaine.

Chuck and Sarah walk in the woods on the way to their positions surrounding the compound. Sarah wonders to Chuck what would happen if they had children back home relying on their return. What if something happened and they didn't return? Who would take care of the kids? Chuck reminds her that they don't have children, and Sarah wonders what happens later when they do. In a role reversal, Chuck is the one who remind Sarah that she's spiraling. She calms down, and they split up into the woods. At the compound, Casey meets with St. Germaine and delivers the ransom while Verbanski is tied up in the background. Meanwhile, while taking out a guard, Sarah accidently sets off a flash grenade that temporarily blinds her. Chuck arrives to save her, but for now, she's blind.

At the compound, Verbanski tells Casey she could have handled the situation herself. Casey responds by telling her he couldn't leave her out in the swamp because "I care." "Care" is the code word for Chuck and Sarah, but she's still blinded; so Chuck reluctantly goes in alone. While Casey is waiting around for them to arrive, he starts to wax poetic with Verbanski, telling her how much he loves her in order to buy more time. Just then, Chuck arrives and a firefight begins. Casey and Chuck untie Verbanski and try to get away. St. Germaine shows up pointing a shotgun. Just when he's about to pull the trigger, Sarah charges in driving a Humvee and runs over St. Germaine. The team gets into the Humvee and makes another swift getaway.

At Chuck and Sarah's place, Sarah admits to Chuck that she was sort of hoping she was pregnant. She'd even started to look at baby names. Chuck admits he thought about it too. She also admits she'd never thought she'd be talking about having a family, a house and a whole new life. Especially not with such a big nerd like Chuck. At Castle, Casey is greeted by Verbanski who apologizes for making him go to Miami. She only wanted to spend more time with him. He accepts the apology and admits he wants to spend more time with her. She tells him her next mission is in Dresden where she'll be for two months. Casey tells her he can't go, and Verbanski tells him when he's ready he's welcome. Unless he has another woman on the side. Cut to Casey and Alex enjoying their movie night. He tells Alex he has a "friend" he wants her to meet.

Jeff and Lester explain to Mike their suspicions about Awesome being a spy and building a nuclear bomb. Mike is skeptical as they lead him to the supposed location in the basement of the Buy More. They enter through a trap door in the theater room. When they arrive in the basement, they find Awesome pumping iron on an exercise machine. Jeff and Lester are confused, and Awesome explains he bought the exercise equipment because he wanted his biceps to go nuclear. Plus Ellie wasn't keen on having the equipment in the house, so he moved it down here. Unbeknownst to Jeff and Lester, Chuck, Sarah and Morgan are watching them on a monitor inside Castle. Just when it looks like their suspicions have been squashed, Jeff notices one of the walls in the basement has wet paint on it. Guessing the wall is fake, Jeff picks up a barbell and smashes through it, revealing Castle and confirming his suspicions. Before Jeff and Lester can say too much though, Morgan shoots them both with darts.

Chuck Versus Bo

Season 5

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Friday January 13, 2012
Writer:	Kristin Newman
Director:	Jeremiah Chechik
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson "Jeff" Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role:	Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Angus MacFadyen (Nicholas Quinn)
Guest Stars:	Bo Derek (Herself), Ian Wolterstorff (Dale), Frederick Stoverink (Bar-tender), Dru Gash (Jeremiah), Jonny Jay (Snowboarder Employee), Sandra Benton (Big Michelle), Usha Kiren (Indian Woman), Ezra Masters (Commando #1)
Production Code:	3X6760
Summary:	Morgan's time with the Intersect compels Chuck and Sarah to take on a mission in Vail and enlist the help of a famous actress. Jeff and Lester continue their own spy mission.



We find Casey and Morgan somewhere in the middle of the desert with a crashed car they've staged with an out-cold Jeff and Lester as passengers. Along with empty novelty drink glasses that would appear to a casual observer to have lead to a post drunken Vegas weekend crash, Casey pours a bag of casino chips into the car for added detail. Morgan tells Casey he's glad to be spending time with him. But he doesn't understand how staging an accident is going to make Jeff and Lester forget about discovering Castle. Casey sprays Jeff and Lester with a gas and tells Morgan it's X-13 gas that will make them forget the last 24 hours.

Chuck and Sarah are in bed sleeping when Sarah is startled awake by a noise at the front door. She immediately gets out of bed and grabs her gun. She goes to the front door and opens it to discover the noise was merely the paper being delivered. Just then, Chuck gets out of bed, and Sarah bluntly tells him, "I want to quit spying." Chuck is taken aback and wants to talk about it. She tells him she's been up all night thinking about their future. She's just not sure if their line of work is in line with that future. She's tired of being captured all the time, getting shot at and making new enemies everyday. She concedes that she's a spy, and she thought that's all she could ever be; but she's been thinking about how to rebrand Carmichael Industries. Chuck is intrigued but wonders how they would shift their spy business model. Sarah thinks they could handle cyber terrorism combining Chuck's cyber skills with her spy skills. Use keyboards instead of guns. Chuck feels the timing is right considering they don't have any ongoing missions. Chuck wonders how they'll pitch it to Casey.

Morgan enters the Buy More and is greeted by Big Mike who hands him a package that arrived for him. He opens to find an iPhone he lost during his douchey Intersect period. He notices there's a video message on it. Cut to Castle where Morgan is playing the video for the team. The video features the frosted tips Morgan a little panicked and very drunk. It's a message for Chuck in case something went wrong. Morgan recounts how he was partying and a man came up to him with a pair of Intersect glasses and grabbed him. After "kicking ass per usual" Morgan grabbed the glasses and stashed them in a vault. But because he was partying so much he doesn't remember where. Chuck wonders where the video was shot, but Morgan doesn't remember that either. Casey then says, "I guess were not retired after all." Sarah thinks it doesn't change their plans; they just have to complete one last mission. Chuck, Casey and Morgan all tell her things never turn out well when there's "one last mission."

Chuck, Sarah, Casey and Morgan are reviewing photos and texts on Morgan's recovered iPhone trying to get clues about where it was shot. There are photos of Morgan snowboarding and texts from someone named "BD." Morgan doesn't recall any of it. They decide to send a text to the mysterious "BD" in the hopes of getting a clue. In the meantime, Chuck enlists the help of Ellie because she's a "brain scientist." Chuck thinks she can hypnotize Morgan and get some answers. Ellie is doubtful but agrees to give it a try. Morgan is also skeptical because he doesn't think his brain can be hypnotized.

Back in the desert, Jeff and Lester awaken in their crashed car. They both can't remember how they got there. Lester thinks they went to Vegas because Jeff is wearing a Las Vegas hat. But Jeff is skeptical especially since there's no alcohol on their breath. They both agree something strange is happening and faintly remember their last memory being something about the Buy More. They decide to head back to the Buy More for answers. They get out of the car and head to the highway. They stand on the edge of the road and stick out their thumbs in the hope of hitchhiking back to civilization.

Meanwhile, Chuck is outside of Ellie's apartment with Sarah and tells her Morgan might actually be hypnotized. Sarah tells him she's been looking at new above-ground office space for when they finally make their move from Castle. Chuck wonders if it'll ever happen because it feels like the Intersect has a way of always finding them. Casey exits his apartment, and Sarah tells him the new office space she's looking at was once occupied by Ronald Reagan. Casey's interest is immediately piqued, but before he can enjoy the moment, Ellie emerges from the apartment and tells them she thinks she's made progress with Morgan. Once inside, they witness Morgan repeatedly telling Ellie how hot she is, and he asks her to the prom. Ellie concedes the hypnotism may have regressed too far.

At the Buy More information counter, Morgan asks Chuck if he said anything stupid during the hypnotism. Chuck answers no with a slight giggle. A tall man with a blender comes up to the counter and asks Morgan if he's the manager because he'd like to return the blender. Morgan asks him for a receipt, and out of nowhere, the man asks him if he's in a serious relationship. Morgan is a little confused by the question but answers yes, he is. The man then asks Morgan, "Do you love her?" Morgan tells him that question is a little personal for just a blender return. Just then Alex shows up calling the blender man Dale and shoves him. She apologizes to Morgan, but he asks who Dale is. She tells him he's nobody, just a guy she went out with a couple of times when they broke up. Offended by her dismissal, Dale speaks up and wonders how he could be nobody when she told him he "filled her body with rainbows."

Morgan is mortified and hopes Dale's referring to "finger painting." Alex tells him there's nothing between them and that she dated him only a few times after they broke up because she needed to act out physically. Morgan thinks he's going to get sick. Just then, Morgan gets a return text from the mysterious "BD." Morgan tells Alex they can discuss Dale later, and he runs off with Chuck and Casey. Meanwhile, Jeff and Lester were watching them the whole time trying to figure out what's going on. Back in Castle, Morgan is disgusted and talks with Sarah about Alex. She tells him she knows it's hard, but he did dump her via text. He understands, but he's mad because while she was out there "spreading her rainbows" he was true blue. He needs to know every detail about what happened. Chuck tells him knowing all the details probably won't make him feel better.

Meanwhile Sarah has narrowed in on where the return text from "BD" came from. It's from a resort called Golden Peak in Vail, Colorado. The team prepares to leave for Vail, and Chuck reminds Morgan he's going to have to look the way he did that wild weekend. He's going to have

to get his hair frosted again. Once in Vail, Chuck and Morgan enter a packed bar while Casey and Sarah monitor the situation nearby. Morgan walks around the bar hoping for something to stir his memory. Suddenly a female voice calls out his name. Morgan and Chuck turn around and are shocked to find Bo Derek calling out Morgan's name. "BD" is actually Bo Derek! Derek walks up to Morgan and passionately kisses him while Chuck looks on aghast.

Bo tells Morgan she thought she'd hear from him sooner and calls him a "bad boy." Morgan is still stunned that he just kissed Bo Derek, so Sarah reminds him via earpiece to act like the douche that just made out with Bo Derek. Chuck introduces himself and tells her he's a big fan of "10" and asks how she knows Morgan. She tells him she doesn't like to kiss and tell but that Morgan rocked her world one magical night in November. The whole team responds with disbelief. Morgan, still fishing for answers, asks Bo how he went about rocking her world. He asks what exactly happened that night because he's a little fuzzy. Bo tells him he was indeed a little out of hand, so she leads him to the bar's bulletin board of photos where Morgan is depicted in various compromising positions. Elsewhere in the bar, it's revealed Jeff and Lester have followed the team to Vail and are watching the bizarre Bo Derek events.

At the bulletin board, Bo tells Morgan he wouldn't stop telling everyone how he'd saved the world and then how afterwards they went to her room. Via earpiece, Sarah wonders if the Intersect glasses are stashed in a vault in Bo's room. She tells Morgan he needs to get in there. Jeff and Lester overhear the conversation, and to make sure nothing is forgotten, Lester writes, "vault" on his arm. Morgan asks Bo if she's in the same room where he rocked her world. She tells him to follow her. In her room, Bo starts to take Morgan's pants off. He tries to find out more specifics about their night together. She agrees, but only if he tells her what he's done since they last saw each other. She tells him she first noticed him when he was getting a lap dance from that "dirty whore Jaelyn Smith."

Meanwhile, Sarah and Casey are asking around the bar trying to get any clues as to what happened when Morgan was in Vail. They're not having much luck when Casey spots Jeff and Lester trying to be incognito. Casey walks away to handle the Jeffster situation, and a stoner type comes up to Sarah wondering if she was the one asking about Morgan. He tells her he gave Morgan the "most whacked tattoo ever." Sarah relays the tattoo information to Chuck who then tells Morgan to leave Bo and come outside.

Back at the bar, Casey grabs Jeff and Lester. He sprays them with X-13 so they forget everything they've seen and leads them away. Morgan is now outside with Chuck who informs him he's got a tattoo. Chuck grabs Morgan's lower lip, exposing a tattoo that reads "Don't trust Bo Derek." Just then Bo creeps up behind Chuck and points a gun to his head. She tells Morgan that's not the strangest place a man has tattooed her name. She demands they take her to the Intersect glasses. Sarah arrives, comes up behind Bo and pistol-whips her.

Back in the desert, Jeff and Lester once again find themselves waking up in the same crashed car with no idea of how they got there. Jeff notices he wrote "vault" and "Bo Derek" on his arm. We cut to Bo Derek who's in the Castle interrogation room handcuffed with Chuck and Morgan asking questions. Chuck asks what really happened with Morgan that night in Vail. Morgan's really curious to know how she got involved with the Intersect. She tells them acting isn't the only line of work she was able to pickup because of her good looks. She admits she's a spy and her boss had received word that someone was running around the intelligence community bragging about the Intersect. They were already looking for that person when Morgan surfaced so publicly in Vail. Morgan denies it because he's pretty sure he was keeping a low profile.

We cut to a flashback sequence where Morgan is indeed announcing to everyone in the Vail bar that he's "the most powerful weapon in the world" and engaging in general debauchery. He's putting the moves on two women when Bo Derek walks in. Morgan shoos them away and ends up going back to Bo's room. Morgan can't believe he really hooked up with her; she confirms that it happened but that it was only physical. After she was done with him, she drugged him and called her boss. We flashback again and Morgan is tied up on Derek's bed regaining consciousness. There's an unseen voice wondering out loud if this is the kind of person they're putting the Intersect into these days. "Are you an intern?" the voice asks.

Morgan tells the voice to take it back. The male voice tells Morgan to shut up. We now see the voice coming from a shadowed man sitting in the corner of the room. He tells Morgan he's spent a lot of time and money getting the Intersect glasses. He hasn't used them yet because he hears there are side effects. Morgan tells him he made a big mistake bringing him here and that he's

going to arrest him for treason. The man says he doesn't think so because he won't remember any of it because he'll use X-13 (the same memory lapsing gas Casey used on Jeff and Lester).

The man tells Morgan as soon as he falls asleep he won't remember anything. And he's so confident of that he introduces himself. "Nice to meet you," the man says. "My name is Nicolas Quinn and I'm about to become the Intersect." Quinn starts to spray Morgan with the X-13 gas when Morgan activates the Intersect, frees himself and takes out Quinn and his men. While Quinn is on the ground, he yells to Bo, "Give me the glasses!" She throws them towards Quinn, but Morgan intercepts them and flees the room into the cold night. Back in the present, Chuck is explaining to Sarah and Casey that Bo works for Nicolas Quinn. Chuck tells them Quinn has an independent spy agency that has a list of clientele that includes Middle Eastern terrorists and even Fulcrum, The Ring and Volkoff Industries. Sarah points out they've put some of his biggest clients behind bars. That's probably why Quinn has been chasing the Intersect for years.

The team is in Castle, and the mystery of where Morgan put the Intersect glasses still eludes them. Morgan still can't remember, but just then he notices Alex coming into the store on the security monitors. Before leaving to go upstairs, he tells everyone he's decided to come clean and tell Alex about Bo. Everyone else thinks it's a bad idea. The truth will only upset her. Cut to Morgan telling Alex anyway. But she doesn't believe him because the story sounds so outlandish. Just then Jeff and Lester spot Morgan talking to Alex. Jeff is determined to confront Morgan, but Lester stops him. He thinks they're being sabotaged, and they should record anything they encounter "on their person." Jeff agrees.

Morgan tells Alex he thinks it's a better idea if neither of them knows the details of their respective dalliances. Morgan figures they're even, and they should move forward. Alex agrees. Mike walks in and asks Morgan if he has the master key because he checked the manager's vault and it wasn't there. It's then Morgan remembers that when he ran away from Quinn and Bo carrying the Intersect glasses, he stumbled upon a Buy More in Vail. Back at Castle, the team finds a Buy More in Vail, and Morgan deduces he probably put the glasses in the manager's vault in that location.

The team arrives at the Vail Buy More dressed as security consultants sent by corporate headquarters to check their security. Just as they walk in, Morgan is enthusiastically greeted by a worker who recognizes him and tells him he just tweeted about his return. When the team hears that, they know it's only a matter of time before Quinn gets wind of their location. They have to hurry. They ask the person at the customer service desk (a female version of Lester) for the manager, and she directs them to "Big Michelle." Meanwhile, Jeff and Lester, disguised in skiwear, enter the Buy More, hot on the trail of the team.

The team is talking to Big Michelle, and she doesn't understand why they were sent to check security especially since their security is rock solid. Chuck asks to see the manager's vault. Sarah tells Casey that this would be the hardest it would ever get in the future working as security consultants. The ever-cautious Casey tells everyone to keep their eyes open. Michelle leads them into her office and the manager's vault. Before she opens it, she tells them she needs to call corporate. Just before she can pick up the phone, Sarah shoots her with a dart. Once inside the manager's vault, they discover the glasses aren't there.

Not sure what to do next, the team is exiting the Buy More when Chuck notices the ad for the video game "Gunz 'N Gold." He realizes the glasses may very well be in the giant cardboard depiction of a vault. They look inside and sure enough they find the glasses. They grab them and prepare to leave when Jeff and Lester unintentionally reveal themselves. Jeff and Lester yell at the team and tell them they're not going to forget they're spies this time because they wrote it on their arms. All of a sudden, automatic gunfire erupts. It's Quinn with his team. He tells Chuck he's ex-CIA and was supposed to get the Intersect first. But Larkin stole it for Chuck, so Quinn went back in the field but was captured and tortured for 378 days. He was dismissed shortly after that. All because he didn't have the Intersect. Morgan shouts out and tells him he doesn't want it because it doesn't work right. Quinn doesn't care and reminds Chuck he would have never landed a wife like Sarah without the Intersect.

Tired of talking, Quinn pulls out a gun and starts shooting. Jeff and Lester run for cover. They're nearly killed by crossfire numerous times. Quinn's team is eventually eliminated, and Quinn runs away. Casey starts to go after him, but Chuck stops him. He tells Casey that Quinn didn't get the Intersect; they eliminated his team and their mission is over. They can call Beckman and the authorities and move on. Casey reluctantly agrees. Jeff and Lester emerge from hiding

and tell the team they want to forget everything they just saw. Jeff admits the whole incident has left him scarred.

Once again we open on Jeff and Lester in the desert and in the wrecked car. But this time they notice "Nothing under Buy More. They are NOT spies. I love myself" written on Jeff's arm. They assume they were wrong the whole time. Jeff is a little disappointed and wonders what they're going to do now. Just then Mike pulls up and tells them Morgan said they might be stranded somewhere. He also came equipped with Subway sandwiches. He suggests since they're already halfway to Vegas that maybe they should just go. They all hop into Mike's care and head towards Nevada. Meanwhile, Chuck is awakened at home by a phone call. Sarah's not in bed with him. She's at Castle calling him to say she's made an appointment to check out some office space. She wants Morgan and Casey to join them in a ceremony to kick off their new career path and to also destroy the Intersect glasses. Chuck tells her that's perfect.

After hanging up with Sarah, Chuck is knocked out and captured by Quinn. He calls Sarah and tells her to bring the Intersect glasses to the pier or Chuck dies. Sarah and Casey go to the pier to meet Quinn and to retrieve Chuck. While Sarah goes to check out the situation, Casey hides in the shadows as backup. Initially there's no one there, but suddenly a team of men repels down from the ceiling and surrounds her. She's outnumbered. The leader of the group tells her to put the glasses on the ground. She refuses until she sees Chuck. He tells her the situation has changed, and they'll be keeping him. Casey starts shooting, and Sarah manages to get away. The gunfight is overwhelming. Sarah asks Casey if he has an exit. He doesn't; plus he only has one clip left. Desperate, Sarah looks at the Intersect glasses and briefly contemplates before putting them on. It's the only way she and Casey are going to get out alive. Now armed with the Intersect, she handily takes care of the bad guys. But now, Sarah is the Intersect.

Chuck Versus The Bullet Train

Season 5

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Friday January 20, 2012
Writer:	Nicholas Wootton
Director:	Buzz Feitshans IV
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson "Jeff" Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role:	Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh)
Guest Stars:	Angus Macfadyen (Nicholas Quinn), Steven Stone (Henchman), Erin Cahill (Bobbi), Ben Browder (Ron), Yutaka Takeuchi (Business Woman)
Production Code:	3X6761
Summary:	When a mission in Japan becomes a hostage situation, Sarah and Chuck must face the merciless Nicholas Quinn aboard a speeding Japanese bullet train. Meanwhile, the mission leaves Casey with an impossible decision.



At the Tokyo train station, Chuck walks with Quinn who's pointing a gun at his ribs. They board the Shinkansen Japanese bullet train. Chuck asks Quinn what their destination is but Quinn refuses to say. Chuck tells Quinn he's not sure what he expects of him since he can't fix the Intersect. Quinn tells Chuck he doesn't believe him. Plus he thinks Chuck wasn't properly "incentivized" with a gun to his head. Chuck is confused because Quinn doesn't have the Intersect in his possession. Quinn tells him Sarah and Casey delivered the Intersect glasses to his men. And the bad news is that

Sarah and Casey are both dead.

Two coffins in the train's cargo car unseal and creak open. Sarah and Casey pull off oxygen masks and sit up. They're not dead after all! Sarah says they're right on schedule because things go smoothly with the Intersect. Casey is skeptical because of what happened to Morgan when he was carrying the Intersect. She reminds him they were able to take out Quinn's henchmen in short order and were able to send him phony communiques. Casey wonders how Chuck will react to her having the Intersect. Sarah says she's going to wait for the right time to tell him.

Back at Castle, Morgan is hooked up to electrode contacts while Ellie, Awesome and Alex look on. Ellie is trying to determine if the flawed Intersect was actually triggered by a natural occurrence in Morgan's brain - all in the hope of preventing the same thing from happening to Sarah. Morgan would prefer to be in Tokyo helping the team. Meanwhile back in Tokyo, Chuck is in handcuffs and sitting in a private compartment on the train. Chuck secretly slides off his wedding ring revealing that it's actually made of two parts. He connects the two parts and makes a handcuff key. He unlocks his handcuffs and tries to get off the train but one of Quinn's men catches him.

Quinn's men cuff Chuck to the seat and one of them is about to throw out his ring/secret key when a ceiling vent pops open and smashes the henchman on the head. Sarah drops from the vent and lands on Chuck's lap. Chuck is relieved to see her alive and asks Sarah how she got there. She tells him, "That's actually a funny story." The other henchmen attack and she flashes the Intersect before taking them out. Impressed by the display, Chuck wonders if she's doing "Strip Kick." She confirms only that she's "upgraded" her fighting technique. She tells him they have to run. Sarah talks to Casey via earpiece and asks him how the cargo door is coming along. He tells her it's sealed and he's working on it; but they may have missed their window to get off the train before it departs. She tells him not to worry; she'll figure something out.

Chuck and Sarah arrive at the train's cargo area and find Casey failing at his attempts to override the cargo door. Just then, Quinn arrives with gun drawn. He wonders how they were able to send fake messages to him. "I'll applaud you later," he says and tells them not to move. Sarah flashes the Intersect and quickly grabs the nearest thing, an umbrella, and hits Quinn in the chest, sending him backwards into one of the coffins. Just as Casey is about to slam the lid on him, Quinn yells, "You don't want to do that, I know more than you think!" Casey tells Chuck he won't be able to get out because the digital locks are inside and he'll never figure out the combination.

Still needing to get off the train, Sarah goes to the middle of the car and pulls open a hatch in the floor revealing the ground rushing by in a blur. She tells Chuck and Casey there's a coupling under the train that leads to an exhaust intake. She remembered it from an earlier flash. Casey nixes the idea, telling Sarah that maneuver may be easy for her but they're going to have to wait until the next train station. Chuck can't believe he heard Sarah say flash so he asks what she meant. Sarah finally admits to him, "Chuck, honey. I have the Intersect. Surprise?"

While Chuck tries to get his head around the fact that his wife has the Intersect, Casey and Sarah try to figure out a way to get off the train. They conclude they have to sit tight until they reach the next stop, which is Yamashiro station. They'll contact Beckman and have her waiting there with an Intersect suppression device along with Japanese intelligence to take control of Quinn. Still distracted by the Sarah Intersect revelation, Chuck asks if it's the same Intersect Morgan downloaded. Sarah confirms that it is but wants to talk about it after they figure out how to get off the train.

At Castle, Morgan is now in a hospital gown with electrodes covering his head. He's annoyed, but Alex tries to calm him down. Ellie and Awesome are at a computer monitor studying an MRI of Morgan's head. Ellie can't find any evidence of long-term effects from the Intersect but still can't figure out what triggered the memory loss. Ellie and Awesome hypothesize that since Morgan had the Intersect for an entire month before the amnesia and during that month he hardly flashed at all, the amount of time he flashed probably had something to do with it. Morgan is still agitated he's not in Tokyo helping the team, so Alex offers to get him some food. He asks for pizza combos, and she goes upstairs to the Buy More.

Chuck and Sarah are in a private compartment on the train. She's finished explaining how and why she has the Intersect. He understands but is worried what happened to Morgan will happen to her. Sarah tells him Ellie is working on figuring out how to fix the problem. Aside from that, it'll be gone from her head in an hour and a half when they get to the station and meet Beckman with the suppression device. After a brief moment of silence between them, they simultaneously blurt out how cool the Intersect is. Sarah admits that even though she's been a spy for so many years, she's never felt so powerful.

Chuck asks Sarah if she's ready to give all that away. No more guns, no bullets. She tells him she's done living in constant danger and ready to retire and start a family. Chuck points out they still have a little time before they reach Yamashiro and starting a family isn't just something you dive into. Sarah agrees they'll need practice. He goes to the car's control panel but can't read the Japanese. Sarah flashes and presses a button that opens up a cozy sleeping capsule. She zips open her spy suit to reveal she's wearing red lingerie. Chuck exclaims, "Domo arigato, Mr. Roboto!" and they head for the capsule.

At the Buy More, Big Mike spots two nurses handing out flu shot flyers. Mike doesn't know anything about it and asks who authorized it. They tell him it was Morgan. Mike is annoyed because "nobody tells nobody nothing." He then spots Lester sneaking around the microwaves and catches him trying to explode an avocado in one of the units. Mike chastises Lester telling him it's time for him to grow up. With Mike gone, Jeff comes up to Lester having overheard the

conversation. Lester doesn't want to talk about it. Jeff brings up the fact they're having the same dreams. It's like someone wiped their memories clean. They need to figure out what's going on. Lester thinks he's just better at blowing up avocados.

Meanwhile Alex passes Jeff and Lester on the way to grab Morgan's pizza combos. One of the flu nurses comes up to her and asks if she's had her flu shot. Alex tells him she already has but the nurse pulls out a gun and shoves it into her ribs saying, "Well come get another or I'll kill you right here." Alex is stunned but complies. He leads her out of the Buy More. Jeff and Lester pop up from behind an adjacent aisle. They witnessed the whole thing. Jeff tells Lester in his previous state of impairment he wouldn't have noticed or cared. But now, they have to find the truth even if they "have to face mortal danger." Back on the train, Casey is guarding Quinn who's still in the casket. Quinn asks Casey to open the casket but Casey refuses. Quinn then confirms with Casey that Alex McHugh is his daughter. His interest immediately piqued, Casey opens the casket. Quinn gives Casey his cell phone. Alex is on the line and confirms to Casey that Quinn's men have captured her.

In the private compartment, Sarah and Chuck are post-coital and lying in the capsule bed. Chuck is holding a Japanese magazine and drawing over an advertisement depicting a house in a suburban neighborhood. Sarah is giving him drawing instructions. He's now drawn a sketch of Chuck, Sarah, a dog and a picket fence. Chuck then adds a baby to the arms of the Sarah drawing. Sarah smiles and says "someday." They kiss and Sarah's phone buzzes. It's Casey. He needs a break. Chuck and Sarah enter the train's cargo car and find Quinn's casket empty. They turn around and find Casey in the shadows pointing a gun at them. He tells them, "His men have Alex. I'm sorry. I got no choice."

Speaking in an almost robotic tone, Casey tells Sarah and Chuck to follow him. It turns out Quinn is speaking to Casey via earpiece. Casey is repeating Quinn's orders. He tells Chuck and Sarah to do what he says and nobody gets hurt. Quinn is in the dining car amidst other passengers and watching Casey via a laptop. He orders Casey to go to the control panel and shut down the dining room so he can have some privacy. When they get to a corner out of Quinn's camera view, Casey whispers to Chuck to text Morgan so he can find Alex and get her to safety. At Castle, Morgan is confused by Chuck's text that reads "Alex in danger. Get her to Castle ASAP" because he assumes she never left Castle. Awesome points out she isn't there and went upstairs to the Buy More to get his pizza combos and should have returned by now. Morgan goes to a Castle computer and brings up the Buy More's surveillance footage and watches Alex getting captured by the two "nurses."

Alex is handcuffed in the back of the flu shot bus. Bobbi, the female "nurse" is holding her at gunpoint while Ron, the male "nurse" is having trouble starting the bus. Impatient, Bobbi wonders what's taking so long. Ron doesn't know why the bus won't start. Cut to the open gas tank, covered in sugar granules with a trail on the ground leading to Jeff and Lester hiding behind a car in the parking lot. Jeff wonders what Lester did to the bus. Lester "sugared" their gas tank. The bus is incapacitated, and they now need a plan.

Casey leads Chuck and Sarah down a train hallway towards the dining room car door. They're whispering to each other about how they can handle whatever is behind that door. Chuck tells Sarah how much he really wants the house, the dog and the baby. Sarah wants it too. She tells him, "Let's wrap this up in a bow. Take out Quinn, save Alex." They enter the dining car and find Quinn drinking tea. He gets to the point and tells him he wants the Intersect technology. Sarah tells him if they release Alex, she'll give him the glasses. Just then, Quinn pulls out the glasses from his pocket. Casey fetched them for him, and they're worthless. One of them must have the Intersect.

Sarah points out to Quinn that because one of them has the Intersect, he's now outgunned. And Casey won't shoot them. He tells them if he doesn't call his men on the half hour, Alex will be "sprayed with bullets." Casey reminds Quinn the half hour is coming up. He brought Chuck and Sarah to him, so he should call his men. Quinn brings out a machine gun and tells them that whoever among them has the Intersect is going to help him. They'll retrieve a clean version from a government facility, which would normally be impossible, but there's a chance with the help of the Intersect. During Quinn's speech, Chuck managed to grab a pair of chopsticks from the dining table next to him and tucked them into Sarah's back pocket.

Again Casey urges Quinn to call his men. Quinn finally makes the call and tells Casey that Alex now has another half hour. Casey tells him a half hour is an eternity. He'll think of a way

to save her. Quinn, alarmed, raises his gun up to Casey. Sarah flashes and grabs one of the chopsticks in her back pocket and throws it at Quinn who fires erratically through the dining car, blowing out several windows. Sarah flashes again and starts to beat up Quinn. Despite the cries from Chuck and Casey, she doesn't stop and eventually throws Quinn out of a smashed train window. Even after the confrontation however, Sarah continues to flash. She falls to the ground writhing in pain.

Sarah sits with an ice pack on her head while Chuck tries to comfort her. She tells him she tried to stop flashing but couldn't. She's lost control of it. Meanwhile, Casey is on the phone talking to Morgan, trying to formulate a plan. Ellie calls Chuck, who's been working on trying to figure out what happened with Sarah's Intersect. She thinks the amount of flashing she's doing is having an effect on her motor control and causing a migraine. She's also pretty certain that's what caused Morgan's memory loss. Sarah has flashed 40 times in two days, which has probably lead to her loss of control and painful migraine.

Morgan is on the phone with Casey formulating a plan to rescue Alex. He's in the Buy More parking lot with Awesome scoping out the flu bus. Morgan's not sure what to do and wonders why Casey just doesn't call in the CIA. Casey tells him there's no time. He tells Morgan he's going to start a firefight and orders him to go to his Crown Vic and open the trunk. Meanwhile Ellie tells Chuck to put a blindfold on Sarah to prevent flashing because she can't react to what she can't see. She tells him there might be a way for him to build a suppression device. Beckman sent her blueprints, and she begins an upload to Chuck, although he's not sure he can build one. If he was at the Buy More, he could have all the components in seconds. Just then, he realizes he's on a train full of Japanese people. He can steal what he needs from them.

Casey tells Morgan Quinn's men are expecting a call in 19 minutes or they kill Alex. He must save Alex. Morgan promises he will, noting the last words he shared with her won't be a request for pizza combos. Chuck walks through the train and steals the components he needs: a PSP, a laptop and a pair of sunglasses. While returning to the car where Sarah is waiting, he walks over a grate in the floor of the train where we see Quinn holding on for dear life. He didn't fall of the train after all! Back at Casey's Crown Vic, Awesome and Morgan open the trunk to find an arsenal. Casey instructs Morgan to put on one of the earpieces so they can communicate. He tells Morgan to grab a rifle and a knife but to leave the heavy duty stuff because "you'll only blow yourselves up."

Back on the train, Chuck is trying to engage the hastily built suppression device to help Sarah. Ellie begins the upload of the device plans. During the process, Sarah admits to Chuck and Casey that she doesn't remember anyone named Alex. Chuck is concerned, and to make sure she hasn't forgotten everything, he takes out the sketch he drew earlier and shows it to Sarah. She does remember, saying, "I wouldn't forget that." Chuck assures her everything is going to be fine. Casey gets a call from Morgan telling him they're ready to try to save Alex. Casey tells him to take cover. He tells Morgan to have Awesome call them out of the flu bus while Morgan handles the sniper duties. Just when they're ready to move in, Ron the male nurse puts a gun to Awesome's head. They've been had. Morgan drops his earpiece.

Lester picks up Morgan's earpiece and hears a panicked Casey barking orders to Morgan. A somber Casey tells Chuck that Jeff and Lester are their last hope to save Alex. Chuck tells him that, despite their shortcomings, they're loyal guys. He believes they can save Alex. Having no other option, Casey tells Lester the truth about himself, Chuck and Sarah. They're CIA. After some initial reluctance from Lester, Casey tells him to go to his Crown Vic and grab a couple of pistols but to leave the heavy stuff. Elsewhere on the train, Quinn emerges unscathed from a hatch in one of the passenger cars.

Morgan, Alex and Awesome are tied up in the flu bus. Bobbi and Ron are about to kill all of them because they haven't received a call from Quinn. Just then, a voice booms from the bus' internal public address system telling them to surrender immediately. Ron steps outside to check, and Lester emerges fully loaded with a Gatling gun and assorted heavy artillery whilst chomping on a cigar. At first, Ron refuses to surrender, but when Jeff shows up with a flamethrower declaring, "Behold the flame of destiny," Ron puts his hands up. With Bobbi and Ron captured and tied up, Morgan asks Jeff and Lester how he can ever repay them. Jeff tells him honesty would help. Morgan agrees and takes them to Castle, finally confirming their suspicions.

On the train, the wireless Internet connection stops working just as Ellie's Intersect suppression blueprints upload is nearly complete. Chuck leaves Sarah with Casey to go check out the

problem. While checking one of the train's control panels, he discovers it's been tampered with. Quinn sneaks up behind him and wraps a garrote around his neck in a chokehold. Chuck resists, and a battle between Chuck and Quinn ensues. Meanwhile Sarah and Casey are worried that Chuck is taking so long. Sarah tells Casey if he doesn't go check on him, she will. Casey leaves and walks in on the fight between Chuck and Quinn. He points a gun at Quinn and tells him to freeze. Outnumbered, Quinn takes a hostage and points a knife to his neck. Chuck tells him there's nowhere for him to run and to give up; it's over. Quinn responds by saying until the Intersect is his, it's never over. He quickly releases the hostage and gets away. Chuck tells Sarah via earpiece they're looking for Quinn. She gets up and leaves the car.

Quinn makes it to the cargo car. Sarah arrives and tells Quinn, "You won't survive this time." Chuck and Casey arrive but can't get into the car because Quinn has locked it. They both witness Sarah get shot with a dart from Quinn's gun. Incapacitated, Sarah is unable to stop Quinn as he decouples the cargo car from the rest of the train. Chuck and Casey watch helpless as the car fades into the distance. Later, Sarah awakens tied up in an abandoned warehouse. Quinn tells her he's going to remove the corrupt Intersect from her head and have her steal a clean version. She tells him she'll never work for him and secretly activates her tracking device. Quinn reminds her that continuous flashing will give her amnesia, and he's going to induce more flashing with special "flashcards." Quinn starts to show Sarah the cards, and she winces in pain as she begins to repeatedly flash.

At Castle, Chuck is trying to figure out from which facility Quinn plans to steal the Intersect. Casey runs in to tell him Sarah activated her tracking device, and she's nearby. Chuck, Casey and Morgan pinpoint her location and arrive to find that she and Quinn are gone. Chuck finds a note from Quinn that says only "nice try." Chuck is distraught. Sarah wakes up in the hotel room where she used to live five years ago. There's a knock at the door. She grabs her gun and slowly opens the door. It's Quinn with his hands up. Sarah asks who he is and he answers, "Nicholas Quinn? Your handler? We've only been working together five years." He tells her she took a nasty blow to the head and was in the hospital for a week. He tells her orders are in and holds up a photograph of Chuck and asks her if she knows the face. Sarah answers, "Never seen him before." Quinn tells her he's the reason her last mission went south and orders are to kill him. Sarah's now a soldier for Quinn.

Chuck Versus Sarah

Season 5

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday January 27, 2012
Writer: Rafe Jenkins, Lauren LeFranc
Director: Jay Chandrasekhar
Show Stars: Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson "Jeff" Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role: Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski)
Guest Stars: Angus MacFadyen (Nicholas Quinn)
Production Code: 3X6762
Summary: Sarah keeps an important secret from Chuck in order to insure the success of a mission. Ellie and Awesome receive some life-changing news.



Chuck is at home telling Casey and Morgan that he hacked into the CIA's database. He found the blueprints to DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency), and he thinks he might be able to find Sarah there. He asks Casey and Morgan if they'd help. They both agree and all three head for the door. Chuck opens it to find Sarah standing there bloodied. She tells him, "Sorry it took me so long to come home" and falls into Chuck's arms. Chuck asks her, "Baby, what happened?" We flashback to the end of last episode where Quinn is talking to Sarah in her room. He says he

knows she's lost a lot of her memories, but tells her she's been undercover for the last five years monitoring a rogue spy by the name of Chuck Bartowski and hands her a file. Quinn asks, "Do you have any questions?" Sarah responds with "Yes, just one. Why the hell should I believe you?" before attacking Quinn and throwing him out the window.

In the present, Sarah has just finished telling Chuck, Casey, Ellie, Awesome and Morgan how she escaped. Casey asks about Quinn. Sarah tells him he's dead, and the Intersect is out of her head. Ellie and Awesome get up to leave. Just as Sarah comes over to hug Ellie, we hear a voice tell Sarah, "That's Eleanor Bartowski. Chuck's sister. They call her Ellie." Sarah is taking orders from Quinn, and the whole escape story was a cover! She thanks everyone and says, "I'm really glad to be home." In another flashback, we see what really happened to Sarah. She does get into a scuffle with Quinn and does throw him out the window but holds on to his tie, suspending him above the street below. She tells him she doesn't remember him anymore than she remembers "this Bartowski guy" and she demands to know what happened to her. Quinn pleads to Sarah to give him a chance. He wants to show her something.

Back in her room, Sarah holds a gun to Quinn's head while he plays a scene from a video diary shot five years ago after her very first day tailing Chuck. Quinn tells her the agency has

decided that Chuck is a major threat. Sarah asks about Bryce and Graham. Quinn tells her they're both dead. He tells her Chuck and his team are responsible for their deaths. He tells her Chuck needs to be stopped. He's a traitor. But first, she needs to retrieve something he stole from them. Intersect glasses. If she wants her life back, go to Burbank, retrieve the glasses and put Chuck to rest once and for all.

Chuck watches Sarah in the kitchen as she eagerly cuts up a whole chicken. Chuck runs off to make a phone call, and Sarah tells Quinn via her earpiece that she's alone. He tells her to look for the Intersect glasses. He also reminds her not to underestimate Chuck or his team. She begins her search while Chuck is in the other room talking to Morgan about how he thinks something is different about Sarah. He can't put his finger on it, but he knows something's off. Morgan tells him of course she's not the same; some homicidal maniac on a bullet train kidnapped her. Morgan tells him to "un-tense that leggy blonde." Chuck thinks he can manage that. Chuck walks in on Sarah holding a large Darth Vader head she was searching and asks her to meet him in the bedroom because he has a surprise for her.

Sarah tells Quinn she thinks Chuck is up to something. He tells her to stay alert because it could be a trap. Sarah walks into the bedroom and Chuck greets her with "Welcome to the Bartowski Inn and Spa Resort where all of your worries melt away." He tells her to picture the gorgeous Ojai Valley outside the windows. She should also forget the mattress is five years old and picture it as a luxurious massage table. He tells her a sheet has been provided for her discretion and leaves the room.

After Chuck leaves the room, Sarah immediately starts snooping around. Quinn asks for a status update. She tells him Chuck wants to give her a massage, but she thinks he's on to her. Outside the door, Chuck asks if Sarah is ready. She tells him to wait. Quinn then tells her this could be an opportunity for her to seem vulnerable, getting Chuck's guard down. Sarah disrobes and gets under the sheets and tells Chuck to come in. Once inside, he starts with a little massage oil. Unbeknownst to Chuck, Sarah is holding a knife under the sheets. She's forced to let it go when Chuck makes her pull her arms out and relax. He offers to crack her neck but she forcefully declines. Quinn reminds her not to blow her cover and to relax. She tells Chuck that maybe they should just go to bed.

Back at Casey's, Morgan gets nostalgic about the last five years while Casey scrubs the floor. He can't believe it's over. Quinn is dead, and Sarah is back home safe. He also can't believe that five years ago Casey was big bad sniper and now... he's scrubbing their floors. Casey tells Morgan that maybe if he used a plate when eating taquitos he wouldn't have to scrub the floors. After a moment of reflection, Casey asks him, "You really think I've changed?" Cut to Ellie and Awesome's where they're going over bills and letters. They're happy Sarah is back. Ellie says she doesn't know what Chuck would do without her. They both then open letters from the Carlos Schulman Medical Center in Chicago. Ellie's been offered a research job, and Awesome's been offered the chair of the cardiac department. Their initial excitement at the new possibilities is dampened a bit when they realize they'd have to move away from California.

Chuck and Sarah are in bed. He's sleeping but she's not. She gets up to continue searching for the Intersect glasses. She finds a pair of glasses and tells Quinn she found them. He then tells her to finish her mission and take out Chuck. Sarah crawls back into bed and is about to kill Chuck with a knife when he suddenly wakes up. She goes back to playing asleep, and Chuck tries to curl up his toes next to hers. When she pulls away, he gets out of bed and leaves the room. Sarah tells Quinn Chuck left, and she's going to follow him. Chuck leaves the apartment and goes to Ellie's. She's still up because she couldn't sleep. Ellie senses something is wrong and tells Chuck to come in.

Meanwhile, Sarah scales the apartment complex balcony and enters Ellie's apartment from the second floor. Chuck tells Ellie that little things about Sarah are different. Like when her feet get cold at night and he puts his feet on top of hers to keep them warm. Tonight she pulled them away. Ellie tells him it's her first night back, and it may take some time. Sarah eavesdrops from upstairs. Quinn asks what's happening. She tells him they're talking about her. Quinn tells her Ellie is part of the team too. Chuck then tells Ellie that he's thinking about destroying the Intersect because it almost killed his best friend and his wife. He tells her Quinn is dead, but someone will always want the Intersect. It will prevent them from moving on.

Chuck tells Ellie he knows where the latest version of the Intersect is being kept. All they need to do is sneak in and plant a virus to destroy it. He was going to tell the team in the morning.

He just wanted some sisterly advice. Ellie thinks he should do it if he can do it safely. It's what their father would have wanted. Quinn tells Sarah she needs to go with them and download the Intersect onto the glasses to ensure its protection. After that, she can kill Chuck. Chuck returns to the apartment to find Sarah in bed waiting for him. She tells him she's cold and curls up her feet with his. Her charade continues.

Chuck is in Castle briefing the team on how he plans to enter DARPA and finally destroy the Intersect. Casey thinks it's a little drastic, but Chuck reminds him about all the grief the Intersect has caused. They agree to join Chuck on the mission. They get up to get ready, and Morgan asks Chuck for extra tranquilizer darts. Chuck doesn't have any, but he knows Sarah does. He looks through her bag and doesn't find any but does find the Intersect glasses and wonders out loud what she's doing with them. At DARPA, where all manner of high tech is developed, the team releases knockout gas into the facility. With all the staff knocked out, the team comes in from the ceiling. Morgan plays with an invisibility cloak to Casey's annoyance. The team scans the white room where the Intersect is and sees there are five guards there. Sarah takes the incentive and single-handedly takes out the guards. The boys are both impressed and taken aback.

The team enters the white room where the Intersect computer is kept. Chuck gets the system going and Sarah starts to upload the Intersect on to the glasses. As soon as the Intersect is uploaded, Sarah grabs the glasses and puts a gun to Morgan's head. Everyone, especially Chuck, is shocked and confused. Sarah orders everyone to drop their guns. She tells them that now they can't destroy the Intersect. They can't hurt anyone else. Chuck pleads with her, but she tells him Quinn told her everything. Chuck tells her Quinn is lying. Quinn tells Sarah to get out of there. Sarah knocks Chuck to the ground, leaves the room and plants a bomb outside the door. The team scrambles to get cover. While outside, Sarah tells Quinn that maybe they don't need to detonate the bomb because the team will be arrested anyway. Quinn tells her "that's not your call" and detonates the bomb from his location.

Chuck, Casey and Morgan survived the bomb and get ready to flee. Morgan wonders what happened to Sarah. Casey thinks Quinn turned her somehow, and now he has what he's always wanted, the Intersect. Chuck then reveals that, after he found the glasses in Sarah's bag, he switched them out. He suspected something was wrong with her but didn't want to believe it and did it to be sure. Cut to Sarah pulling up to meet Quinn in a parking lot to give him the Intersect glasses. Before handing him the glasses, Sarah punches him for blowing up a government facility. Quinn looks at the glasses and discovers they're empty. He's upset, and Sarah realizes that Chuck probably switched them out. Just then, she gets a call from Chuck.

The team returns to Castle, and Chuck wonders why Sarah isn't picking up. Morgan reminds him that now she's "evil." He's knows that's an unfair assertion, but it's the bad Intersect he had, only worse. Casey thinks they need consider the possibility that Sarah's gone. Chuck can't believe any of it. Casey reminds him she tried to kill them. They can longer assume things are the way they used to be. She's a trained assassin. She knows where they live and where their families live. Morgan wonders if Ellie and Awesome will be all right. Chuck gives them a call.

Awsome answers and tells him Ellie went to have coffee with Sarah. Cut to Ellie telling Sarah she's glad they're spending time together. Ellie tells Sarah Chuck was a wreck. Just then, Chuck calls Ellie. Sarah grabs Ellie's phone before she can answer it. Sarah's warm greeting immediately changes to a dour one. She tells him she knows he switched out the Intersect glasses. She should have known better than to trust him. She tells him to bring the glasses to the Bergamot Cafe where she's with Ellie. If he tries anything, she'll put a bullet between Ellie's eyes. Chuck is shocked and hurt. Ellie is confused.

At Castle, Beckman appears on a monitor and tells Chuck, Casey and Morgan they were right to contact her. She tells Chuck to meet Sarah at the cafe but to have her move to Regal Plaza to get the glasses. She's got men set up there ready to take Sarah out. Chuck is worried they'll kill Sarah. Beckman assures him they'll do their best to take Sarah in peacefully. At the cafe, Ellie pleads with Sarah and tells her the Intersect probably erased her memory and cooked her brain. Sarah doesn't want to listen. Chuck arrives at the cafe to meet Sarah and Ellie. Sarah asks Chuck if he brought the glasses. He tells her they're somewhere else. Sarah is about to shoot Ellie, but Chuck tells her Ellie's innocent and whatever she thinks he's done it isn't true. He tells her he will take her to the glasses. Sarah tells him she'll follow him and Ellie will drive. If she sees anything fishy, Ellie dies.

Casey drives to Regal Plaza while Sarah and Ellie follow. At Regal Plaza, Casey and Morgan

tell Chuck they're in position. Chuck tells them Ellie is with Sarah. They weren't expecting that situation. Casey looks at Morgan and tells him "Poor Chuck. I'll make sure Ellie comes out of this without a scratch." In the car, Ellie drives while Sarah holds her at gunpoint. Ellie pleads and tells her she was in her wedding. She was at the hospital when her baby was born. Sarah rejects all those sentimental notions. She tells her, "This was always a mission for me, and today I'm going to finish it."

Chuck asks Casey what happens if she resists. Casey reminds him that Sarah is gone; "she's not in there anymore." Chuck refuses to accept it. "No she's not. My wife is not gone," he says before taking out his earpiece, effectively ending communication with Casey and Morgan. Chuck takes a detour in an unknown direction. Meanwhile, Ellie asks Sarah what happens after she gets the Intersect glasses. Sarah doesn't answer. Ellie then notices that Sarah isn't wearing a seatbelt. Ellie tells her, "If you could remember, you would want me to do anything to save Chuck. Sorry Sarah." She then rams into a parked car, knocking out Sarah.

Chuck arrives at the accident and runs to the car. He asks Ellie what she was thinking. She tells him, "I was thinking about protecting you." She tells him Sarah is trying to kill him, and there's something seriously wrong with her. He tells her that's why he's taking her somewhere that will help her remember. Chuck grabs Sarah, puts her over his shoulder and puts her in his car. Meanwhile, Quinn asks a passed out Sarah what's happening. Ellie pleads with Chuck and asks what happens if she doesn't remember. She's already more gone than Morgan was. She tells him he needs to call the CIA and turn her in. Chuck tells her everyone keeps telling him that she's gone. "She's not gone. She's right here," he says.

Sarah wakes up in a chair with Chuck sitting in front her. Chuck has brought her to their dream house. He tells her he realizes she doesn't remember him, but he was hoping she would remember their dream house. Sarah rejects everything he has to say and tells him their relationship was a cover. He was just an assignment. He reminds her he was an assignment, but then she fell in love with him. He knows that sounds crazy, but the fact remains that she fell for him. She tells him it was her job to make him think she fell for him. It's what she does best. She lies. He tells her about their first kiss when they were trying to diffuse a bomb, and when he asked her to marry him, she didn't even have to say yes because they both knew they would be spending the rest of their lives together. He pleads with her to please remember the life they had planned and the love they shared.

Chuck then tells Sarah he's going to give her a choice. She can either take a chance on him and start over or "You can take these glasses that you came for" and never see him again. Sarah gets up and asks Chuck, "So this is real, you love me?" "With all of my heart," Chuck answers. She then apologizes for doing her job too well before going for the glasses. Chuck tries to stop her, but Sarah hits him. Chuck doesn't try to defend himself. She asks why he doesn't fight back, and Chuck says, "Because you're my wife." Sarah kicks Chuck particularly hard and sends him tumbling down the stairs. Sarah takes out a gun and points it to his head.

Chuck tells her she can kill him because he will never hurt her. When it seems Sarah will in fact pull the trigger, she notices the carving on the doorframe that reads "Sarah + Chuck." She immediately realizes it was she who carved that into the wood. She immediately has a flashback to the night they spent in that house. Just then, Quinn arrives. He congratulates Sarah on her good work and asks for the glasses. He starts to walk out, and Chuck tells Quinn, "You lied to her; you used her." Quinn turns around and confirms as much, telling Sarah he's not CIA, and he could explain it more; but she's not worth the time. He takes out a gun and points it at Sarah. Chuck lunges in front of Sarah and takes the bullet for her. Quinn escapes.

Sarah runs to Chuck to see if he's okay. It turns out he had a vest on, so he wasn't shot. With sirens in the distance, he tells Sarah to run because they're coming for her. She runs out the backdoor before the CIA arrives, accompanied by Casey, Ellie and Morgan. Casey asks Chuck where Sarah went. He tells him, "Sarah's gone. She's gone." Chuck arrives with Ellie and Awesome at their place. Awesome tells him he's lucky the bullet only hit his vest. Chuck tells Ellie that he lost Sarah, although for a split second she was starting to remember. She tells him he should get some sleep, and he gets comfortable on their couch. Ellie goes into the kitchen and hugs Awesome, telling him, "Don't ever leave me." He responds with a "never."

Sarah is quickly gathering her things in her old apartment when she's startled by Casey who walks in through the front door. Sarah picks up a knife and points it at Casey. "Figured you'd be here," he says and tells her to put down the knife because he's not there to fight. He asks her

what she remembers about him. Sarah tells him she remembers his reputation, unfriendliness and unquestioning tendency to follow orders. He tells her it's funny because that's the same thing they said about her and that they probably wouldn't get along. She asks if they didn't get along, then what's he doing there? He takes out a small manila envelope. Before putting it down he says, "I guess Bartkowski has made us both a little soft." He tells her in the last five years, they've become good friends. He tells her to take care of herself and leaves.

Back at Ellie's, Chuck is getting ready to leave. Ellie invites him to stay. He tells her he has to go home at some point and tonight is as good as any. Ellie tells him she's coming over early and making him pancakes. They hug, and Chuck walks over to his apartment. He's about to open the door when he hears his name called. He turns around, and it's Sarah standing in the courtyard. Sarah tells him she believes everything he told her about them. "But," she says, "the truth is I don't feel it." Chuck understands, admitting he didn't know what to expect after everything that happened. He then wonders what she's doing there. "I wanted to say sorry for everything that happened today." But most of all she just wanted to say goodbye. Chuck wonders where she's going, and she tells him she needs to go find Quinn because he stole her life. She gives him one final goodbye, turns and walks away leaving Chuck standing alone in the courtyard.

Chuck Versus the Goodbye

Season 5

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Friday January 27, 2012
Writer:	Chris Fedak
Director:	Robert Duncan McNeill
Show Stars:	Zachary Levi (Charles Irving "Chuck" Bartowski), Yvonne Strahovski (Sarah Bartowski), Adam Baldwin (John Casey), Scott Krinsky (Jefferson "Jeff" Barnes), Vik Sahay (Lester Patel), Joshua Gomez (Morgan Grimes), Ryan McPartlin (Devon "Captain Awesome" Woodcomb), Mark Christopher Lawrence (Michael "Big Mike" Tucker), Sarah Lancaster (Ellie Bartowski)
Recurring Role:	Mekenna Melvin (Alex McHugh), Linda Hamilton (Mary Bartowski)
Guest Stars:	Angus MacFadyen (Nicholas Quinn), Mark Pellegrino (Edgar), Vladimir Kulich (Renny Deutch), Jesse Heiman (Fernando), Michael Kawczynski (Skip), Ilka Urbach (German Woman), Robert Duncan McNeill (Operative), Lawrence Stachowiak (Larry), Daniel Samadani (Daniel), Gabrielle Eisenstadt (Gabbie), John Jurgens (John), Natasha Soudek (Weinerlicious Girl)
Production Code:	3X6763
Summary:	Chuck enlists his family, friends and some unexpected allies as he races to stop Nicholas Quinn from destroying everything Chuck has built over the past five years.



It's been two weeks since the events of last episode. Quinn is on a private jet with a man named Edgar discussing the purchase of "The Key." Edgar tells Quinn he acquired the component from Ted Roark and hands it to him. Edgar tells him it's all he has to show for working at Fulcrum for 10 years. Edgar reminds Quinn that only someone with the Intersect can use The Key. Quinn confirms he has one but the version he has either kills your memories or cooks your brains and only The Key can fix it. Quinn reminds Edgar to keep that information secret because he still has a lot of enemies out there.

Cut to the jet's baggage compartment where Sarah emerges clad in a leather spy outfit from one of the larger bags. She packs up her weapons and gear, which includes a parachute. She enters the main cabin while Quinn and Edgar continue to discuss The Key. Edgar reminds Quinn the component is only one part of three needed for The Key to work. Quinn confirms he already knows that. Quinn stops talking and senses someone in the cabin. He asks Edgar if he still carries a gun with him. Edgar confirms he does and shows it to Quinn. Quinn stands up, grabs Edgar's gun and turns around to find Sarah at the other end of cabin pointing a gun at him.

Quinn tells her he knows she's upset. Sarah tells him, "You stole my memories and you ruined my life." Just before things escalate, Edgar presses a button on his chair's armrest. The plane immediately veers right causing Sarah to stumble and shoot her weapon erratically through the cabin before losing her gun. Quinn also falls to the floor. Quinn taunts Sarah and dares her

to reach for the gun, which would expose her to Quinn's line of fire. Instead, Sarah throws a concussion grenade at the plane's door. After it detonates, the explosion forces the door open, causing the plane to decompress and send everyone to the floor. Sarah holds on to a chair so she doesn't get sucked out of the plane but to no avail. She hits her head on the way out and is sent into an unconscious free fall with the ground creeping up fast.

Cut to Chuck waking up to his chiming alarm clock. He turns towards the right side of his bed and finds Morgan lying next to him. Morgan tells Chuck its time to get out of bed despite the fact he's feeling down and misses Sarah. Ellie then enters the room and tells Chuck, "Get out of bed! You're getting back Sarah today!" Chuck reminds them Sarah doesn't remember him or anyone one of them. Just then, Awesome walks in with baby Clara and tells Chuck he can get Sarah back. Even Clara agrees. Morgan tells him every impossible mission begins with James Bond getting out of bed. Chuck, discouraged, reminds Morgan he's lost his wife, is no longer a spy and is back where he started five years ago - alone and living in Burbank. Ellie reminds Chuck he's not alone. He has his friends and family. He's so much more than he was five years ago. Chuck tells them he tried to make her remember him, but it didn't work. He doesn't believe he can make her fall in love again. Ellie tells him emotions and feelings are powerful things. If he can find Sarah, maybe he can spark some of those memories. She fell in love with him before, it can happen again.

Back to Sarah falling fast to a certain death. She finally snaps out of it in time to release her parachute over the ocean. Meanwhile in Chuck's room, he's reaffirming he can get Sarah back. He reminds himself he's an impressive spy for hire. Sure, Sarah's a top-notch spy but they did fall in love once, and they can do it again. Back to Sarah, who emerges from the water onto the beach on the French Riviera. With beachgoers looking at her in puzzlement, she walks in her wet leather jumpsuit past everyone. In Chuck's room he proclaims, "I can do it. I can get Sarah Walker back."

Casey sits with Beckman in her office. She assigns him the task of killing Quinn. Casey tells her he's ready, but Beckman isn't so sure. She notes Carmichael Industries dropped the ball on Quinn already. She reminds Casey, "Five years in Burbank can turn a man into butter." He needs to be ruthless because anything less will get him killed. She needs "old" Casey. Her best agent. Back at Chuck's, he's formulating a plan with Ellie, Morgan and Awesome to get back Sarah. Ellie tells him it's simple: "Find Sarah; be yourself." Chuck wonders which version of himself. Charming Carmichael or Lord of the Nerd Herd? Morgan tells him he should just kiss her, and she'll remember everything. Morgan admits he's been watching a lot of Disney princess movies with Clara, but he still believes one kiss will bring Sarah back. Ellie and Awesome think Morgan's crazy. Chuck wonders how he'll find a woman that doesn't want to be found.

Cut to Lester at the Buy More laughing hysterically about whether he and Jeff can find a woman that doesn't want to be found. Lester whispers to Jeff, "Unleash the perverts." We cut to the Buy More break room where Lester is summoning all his "perverts," which are actually a network of interconnected geeks who are able to find almost anyone. Lester communicates to the network via his laptop and monitors Jeff has set up. After some random gibberish, they find out Sarah landed at LAX and is on route to Burbank. In fact, she's waiting at the Nerd Herd help desk in that Buy More location. Chuck runs out to verify.

Sure enough, Sarah is waiting at the help desk when Chuck arrives. He's initially overcome by emotion, but he keeps his cool and asks Sarah what she needs help with, but not before telling her how happy he is to see her. Sarah is all business and asks Chuck if she can use Castle. Cut to the inside of Castle where Sarah explains to Chuck that she lost Quinn but knows he's after The Key. She tells Chuck his profile says he's good with computers and, she wonders if he can find Renny Deutch who has the second piece of The Key. Chuck gets to work on the search while Sarah looks around Castle. Morgan walks up behind Sarah. She immediately makes a defensive move on Morgan, putting him in a chokehold. She apologizes, and Morgan says he should know better than to walk up behind her.

Sarah wonders what Morgan's doing there. He tells her at one time he was Chuck's number one go-to best friend. But then she came along, and things changed. If he were to hand off the title to anyone, it would be her. Just then, Chuck locates Deutch in Berlin. Sarah decides she needs to go there. Chuck asks what her plan is when she finds Quinn. She'll kill him then disappear forever. Chuck is surprised and saddened but before he can say anything else, Sarah tells him she can't stay there. She can't be the woman he remembers her as. All she remembers is being

a good spy. Chuck offers his help with finding Quinn in Berlin. Sarah is skeptical because he hasn't been trained. Chuck reminds her it was she who trained him. Still skeptical, she hands him Casey's Desert Eagle and asks if he can handle it. Putting aside the importance of the gun to Casey, Chuck confirms he's ready.

In Berlin, Chuck and Morgan sit in a surveillance van. Chuck holds the Desert Eagle and hopes he doesn't have to use it. Morgan tells him not to shoot anyone. Part of the reason Sarah fell in love with him was because he didn't shoot people. Sarah arrives. She's located Deutch, so they need to follow him. When Quinn shows up, she plans to take both of them out. Chuck and Sarah follow Deutch into a Mexican restaurant that looks exactly like El Compadre, a Mexican restaurant they both went to when they first met. Chuck is amazed by the close resemblance. Morgan tells Chuck via earpiece that maybe Sarah will remember something. Meanwhile, hovering outside above their location is a helicopter with Casey and another unnamed operative who asks Casey, "So were going to just follow these schmucks around? That's how we're going to find Quinn?" Casey tells him Chuck and Sarah are damn fine operatives and not to sell them short.

Chuck and Sarah sit in a booth at the Berlin Mexican restaurant. Chuck tells Sarah it must be a sign that they're in a restaurant that looks just like El Compadre. It was technically the site of their first date. He tells her he was so nervous, but she was so amazing. They talked and laughed. They even went out dancing that night. While Chuck continues to ramble about that night, an uncomfortable Sarah asks him to stop. She tells him to focus on the mission, not their story. Via earpiece, Morgan tells Chuck not to fret. He can try to make this the most romantic mission ever.

Deutch gets up to leave the restaurant. The meet location has changed. As they get up to leave, Chuck tells Sarah they may need a wardrobe change. Cut to a ballroom and Chuck is in a tuxedo while Sarah is wearing a cocktail dress. Sarah wants to get closer to Deutch somehow. Chuck reminds her she taught him how to dance. He grabs her and they start to dance. It's getting a little hot for both of them, but before anything can progress, the meeting place changes again as Deutch gets a text from Quinn. Cut to Wienerlicious where Deutch has just ordered the special. Chuck and Sarah emerge dressed in employee uniforms. While waiting around for Quinn to show up, Sarah starts to rearrange items on the counter as though she's worked at a Wienerlicious before, which of course she did. Chuck takes notice and encourages Sarah to try to remember.

Sarah's concentration is broken when Quinn and his men show up, guns drawn. Quinn then redirects his attention to Deutch. He asks him if he brought The Key. Deutch confirms he did, but it's going to cost because The Ring spent a lot of money acquiring it. He hands the key to Quinn. Quinn looks at it and then kills Deutch and his guard. He holds up The Key to Chuck and Sarah and exclaims, "One more to go!" Meanwhile, Casey is hovering in the helicopter above the Wienerlicious and prepares to land. Back at the Wienerlicious, Quinn's men bring in a captured Morgan. Quinn orders Chuck and Sarah to drop their guns. Chuck complies immediately, but Sarah is reluctant. Chuck grabs her gun and reminds her they've got Morgan.

Quinn goes up to Chuck and Sarah. He tells Sarah her husband is one of the world's biggest "pussies" and is about to shoot him when Sarah throws a wooden skewer at Quinn that causes him to drop his gun. A fight begins where Chuck, Sarah and Morgan take care of Quinn's men while he runs outside. Chuck runs after Quinn on the streets of Berlin. Meanwhile Casey is in the helicopter, but he can't get a clear shot of Quinn. Chuck gets a clear shot of Quinn, but he decides not to shoot for fear of Sarah disapproving. Instead, he points the gun in the air and fires a warning shot... which hits Casey's helicopter! The helicopter is forced down and lands in the middle of the street. After landing, Casey realizes he was brought down with his own gun, the Desert Eagle. Casey is not amused.

Chuck and Sarah in holding cells. Casey wants Morgan to tell Alex that he's going away for awhile. Morgan wonders why Casey arrested his own team. Casey corrects him. He arrested his "old team." Meanwhile Sarah and Chuck are in adjacent cells, and she's chastising him for blowing the mission. He had Quinn in his sites and didn't pull the trigger. He admits he didn't kill Quinn because it was one of the things she liked about him. After they fell in love, she didn't want him to be spy. Morgan keeps digging at Casey and asks him why he hasn't returned any of Alex's phone calls. Casey admits he got soft, and now he has to be ruthless. He lost his edge. Morgan reminds him his team was his edge. Morgan tells him he's afraid to admit he's the best when he's with this team. Casey gives a big grunt before telling Morgan, "Screw it. I'm in."

Casey releases Chuck from the holding cell and then walks over to Sarah's cell to release her and finds her trying to escape. She tells Chuck she's better off leaving and finding Quinn on her own. Chuck tells her she can't because of his mother, who's a spy and standing behind her with a gun pointed at her. Sarah turns around and sees Mary standing there with a gun pointed at her. She greets Sarah with a knowing hello. Ellie barges in on the moment and gets upset with her mom because she has a gun out. Awesome walks in with Clara and covers her eyes. He tells Mary, "What did we say about baby Clara seeing firearms?" Mary apologizes and begins to dote on Clara. She tells everyone she has Intel about The Key. Sarah decides to stay.

Mary begins her briefing and explains that Chuck's father developed the Intersect as a teaching tool. The Key was created as a matrix to program the system. He split The Key into three pieces and gave each piece to three different people, so any changes would have to be made only after those three agreed. Chuck's dad gave his piece to someone in the government. If Quinn gets all three pieces together, he could upload Sarah's and Morgan's memories as well as adding new skills and information. Ellie grabs Chuck and takes him to the Buy More theater room and tells him that if they can get their hands on the Intersect glasses, they may be able to create a file with memories from their wedding, etc. and upload it to Sarah so she can once again be whole. Chuck is cautiously hopeful.

Chuck gets a call from Casey who tells him Quinn was spotted at the Pacific Concert Hall. Beckman and her Chinese counterpart are there to watch a concert. Casey figures the person in government that Chuck's dad gave the third part of the key to was Beckman. She must be the target. Chuck gets off the phone and tells Ellie about the Pacific Concert Hall. When they leave the room to go back to Castle, it's revealed that Jeff and Lester were behind the couch and overheard the whole conversation. At the concert hall, Beckman is seated and enjoying classical music when Quinn comes up to her. She tries to get up, but he tells her to sit still because the bomb under her seat is pressure sensitive. She looks under the seat and sees a huge bomb. Quinn then takes off one of her medals, which turns out to be the third part of the key. The designers gave it to her for safety. He tells her, "And all those years you never knew it was the third part of the key." Just then, she gets a call from Chuck, but Quinn takes the phone and answers it instead. He tells Chuck, "It's over. I win."

Chuck, Sarah and Casey arrive at the Pacific Concert Hall. Chuck examines the bomb and figures out it's tied to the performance, meaning as soon as the music stops it will detonate. Beckman orders Casey to get everyone out of the hall. Casey refuses, telling her, "With all due respect General, shut up. We're saving you." Chuck and Casey find the "brains" of the bomb, but it's locked in a box. Meanwhile back at Castle, Mary and Ellie are monitoring the situation and see Quinn walking up to the roof. They tell Chuck, Casey and Sarah. Chuck and Casey stay while Sarah goes after Quinn. Ellie reminds Chuck that Quinn has the Intersect glasses, and they're going to need them to get Sarah her memories back. Chuck runs up to the roof to get the glasses and to make Quinn disarm the bomb.

On the roof, Quinn tells his people he's ready for extraction. The helicopter is three minutes away. Back in the hall Casey tells Morgan the bomb goes off when the music stops and to think of something. Just then, Jeff and Lester show up and ask how they can help. Casey is flummoxed at the sight of the pair. Morgan tells him he has a plan. He's not going to like it, but he has a plan. Back on the roof, Sarah finds Quinn and is about to shoot him when Chuck arrives and tells her not to because he's needed to disarm the bomb. Quinn laughs and tells them there's no disarming the bomb because it's going to detonate when the music stops, and that will happen in a few seconds...

The music doesn't stop because as soon as the orchestra is done playing, Jeffster starts to play their rendition of "Take Me On" by A-ha. Quinn is confused and wonders what's going on. Chuck says, "One word. Jeffster." Jeff and Lester appear on stage to a confused crowd. Lester starts to sing and for the time being, the bomb detonation is postponed. On the roof, Chuck tells Quinn it's over. Quinn responds with "then we die together" and attempts to pull out his gun before Sarah shoots him dead. Chuck grabs the Intersect glasses next to Quinn's body and tells Sarah he had a plan to restore her memories and her life with the glasses, but since there's only one download left in the glasses, he has to use it to get the information to disarm the bomb. He puts the glasses on, and once again, Chuck is the Intersect.

Chuck and Sarah race into the concert hall. Morgan is now conducting the orchestra who are now accompanying Jeff and Lester. Chuck flashes and manages to open the box holding

the bomb controls. There's a laptop in the box. Chuck thinks it may take awhile to configure it. Sarah then suggests loading it with the Irene Demova porn virus. Chuck is shocked because that was from five years ago. It means some of Sarah's memories aren't entirely lost. Chuck quickly gets the virus on his smart phone and manages to upload it to the laptop. The virus manages to disrupt the operation, and the bomb is disarmed. Jeff, Lester and the orchestra stop playing, and the audience gives them a standing ovation, not realizing they were a few musical notes away from being vaporized.

Back at Castle, Beckman is congratulating the team. She thanks them on behalf of the U.S. government. She asks if this is the end of Carmichael Industries. Chuck confirms that it is, but Sarah interjects and says it's really her fault. She needs to go out there and find herself. Casey adds, "We all do." Before leaving, Beckman tells them, "If you ever want to save the world again, you know where I am." Before anyone can say anything else, Casey looks at his watch, then gets up and says he has to go. Chuck, expecting a more substantial goodbye, is a little taken aback. Casey tells him, "You expect me to get all weepy and emotional? I'll skip that part." Casey tells him he'll see him when he sees him. Chuck puts out his hand to Casey, but instead Casey gives him a big bear hug saying, "That's one thing Russians do well, give good hugs." He shakes Sarah's hand and walks out of Castle.

Now alone with Sarah, Chuck tells her remembering Irene Demova was perhaps a fresh start. Sarah doesn't know what it means. She tells him she needs some time to think and to be alone. She apologizes to Chuck who's obviously devastated that he may be losing her forever. As she turns to leave, Chuck begins to tell Sarah about Morgan's kiss theory... but stops. Sarah walks up Castle's stairs and leaves. Back in the Buy More, Jeff and Lester are telling Big Mike about their life-saving performance at the concert hall. Mike doesn't believe a word of it. But Mike is excited about the new owners moving in. Subway. He's excited because he's now going to be eating fresh. Just then, a "very important record executive from Germany" who saw Jeffster perform at the concert hall approaches Jeff and Lester and tells them they're going to be big stars in Germany. He tells them, "Women and man will adore you." The producer wants them to leave the store and go with him. With a tear in his eye, Lester asks Jeff if he's ready. Jeff tells him, "Let's rock" and they leave the store with the producer.

Back at Casey's place, Morgan and Alex have just finished telling him they're moving in together. Casey isn't surprised because, as he reminds them, "Hello? Spy." Casey gives them the key to his place and tells them there's someplace he needs to be. Morgan figures it's to go after Verbanski. Casey tells Alex he was going to ask her if it was okay, but she tells him he doesn't have to. He deserves to be happy. He should just go. Alex gives her dad a huge hug. Casey smiles. At Ellie and Awesome's, they're packing for their Chicago move. Ellie is talking to Chuck and feels bad that she's leaving Chuck now with all that's happened. Chuck tells her she's taken care of him long enough. He's all grown-up now. Awesome asks Chuck about Sarah. He answers, "I don't know." Chuck and Morgan discuss the whereabouts of Sarah in the courtyard. Chuck thinks she can be anywhere. Morgan reminds him that Chuck once told him to "listen to your heart because our brains always screw us up." Morgan tells Chuck to stop thinking and listen to her heart, figure out where Sarah is.

Chuck finds Sarah on the beach Chuck sat on following their first night.

SARAH: This place is important, isn't it.

CHUCK: Yeah, yeah very much. This is where you told me I was going to be OK. That I could trust you. And that's exactly what I'm doing now. I'm asking you to trust me. Sarah, I don't...I don't want anything from you. I just want you to know that wherever you go, I'll be there to help you. Someone you can call whenever. Trust me, Sarah. I'm here for you always.

SARAH: (after a long pause) Chuck, tell me our story.

CHUCK: Well, it started with a guy who worked at a Buy More, whose college friend sent him an email full of secrets. Then the next day, his life really changed. Because he met Sarah, the girl he fell in love with.

We see scenes from the entire show, and Sarah was enjoying the story, alternately laughing and crying. So Chuck tries again.

CHUCK: Morgan has this crazy idea, that you'll remember everything with one magical kiss. I know, it's...

SARAH: Chuck, kiss me.

And their story begins...

Actor Appearances

A

William Abadie	1	Lorena Bernal	1
0206 (Guy Lafleur)		0103 (Malena)	
Don Abernathy	1	Jerome Bettis	1
0104 (Traveler)		0212 (Jimmy)	
Phil Abrams	1	Rachel Bilson	2
0107 (Stanford Librarian)		0108 (Lou Palone); 0109 (Lou Palone)	
Nicole Abramson	1	Chino Binamo	1
0402 (Maxwell's Mom)		0314 (Interpol Agent #2)	
Melvin Abston	1	Pepper Binkley	1
0216 (Attendant)		0312 (Sally)	
Lori Alan	1	Kristine Blackport	1
0220 (Judy Roberts)		0101 (Young Woman #4)	
Bruno Amato	1	Aaron Blake	1
0101 (Security Agent)		0417 (Centaur)	
Mini Anden	4	John Bobek	1
0104 (Carina); 0302 (Carina); 0415 (Carina); 0424 (Carina)		0109 (Nerdy Technician)	
Mo Anouti	1	Alex Boling	1
0109 (Bodyguard #1)		0506 (Sommelier)	
Fahim Anwar	1	Matthew Bomer	6
0306 (Manoosh)		0101 (Bryce Larkin); 0107 (Bryce Larkin); 0110 (Bryce Larkin); 0202 (Bryce Larkin); 0203 (Bryce Larkin); 0222 (Bryce Larkin)	
Armand Assante	2	Kyle Bornheimer	1
0303 (Premier Alejandro Fulgencio Goya); 0404 (Premier Alejandro Goya)		0311 (Hunter Perry)	
Steve Austin	1	Dmitri Boudrine	1
0403 (Hugo Panzer)		0109 (Bodyguard #2)	
Stone Cold Steve Austin	1	Branton Box	1
0305 (Hugo Panzer)		0406 (Guard #409)	
Anthony Azizi	1	Bruce Boxleitner	2
0210 (Sheik Rajiv Amad)		0209 (Dr. "Woody" Woodcomb); 0222 (Dr. Woody Woodcomb)	

B

Diedrich Bader	1	Christopher Bradley	1
0309 (Del)		0422 (Henchman Number 3)	
Greg Baine	2	Mark Brandon	1
0106 (Special Agent Ben Katz); 0107 (Special Agent Ben Katz)		0201 (World Send Driver)	
Scott Bakula	6	Lesley-Ann Brandt	1
0219 (Stephen J. Bartowski); 0221 (Stephen J. Bartowski); 0222 (Stephen J. Bartowski); 0317 (Stephen J. Bartowski); 0318 (Steve Bartowski); 0319 (Steve Bartowski)		0414 (Fatima Tazi)	
Carolyn Barnes	1	Brandon Brendel	1
0105 (Customer)		0207 (Bellboy #1)	
Dave Batista	1	Timothy Brennen	1
0405 (Tim Isaacs)		0113 (Agent Granzow)	
India de Beaufort	1	Jordana Brewster	4
0422 (Jasmine)		0206 (Jill Roberts); 0207 (Jill Roberts); 0208 (Jill Roberts); 0220 (Jill Roberts)	
Vahe Bejan	1	Alexandra Bromstad	1
0112 (Fat Drunk Russian)		0310 (Young Kathleen)	
Sandra Benton	1	Jennifer Bronstein	1
0510 (Big Michelle)		0204 (Enthusiastic Girl)	
Adam Bergeron	1	Ben Browder	1
0204 (Drunk Guy)		0511 (Ron)	
		David E. Brown	1
		0109 (Thug)	
		Yvette Nicole Brown	1
		0505 (Buy More Employee)	
		Richard Burgi	1
		0505 (Clyde Decker)	
		David Burke	2
		0106 (HR Manager); 0220 (Mr. Merser)	

C

Erin Cahill 1
 0511 (Bobbi)

Jonathan Cake 2
 0215 (Cole Barker); 0216 (Cole Barker)

Tasha Campbell 1
 0101 (Daughter)

Clare Carey 1
 0310 (Kathleen McHugh)

Christopher Carroll 1
 0411 (French Guest)

Thierre Di Castro 1
 0402 (Bartender)

Larry Cedar 1
 0401 (Interviewer)

Richard Chamberlain 2
 0408 (Adelbert De Smet aka "The Belgian"); 0409 (Adelbert De Smet aka "The Belgian")

Sanjay Chandani 1
 0108 (Mason Whitney)

François Chao 1
 0417 (Guillermo Chan)

Chevy Chase 3
 0219 (Ted Roark); 0221 (Ted Roark); 0222 (Ted Roark)

Jeff Chase 1
 0407 (Burly Russian)

Sonora Chase 1
 0204 (Woman)

Vinny Chhibber 1
 0107 (Meathead #2)

Bianca Chiminello 1
 0203 (FULCRUM Agent)

Tom Choi 1
 0417 (Skinny Guard)

Charlet Chung 1
 0502 (Susie Chin)

Ewan Chung 1
 0105 (Lee Cho)

Graham Clarke 1
 0423 (The Englishman Sebastian Carlisle)

Melinda Clarke 1
 0202 (Sasha Banacheck)

Katie Cleary 3
 0401 (Laura); 0402 (Laura); 0403 (Laura)

Lauren Cohan 6
 0416 (Vivian Volkoff); 0417 (Vivian Volkoff); 0420 (Vivian Volkoff); 0423 (Vivian Volkoff); 0424 (Vivian Volkoff); 0424 (Vivian Volkoff)

Patrick Cohen 1
 0509 (Bartender)

Tug Coker 1
 0222 (Miles)

Gary Cole 2
 0210 (Jack Burton); 0421 (Jack Burton)

Emy Coligado 1
 0108 (Poppy Tang)

Mo Collins 1
 0507 (Guest Star)

Andrew Connolly 1
 0303 (Jack Artman)

Nico Cortez 1
 0314 (Interpol Agent Patino)

Christopher Cousins 1
 0220 (Bill Burghee)

Tim Coyne 1
 0215 (FULCRUM Agent #2)

Fred Cross 1
 0413 (Roni Eimacher)

Jill Czarnowski 1

0107 (Glenda Mitchell)

D

Timothy Dalton 6
 0407 (Gregory Tuttle); 0410 (Alexei Volkoff); 0412 (Alexei Volkoff); 0413 (Alexei Volkoff); 0420 (Alexei Volkoff); 0424 (Gregory Tuttle / Alexei Volkoff)

Keli Daniels 1
 0103 (Hotel Employee)

Kevin Daniels 1
 0420 (Ellyas Abshir)

Eddie Davenport 1
 0411 (Agent Rosenbaum)

Benjamin Byron Davis 1
 0423 (Villain)

Ken Davitian 1
 0220 (Bernie Ominsky)

Steve DeCastro 1
 0403 (Guard #1)

Tim DeKay 1
 0508 (Kieran Ryker)

Christopher DeMaci 1
 0423 (Scientist)

Ayesha DeRaville 1
 0316 (President Kuti's Wife)

Noureen DeWulf 1
 0113 (Lizzie)

Brooklyn Decker 1
 0215 (Swimsuit Model)

Catherine Dent 1
 0504 (Jane Robertson)

Bo Derek 1
 0510 (Herself)

Mark Derwin 1
 0113 (Detective Conway)

Anthony DiRocco 1
 0314 (Arnaldo's Man #2)

Neil Dickson 1
 0103 (MI-6 Agent)

Jack Dimich 1
 0505 (Timur)

Mario Di Donato 1
 0301 (Gilles)

Zoli Dora 1
 0508 (Hungarian #3)

Omar J. Dorsey 1
 0509 (St. Germaine)

Chris Dotson 2
 0104 (Scooter); 0108 (Scooter)

Creagen Dow 2
 0105 (Teenage Boy); 0106 (Teenage Boy)

Timothy 'TJ' James Driscoll 1
 0423 (Villain)

Michael Duisenberg 1
 0424 (CIA Agent Anderson)

Michael Clarke Duncan 1
 0201 (Mr. Colt)

Vincent Duvall 1
 0216 (Duncan)

Dale Dye 1
 0101 (General Stanfield)

E

Rachel Eggleston 1
 0508 (Molly)

Gabrielle Eisenstadt 1
 0513 (Gabbie)

Robert Englund 1

0406 (Dr. Stanley Wheelwright)
 Pablo Espinosa 1
 0219 (Javier Diaz)
 Kimberly Estrada 1
 0414 (Amina)

F

Kevin Fabian 1
 0413 (Man A.K.A. Barry Greenfield)
 Jeff Fahey 1
 0502 (Karl Sneijder)
 Mel Fair 3
 0101 (News Anchor); 0214 (TV Reporter); 0319 (News-
 caster)
 Morgan Fairchild 3
 0209 (Dr. "Honey" Woodcomb); 0222 (Dr. Honey
 Woodcomb); 0406 (Honey Woodcomb)
 Kevin Farrell 1
 0413 (Older Nurse)
 Jean-Christophe Febbrari 1
 0411 (Pierre Melville)
 Thomas Fedak 1
 0411 (Waiter)
 Nina Fehren 1
 0212 (Vixen #2)
 Alex Fernandez 1
 0404 (Commandante Juan Pablo Turrini)
 Joseph Ferrante 1
 0502 (Gruff Guard)
 Lou Ferrigno 1
 0402 (Bodyguard)
 Mitchell Fink 1
 0205 (Airman)
 John Fleck 1
 0102 (Dr. Jonas Zarnow)
 Tom Sean Foley 1
 0206 (FBI Guy)
 Loretta Fox 1
 0316 (Nurse)
 Bryan Friday 1
 0507 (Ted)

G

Cutter Garcia 1
 0112 (Hostile Customer)
 Beau Garrett 1
 0505 (Valaria (Cult Leader))
 Treisa Gary 1
 0212 (Wife)
 Dru Gash 1
 0510 (Jeremiah)
 Ana Gasteyer 1
 0407 (Russian Agent)
 Joseph Gatt 1
 0506 (Agent Hawk)
 James Francis Ginty 1
 0419 (Lewis)
 Diana Gitelman 1
 0101 (Young Woman #2)
 Robin Givens 3
 0416 (Jane Bentley); 0418 (Director Jane Bentley);
 0419 (Director Jane Bentley)
 Summer Glau 1
 0408 (Greta)
 Jessica Gomes 1
 0215 (S.I. Model #1)
 Yosun Goral 1
 0421 (Josh Heffring)

Harry Van Gorkum 1
 0212 (Gavin)
 Dave Goryl 1
 0407 (Bank Guard)
 Jadin Gould 1
 0319 (Young Ellie)
 Derek Graf 1
 0309 (Technician #2)
 Brandon Ford Green 1
 0204 (Conscientious Customer)
 John Griffin 1
 0406 (Pierce)
 Nicholas Guilak 1
 0212 (Achmed Gambir)
 César García Gómez 1
 0505 (Shifty Inmate)

H

Paul Haitkin 1
 0413 (Driver)
 Tony Hale 13
 0205 (Emmett Milbarge); 0206 (Emmett Milbarge);
 0207 (Emmett Milbarge); 0209 (Emmett Mil-
 barge); 0211 (Emmett Milbarge); 0212 (Em-
 mettt Milbarge); 0213 (Emmett Milbarge); 0217
 (Emmett Milbarge); 0219 (Emmett Milbarge);
 0220 (Emmett Milbarge); 0221 (Emmett Mil-
 barge); 0222 (Emmett Milbarge); 0301 (Em-
 mettt Milbarge)
 Mark Hamill 1
 0501 (Cameo)
 Linda Hamilton 13
 0401 (Mary Elizabeth Bartowski); 0406 (Mary Bar-
 towski); 0407 (Mary Bartowski); 0410 (Mary
 Bartowski); 0412 (Mary Bartowski); 0413 (Mary
 Elizabeth Bartowski); 0414 (Mary Elizabeth Bar-
 towski); 0420 (Mary Bartowski); 0423 (Mary
 Bartowski); 0424 (Mary Bartowski); 0424 (Mary
 Bartowski); 0512 (Mary Bartowski); 0513 (Mary
 Bartowski)
 Zach Hanks 1
 0206 (Barry Rommell)
 Angie Harmon 1
 0304 (Sydney Price)
 Justin Hartley 1
 0502 (Wesley)
 Nicole Hawkyard 1
 0417 (Leather Woman)
 Jesse Heiman 5
 0105 (Fernando); 0106 (Fernando); 0107 (Fernando);
 0204 (Fernando); 0513 (Fernando)
 Tricia Helfer 1
 0218 (Alexandra Forrest)
 Lynn A. Henderson 1
 0101 (Large Mart Associate)
 Sonita Henry 1
 0413 (Dr. Ayub)
 Oscar Julian Hernandez 1
 0509 (Waiter)
 Mieko Hillman 1
 0101 (Young Woman #1)
 Rick Hoffman 2
 0105 (Agent Scary); 0106 (Agent Scary)
 Zokai Holmes 1
 0206 (Valet)
 Scott Holroyd 4
 0316 (Justin Sullivan); 0317 (Justin Sullivan); 0318
 (Justin Sullivan); 0319 (Justin Sullivan)
 James Hong 1
 0105 (Ben Lo Pan)

Sara Van Horn	1
0411 (Elderly Woman)	
Joe Howard	1
0411 (Elderly Man)	
Tyrone Howard	1
0217 (Agent #2)	
Shawn Huang	1
0107 (Kid)	
Tina Huang	1
0211 (Maureen Mitsubishi)	
Leslie-Anne Huff	1
0306 (Bartender)	
Jeffrey Hutchinson	1
0408 (Guest Star)	

J

Kym Jackson	1
0416 (The Masked Woman)	
Stephanie Jackson	1
0413 (Young Nurse)	
Jennifer Jalene	1
0214 ("Smooth" Lau)	
Jarah	1
0215 (S.I. Model #2)	
Peter Jason	1
0318 (General Merriweather)	
Jonny Jay	1
0510 (Snowboarder Employee)	
Ian Jensen	1
0503 (Scotty)	
Igor JiJikine	1
0413 (Armand)	
Wesley John	1
0214 (Needles)	
Stephen Bradley Jones	2
0217 (NSA Agent); 0318 (CIA Agent #1)	
Vinnie Jones	1
0302 (Karl Stromberg)	
John Jurgens	1
0513 (John)	

K

Aisha Kabia	1
0111 (Green Shirt Gal)	
John Kapelos	1
0109 (Yari Demitrios)	
Darlene Kardon	1
0106 (Sweet Old Lady)	
Kaliko Kauahi	2
0106 (Angry Woman); 0317 (Customer)	
Michael Kawczynski	2
0209 (Skip); 0513 (Skip)	
Darren Keefe	1
0213 (Yeager)	
Stacy Keibler	2
0403 (Greta #3); 0418 (Captain Victoria Dunwoody/Greta)	
Jason E Kelley	1
0206 (Piano Player)	
George Ketsios	1
0421 (Paulie Klug)	
Craig Kilborn	1
0501 (Roger Bale)	
Patrick Kilpatrick	1
0208 (Leader)	
Lauren Kim	1
0107 (Naomi Walker)	
Yuriana Kim	1
0111 (Mrs. Wu)	

Usha Kiren	1
0510 (Indian Woman)	
James Kiriya-Lem	1
0214 (Ambassador Mei Sheng)	
Andrew Kirsanov	1
0311 (Anatoli Zevlovski)	
John Knox	1
0209 (SWAT Leader)	
Timur Kocak	1
0418 (Necati Acar a.k.a "The Turk")	
David Koechner	1
0504 (Crazy Bob)	
Griff Kohout	1
0301 (Agent)	
Kristina Kontrionto	1
0421 (Ambassadors Wife)	
Igor Korosec	1
0112 (Russian Creep)	
Mousa Kraish	1
0419 (Damian)	
Kristin Kreuk	4
0305 (Hannah); 0306 (Hannah); 0307 (Hannah); 0308 (Hannah)	
Frank Krueger	1
0310 (CIA Agent)	
Brian Kubach	1
0219 (Drew)	
Vladimir Kulich	1
0513 (Renny Deutch)	
Pooja Kumar	1
0411 (Jinsana)	
Kaidy Kuna	1
0409 (Native Villager)	
Karolina Kurkova	1
0402 (Sofia Stepanova)	
Swoosie Kurtz	1
0315 (Mrs. Turner)	
Clyde Kusatsu	1
0205 (Mr. Morimoto)	
James Kwong	1
0417 (Vault Guard)	

L

Carlos Lacamara	1
0314 (Juan Diego Arnaldo)	
Paul Lacovara	1
0403 (Guard #2)	
Cheryl Ladd	1
0508 (Emma Walker)	
Nadia Lanfranconi	1
0315 (Cassandra Meadows)	
Eric Lange	1
0505 (Colin Davis)	
John Larroquette	2
0202 (Roan Montgomery); 0414 (Roan Montgomery)	
Katrina Law	1
0215 (Alexis White)	
C.S. Lee	6
0101 (Harry Tang); 0102 (Harry Tang); 0103 (Harry Tang); 0106 (Harry Tang); 0107 (Harry Tang); 0108 (Harry Tang)	
David Lee	1
0416 (Boris)	
Stan Lee	1
0507 (Himself)	
Michael Lesly	1
0422 (Armed Guard)	
Andrew C. Lim	1
0214 (Joe Lucky)	
Brandon Lim	1

0107 (Fraternity Brother #2)
 Julia Ling 10
0101 (Anna Melinda Wu); **0102** (Anna Melinda Wu);
0103 (Anna Melinda Wu); **0105** (Anna Melinda
 Wu); **0106** (Anna Melinda Wu); **0107** (Anna
 Melinda Wu); **0109** (Anna Melinda Wu); **0110**
 (Anna Melinda Wu); **0111** (Anna Melinda Wu);
0316 (Anna Melinda Wu)
 Christopher Lloyd 1
0316 (Dr. Leo Dreyfus)
 Elaine Loh 1
0206 (Shari)
 Lela Loren 1
0314 (Elia)
 Allan Louis 1
0316 (Dr. Martin Kowambe)
 Jame Lowe 1
0107 (Meathead)
 Henri Lubatti 1
0307 (Nikos Vasillis)
 Carl Lumbly 1
0209 (Ty Bennett)
 Dolph Lundgren 1
0401 (Marco)
 Khristian Lupo 1
0508 (Hungarian #9)
 Aaron Lustig 1
0408 (Guest Star)
 Pavel Lychnikoff 1
0112 (Victor Federov)

M

Angus MacFadyen 3
0510 (Nicholas Quinn); **0512** (Nicholas Quinn); **0513**
 (Nicholas Quinn)
 Angus Macfadyen 1
0511 (Nicholas Quinn)
 Wendy Makkena 1
0101 (National Intelligence Director)
 Braeden Marcott 1
0411 (Wine Enthusiast)
 Adoni Maropis 1
0301 (Javier Cruz)
 Alex Marshall-Brown 1
0506 (Hostess)
 Mercedes Masohn 1
0415 (Zondra)
 Ezra Masters 1
0510 (Commando #1)
 Mercedes Masöhn 1
0424 (Zondra)
 Mitzi McCall 1
0218 (Blanche)
 Jenny McCarthy 1
0213 (Sylvia)
 Robert Duncan McNeill 1
0513 (Operative)
 Derek Mears 1
0505 (Lance)
 Mekenna Melvin 23
0310 (Alex McHugh); **0318** (Alex McHugh); **0319**
 (Alex McHugh); **0404** (Alex McHugh); **0405** (Alex
 McHugh); **0408** (Alex McHugh); **0412** (Alex McHugh);
0413 (Alex McHugh); **0414** (Alex McHugh); **0415**
 (Alex McHugh); **0416** (Alex McHugh); **0421** (Alex
 McHugh); **0424** (Alex McHugh); **0503** (Alex McHugh);
0504 (Alex McHugh); **0506** (Alex McHugh); **0507**
 (Alex McHugh); **0508** (Alex McHugh); **0509** (Alex
 McHugh); **0510** (Alex McHugh); **0511** (Alex McHugh);
0512 (Alex McHugh); **0513** (Alex McHugh)

Ivana Milicevic 1
0112 (Ilsa Trinchina)
 Julia Milova 1
0424 (Volkoff's receptionist)
 Ilyse Mimoun 1
0105 (Cashier)
 Roman Mitichyan 1
0508 (Hungarian)
 Brandon Molale 1
0103 (Ivan)
 Dominic Monaghan 1
0212 (Tyler Martin)
 Mircea Monroe 1
0415 (Amy)
 J. Paul Moore 1
0417 (Henry VIII)
 Joel Moore 1
0405 (Ryan Mackintosh)
 Luisa Moraes 1
0212 (Vixen #1)
 Carrie-Anne Moss 4
0502 (Gertrude Verbanski); **0503** (Gertrude Ver-
 banski); **0505** (Gertrude Verbanski); **0509** (Gertrude
 Verbanski)
 Olivia Munn 1
0401 (Greta #1)
 Isaiah Mustafa 2
0402 (Greta #2); **0418** (Captain Richard "Rick" No-
 ble/Greta)
 Nicole Myrick 1
0220 (Proctor)

N

Marcus Natividad 1
0423 (Villain Bruno)

O

John O'Brien 1
0417 (Older Technician)
 Artie O'Daly 1
0215 (Bell Man)
 Stephen O'Mahoney 1
0215 (FULCRUM Agent)
 Robert Okumu 1
0420 (Casino Guard)
 Heather Olt 1
0311 (CIA Operative)
 Peter Onorati 1
0220 (Wally Roberts)
 Victoria Oscar 1
0301 (Stage Manager)

P

Jim Pacitti 1
0207 (FBI Agent #1)
 Nicolas Pajon 1
0101 (Ominous Customer)
 Anthony Palermo 1
0216 (Harold)
 David Paluck 1
0111 (Agent #2)
 Woon Young Park 1
0417 (Menacing Guard)
 Robert Patrick 1
0310 (James Keller)
 Tania L. Pearson 1
0414 (Fatima's Soldier)

Mark Pellegrino	2
0207 (FULCRUM Killer); 0513 (Edgar)	
Lony'e Perrine	1
0211 (Buy More Employee)	
Andy Pessoa	1
0214 (Young Morgan)	
Tracy Pfau	1
0508 (Hungarian Woman)	
Lou Diamond Phillips	1
0415 (Gaez)	
Robert Picardo	1
0216 (Dr. Howard Busgang)	
Jim Piddock	1
0307 (Curator)	
Bronson Pinchot	1
0402 (Man at the party)	
Jim Pirri	1
0101 (Father)	
Stephen Pollak	1
0419 (Brody)	
Ron Poniewaz	1
0221 (Truck Driver)	
Jordan Potter	1
0101 (Stoner)	
Carolyn Power	1
0110 (Nurse)	
Max Prado	1
0102 (Teenage Boy)	
Ron Provençal	1
0314 (Conductor)	
Danny Pudi	1
0505 (Vali Chandrasekaren)	

R

Odessa Rae	1
0101 (Young Woman #3)	
Patricia Rae	3
0213 (Bolonia); 0217 (Bolonia); 0222 (Bolonia)	
Alexis Raich	1
0214 (Suzie O'Keefe)	
Monika Ramnath	1
0108 (Lauren)	
Rogelio Ramos	1
0301 (Piano Player)	
Ammar Ramzi	1
0206 (Lonnie)	
Jed Rees	1
0211 (Nathan Edward "Ned" Rhyerson)	
Russell Reynolds	1
0413 (Gentleman)	
Nicole Richie	2
0204 (Heather Chandler); 0403 (Heather Chandler)	
Andy Richter	1
0213 (Brad White)	
Matt Riedy	1
0211 (SWAT Captain)	
Rob Riggle	1
0408 (Jim Rye)	
Eric Roberts	1
0405 (Kyle Packard)	
Jared A. Robinson	1
0414 (Serenading German)	
Marco Rodriguez	1
0509 (Rocky Falcone)	
Greg Roman	1
0310 (Stanley Fitzroy)	
Coronado Romero	1
0107 (Fraternity Brother)	
Ines Romero	1
0402 (Supermodel)	

Rebecca Romijn	1
0506 (Robin Cunnings)	
Michael Rooker	1
0211 (Frank Mauser)	
Matt Roth	1
0217 (Guest Star)	
Brandon Routh	10
0304 (Daniel Shaw); 0305 (Daniel Shaw); 0307 (Daniel Shaw); 0308 (Daniel Shaw); 0309 (Daniel Shaw); 0311 (Daniel Shaw); 0312 (Daniel Shaw); 0313 (Daniel Shaw); 0506 (Daniel Shaw); 0507 (Daniel Shaw)	
Anthony Ruivivar	2
0109 (Tommy); 0110 (Tommy)	
Joshua Rush	2
0319 (Young Chuck); 0401 (Young Chuck)	
Shaun Russell	1
0220 (Guard)	

S

Jonathan Sadowski	1
0106 (Lazslo Mahnovski)	
Sahlma	1
0420 (Samira)	
Daniel Samadani	1
0513 (Daniel)	
Ben Savage	1
0204 (Mark Ratner)	
Kai Schmoll	1
0204 (Male Customer)	
Philip Shahbaz	1
0103 (Art Dealer)	
Hope Shapiro	1
0204 (Bunny)	
Mark Sheppard	2
0312 (Guest Star); 0313 (The Director)	
Todd Sherry	1
0404 (Dr. Fred Hornblower)	
Joel Shock	1
0424 (Vollkof agent)	
Michael J. Sielaff	1
0417 (Younger Technician)	
Matt Sigloch	1
0201 (Tactical Trooper)	
Michael Silva	1
0311 (Spa Host)	
Phillipe Simon	1
0207 (Opera Director)	
Alison Simpson	1
0213 (Vanessa)	
Tony Sirico	1
0308 (Guest Star)	
Jon Sklaroff	1
0418 (Dragan Pichushkin)	
Michael Bailey Smith	1
0423 (Vlad)	
Scott Alan Smith	1
0107 (Professor Fleming)	
Yolanda Snowball	1
0222 (Justice of the Peace)	
Natasha Soudek	1
0513 (Weinerlicious Girl)	
Petra Sprecher	1
0110 (Costumer)	
Lawrence Stachowiak	1
0513 (Larry)	
Dwayne Standridge	1
0209 (Town Car Driver)	
Harry Dean Stanton	1
0401 (Harry)	

Chuck Episode Guide

Steven Stone 1
 0511 (Henchman)
 Frederick Stoverink 1
 0510 (Bartender)
 Michael Strahan 1
 0203 (Mitt)
 Theys Surface 1
 0416 (Party-Goer)
 Christian Svensson 1
 0301 (Guest Star)
 Kim Swennen 1
 0313 (Denise)

T

Faran Tahir 1
 0205 (Farrokh Bulsara)
 Yutaka Takeuchi 1
 0511 (Business Woman)
 Shaun Taub 1
 0218 (Mohammed Zamir)
 Jim Tavaré 1
 0509 (Torturer)
 Tia Texada 1
 0404 (Hortencia Goya)
 Iqbal Theba 1
 0104 (Peyman Alahi)
 Kelly Thiebaud 1
 0311 (Lady Agent)
 Brian Thompson 1
 0213 (Cliff)
 Grant Thompson 1
 0103 (Alan Waterman)
 John H. Tobin 1
 0508 (Hungarian villager)
 Tony Todd 11
 0101 (CIA Director Graham); 0102 (CIA Director
 Graham); 0103 (CIA Director Graham); 0104
 (CIA Director Graham); 0107 (CIA Director Gra-
 ham); 0111 (CIA Director Graham); 0112 (CIA
 Director Graham); 0113 (CIA Director Graham);
 0201 (CIA Director Graham); 0204 (CIA Direc-
 tor Graham); 0508 (CIA Director Graham)
 Armen Torosyan 1
 0418 (Head thug)
 Pam Trotter 1
 0218 (Rachel the Nurse)
 Noel True 1
 0105 (Meg)
 Adrian Kali Turner 1
 0103 (Ray)

U

Ilka Urbach 1
 0513 (German Woman)

V

Karissa Vacker 1
 0419 (Josie)
 Steve Valentine 1
 0203 (Von Hayes)
 Mikal Vega 1
 0506 (Large Agent)
 Reginald VelJohnson 1
 0211 (Al Powell)
 Ty Vincent 1
 0217 (Courier)
 Arnold Vosloo 3

0217 (Vincent Smith); 0219 (Vincent Smith); 0221
 (Vincent Smith)

W

Sinqua Walls 1
 0206 (Student)
 Warren Watkins 1
 0311 (Clarence)
 Michael Weaver 1
 0204 (Dick R. Duffy)
 Gary Weeks 1
 0110 (Fireman)
 Patrick Weil 4
 0407 (Bank Executive); 0421 (Luxemburg Amba-
 sador); 0424 (Doctor); 0501 (Party Guest)
 Kevin Weisman 1
 0108 (Reardon Payne)
 Kevin West 1
 0316 (Merlin)
 Fred Willard 1
 0315 (Mr. Turner)
 Thom Williams 1
 0421 (Franz Klug)
 Matthew Willig 2
 0103 (Uri); 0412 (Yuri)
 Matt Winston 1
 0217 (Barclay)
 Ray Wise 2
 0417 (Riley); 0422 (Riley)
 Michael Wiseman 1
 0111 (Agent #1)
 Paul Witten 1
 0416 (Masked Doorman)
 Victor Wolf 1
 0105 (Juan)
 Jeff Wolfe 1
 0204 (Ivan Fyodorov)
 Ian Wolterstorff 1
 0510 (Dale)
 Freddie Wong 1
 0505 (Freddie)
 Ping Wu 1
 0111 (Mr. Wu)

X

David H. Lawrence XVII 1
 0419 (Marvin)

Y

Jack Yang 1
 0214 (Jason Wang)
 Cedric Yarbrough 1
 0309 (Neil)
 Kelvin Han Yee 1
 0111 (Rashan Chen)
 Gwendoline Yeo 1
 0105 (Mei-Ling Cho)
 Merritt Yohnka 1
 0109 (Bomb Squad Captain)
 Erin Young 1
 0309 (Check-in Girl)

Z

Omid Zader 1
 0405 (Iranian soldier #2)

Chuck Episode Guide

Jackie Zane..... 1
 0314 (Woman with baby)
Theodore Zouboulidis..... 1
 0109 (Stavros Demitrios)